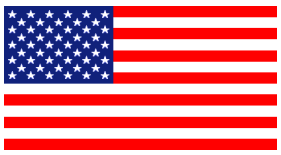
La Famille

Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur

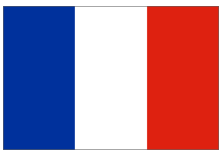
The Ancestors of Mark Allen LaBine



United States

Canada

Quebec



France

The Family Tree

Compiled by:

Roger & Nancy Verboncoeur

For additions or corrections please contact:

Roger Verboncoeur
720 Simmons Trail
Green Cove Springs
FL 32043-9567 U.S.A.

e-mail: R.Verboncoeur@Comcast.net

Copyright © 2001 – 2015 Roger Verboncoeur. All rights reserved.

Record Keeping by BROTHER'S KEEPER Software (bkwin.org)

Table of Contents

Page

About the Compilers 5

Forward 7

Background 9

Baptismal Record of Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur 17

Ancestors of Mark Allen LaBine 19

Name Index 343

Sources 374

About the Compilers

Roger & Nancy Verboncoeur

Roger & Nancy (Potter) Verboncoeur graduated from high school together in 1958.

Roger took a position as a student trainee at the Naval Underwater Ordanance Station, Newport, RI and Nancy went on to graduate from the Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing in 1961. They were married in September 1961.

Roger took a position as an apprentice electronic mechanic at the Overhaul & Repair Department, Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, RI in 1961 and became a journeyman mechanic in 1965. He transferred to a computer programming position at the Supply Department in 1966, where he developed computer software in the accounting field.

Naval Air Station Quonset Point was closed by the Navy in 1974 and the office that employed Roger was moved to Naval Air Station Jacksonville, FL. During this period he was promoted to a Supervisory Computer Specialist position with responsibility for designing, developing, programming, testing, installation, and maintenance of a Budget Formulation and Execution Monitoring System. He supervised a team of eight programmers in this effort. The software was used by various commands in the Department of Defense. Roger retired after a 40 year career as a civilian employee of the U.S. Navy in January 1998.

During this time Roger & Nancy were blessed with eleven children (7 boys and 4 girls).

Their interest in genealogy began in 1989 when they purchased a computer program for organizing their family tree. Since then it has become an addiction to find as much information as possible about their ancestors. One curious thing that was discovered is that Roger & Nancy are fourth cousins.

It was also discovered that not all Vadeboncoeurs are related. There having been some 60 soldiers that adopted the “dit Vadeboncoeur” name as a “nom-de-guerre” in the 1670 – 1770 time period. This necessitated researching all of them in order to build family relationships.

Roger is descended of Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur on his paternal side and Paul Miraben dit Vadeboncoeur on his maternal side. Nancy is descended of many of the founding fathers of the State of Rhode Island on her paternal side and French-Canadians and a British Home Child on her maternal side. Both trace their ancestry back to the notable greats of Europe such as Charlemagne and back to the Pharohs of Egypt in 1600 B.C.

The research continues and they invite all related families to assist in extending the family tree.

Henry Number from Chabrier = #1715371

Henry Number from Miraben = #13381151

Forward

The Vadeboncoeur name is not found in France as a family name, but rather, was "adopted" by soldiers in the French Army in the 1670 to 1770 era. It was an Army requirement that each man in a Company was to have a distinct name so as to avoid confusion when a name was called. Thus was born the "dit" name. Some men were able to retain their own surname (eg. Roche dit Roche), others adopted the name of their village or area of residence (eg. Roche dit Laforest), and for those that had a hard time deciding, the Army maintained a list of acceptable names (eg. Vadeboncoeur or Francoeur, etc.). As it turns out, Vadeboncoeur became one of the most popular "nom-de-guerre" in the Army. We have identified over 60 soldiers that used the "dit Vadeboncoeur" name. Only a handful of them retained the Vadeboncoeur name after the end of the Seven Years War, the remainder reverting to their original surname.

The literal translation of "Vadeboncoeur" is "go with a good heart." The idiomatic translation of the name from French to English is "***GO WITH GREAT COURAGE***."

We have been attempting to document all the major events in the lives of the ancestors and descendants of Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur. Events for which we have a copy of the primary record in our files are noted with an asterisk (*) in front of the date for that event. If you can provide additional documentation for this large family we would be grateful.

If you have done any research on the ***Vadeboncoeur Families*** you have probably found a number of different spellings for the name. This is enough to give anyone an Identity Crisis! Below is a list of names that we have found in the course of doing research.

Bunker
Devadboncoeur
Devadeboncoeur
Devadeboncour
Goodhart
Goodheart
Hart
Heart
Vaboncoeur
Vadboncoeur
Vadboncouer
Vadbunker
Vade Bon Coeur
Vade Bon Couer
Vade Boncoeur
Vade Boncouer
Vadebonceur
Vadeboncheur
Vadeboncoeur (the most common)
Vadeboncoeure
Vadeboncouer
Vadeboncour
Valbonceur
Valboncoeur
Valdeboncoeur
Valleboncoeur
Vanboncoeur
Varboncoeur
Varboncouer
Varbounker
Vasdebonceur
Vasdeboncoeur
Vatboncoeur
Vatdeboncoeur
Vedeboncoeur
Verbonceur
Verboncoeu
Verboncoeur (second most common)
Verboncouer
Verboncoeurt
Verboncour
Verbunker

Throughout this document you will notice entries for "Henry No." The number of characters in the Henry number denotes the number of generations down from the ancestor soldier to that person. Eg. A Henry number of 1 2 6 5 B 2 1 1 is an 8th generation descendant. That person's sibling would be 1 2 6 5 B 2 1 2. The more the two Henry numbers match, the closer the relationship. You can determine your relationship to any other person in the report as follows:

Write your Henry No. 1 2 6 5 B 2 1 1
Write the other person's 1 2 6 7 3 1 6
Find the common ancestor----------^
Siblings----------^
First Cousins----------^
Second Cousins----------^
Third Cousins----------^
Once Removed----------^ (No corresponding generation)

These two people are Third Cousins Once Removed

The Henry number also describes your lineage down from the ancestor. In the above example (from right to left) you are the first child of the first child of the second child of the 11th child (siblings greater than 9 use letters) of the fifth child of the sixth child of the second child of the ancestor soldier.

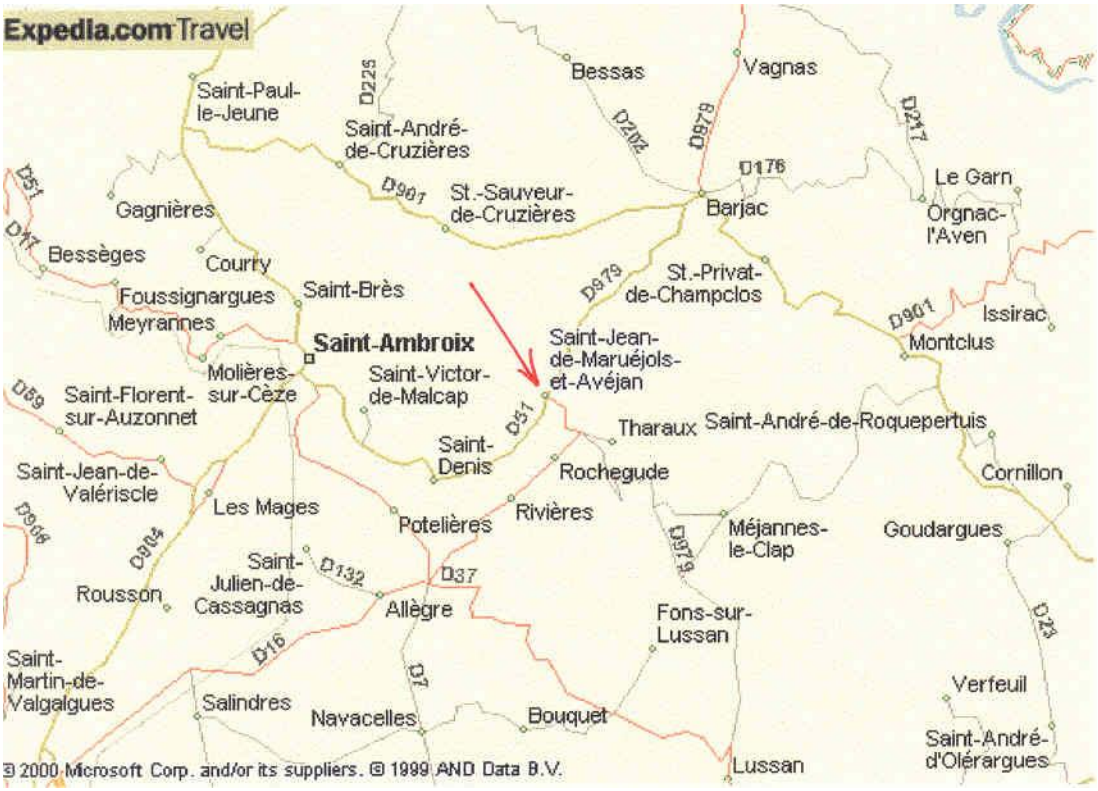
There is a lot of information packed into a Henry Number!

Background

Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur was born in the small village of St Jean-de-Maruejols in the Languedoc region of France which is north west of Marseille on the Mediterrranean Sea. The Chabrier name translates to “Goat Herder” from the ancient Occidental language of southern France.

Originally the Chabrier family held to the Protestant Religion, but King Louis XIV in the Edict of 1685 abolished the Protestant Religion and declared that all subjects would become Catholics. And so the “New Catholics” were baptized and married in the Catholic Church, but were buried as Protestants because that was for life eternal.

St Jean-de-Maruejols can be located in the center of the map.

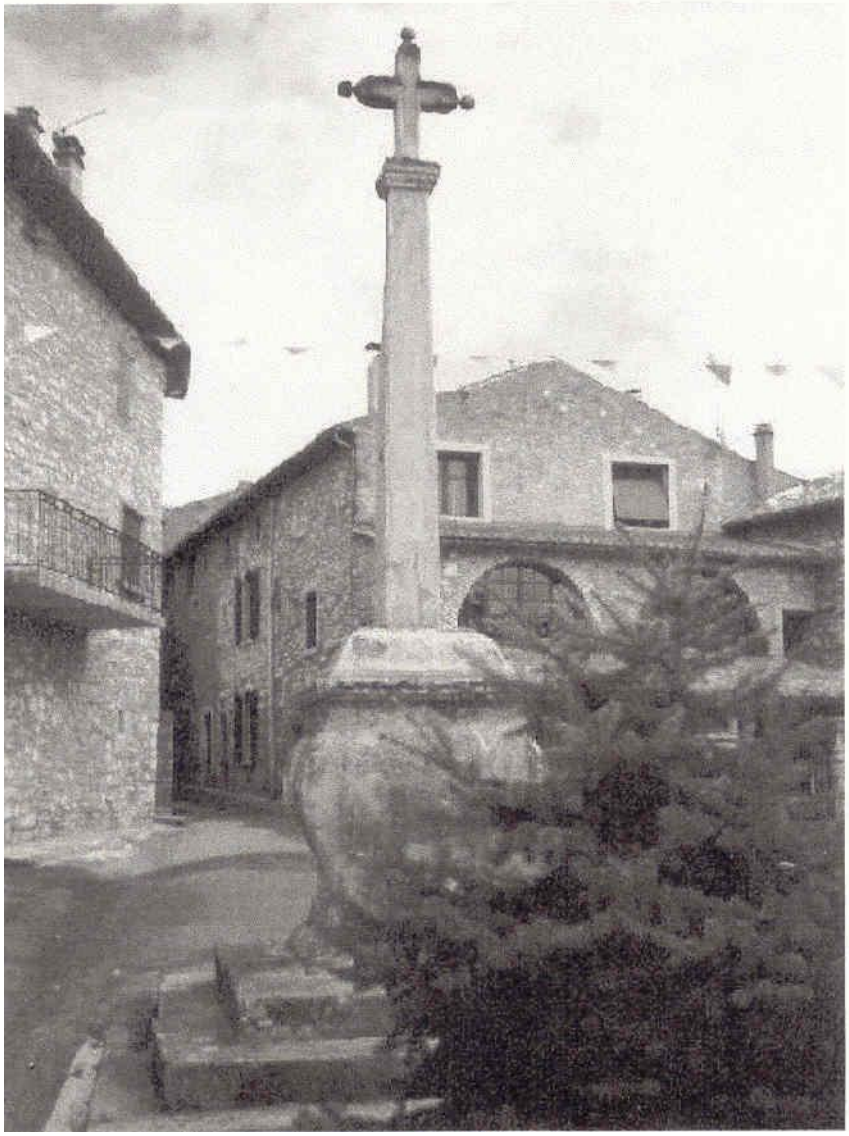


The following pages contain pictures of the village to give you a flavor of the area. Our thanks to Robert Vade Bon Coeur for sharing these photos with us.

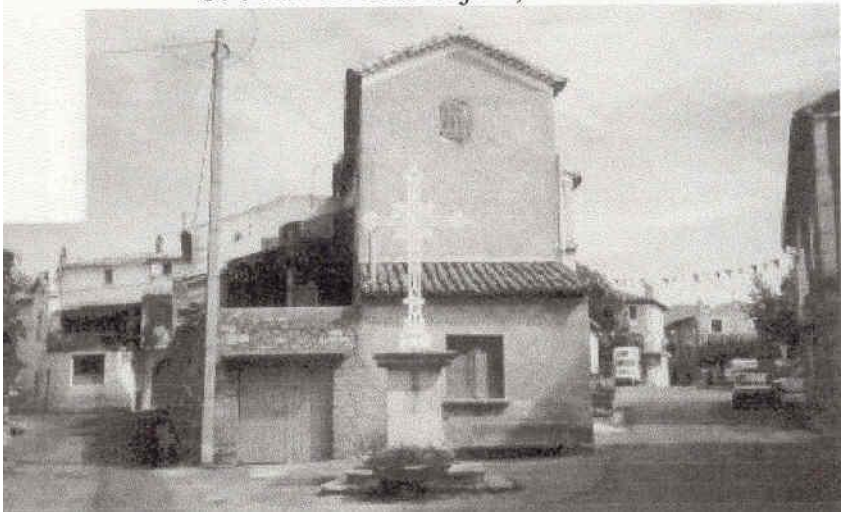
Road Sign Entering
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

Road Entering
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

Town Square
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

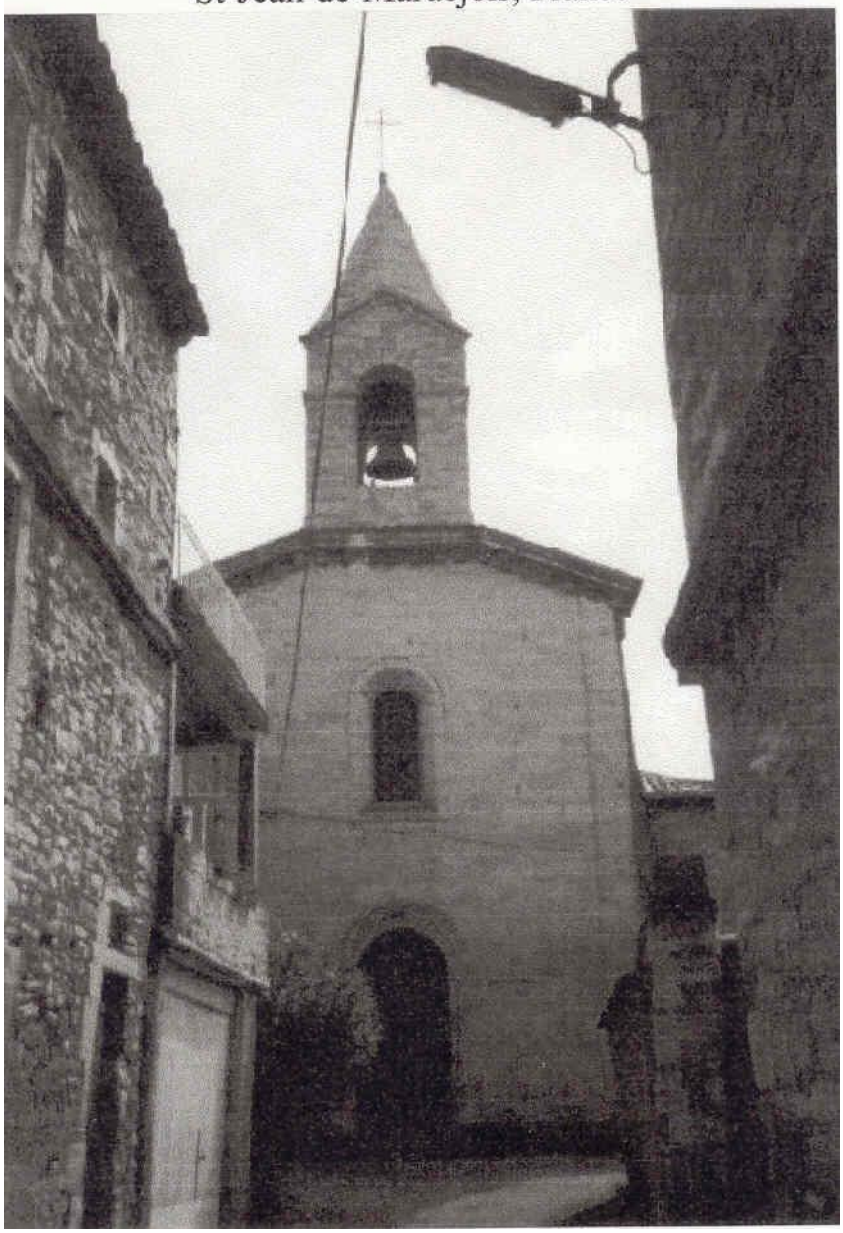


Town Square
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

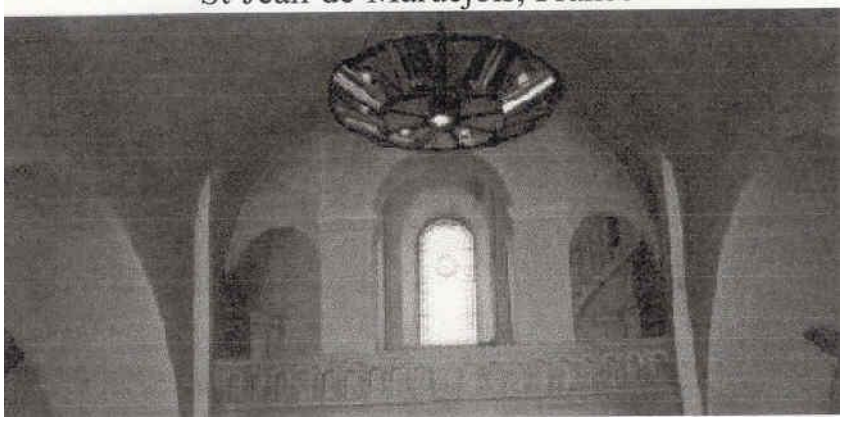


Main Street
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

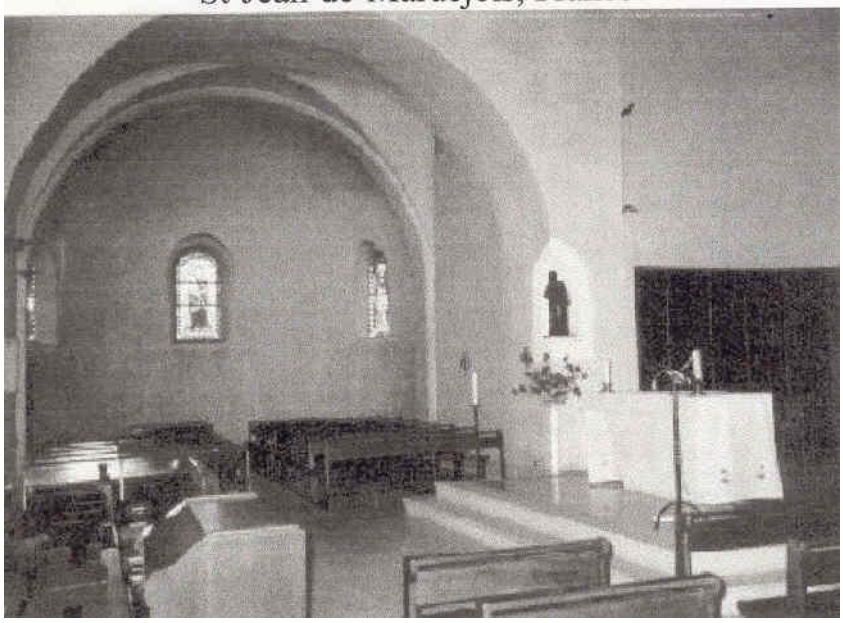
Catholic Church
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France



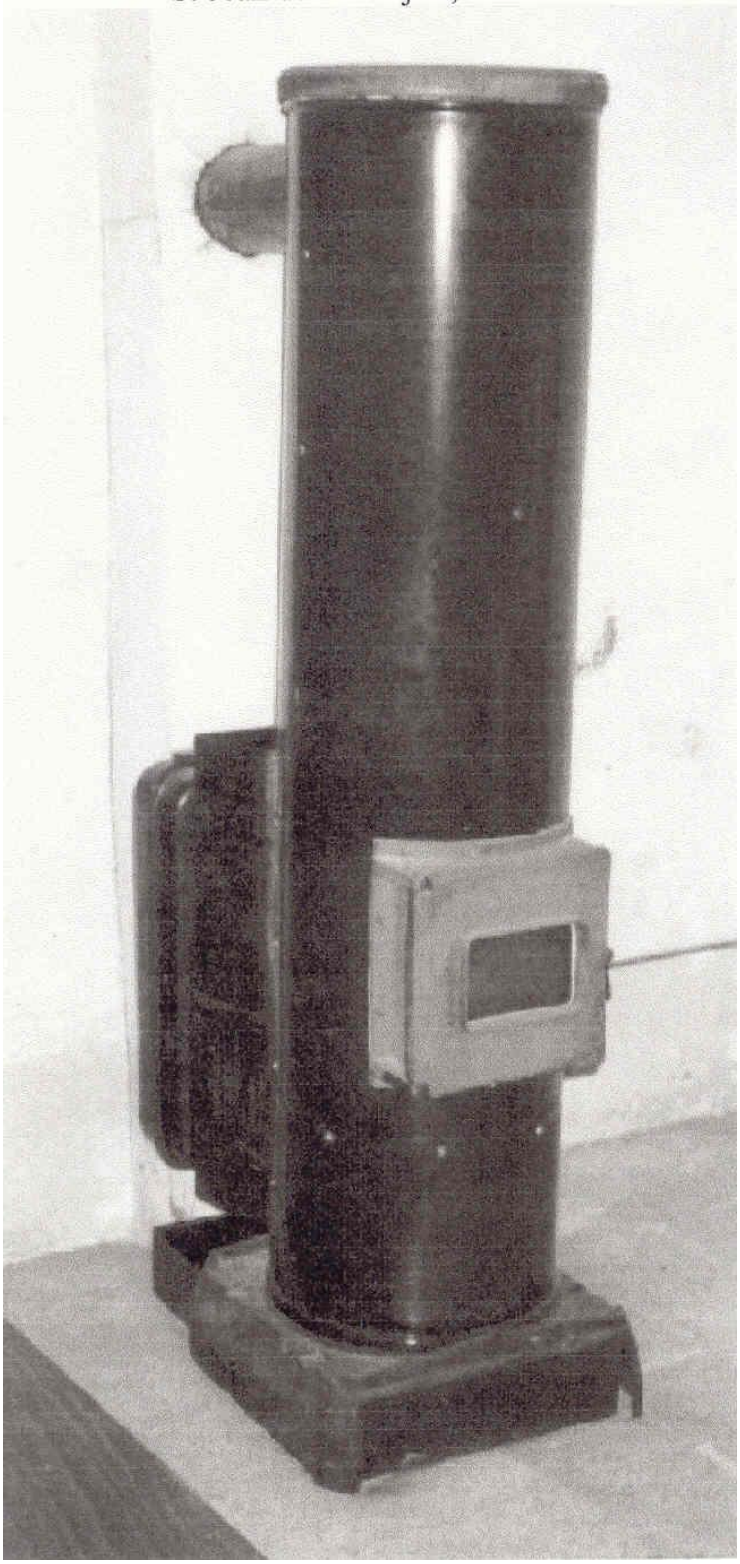
Catholic Church Choir Loft
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France



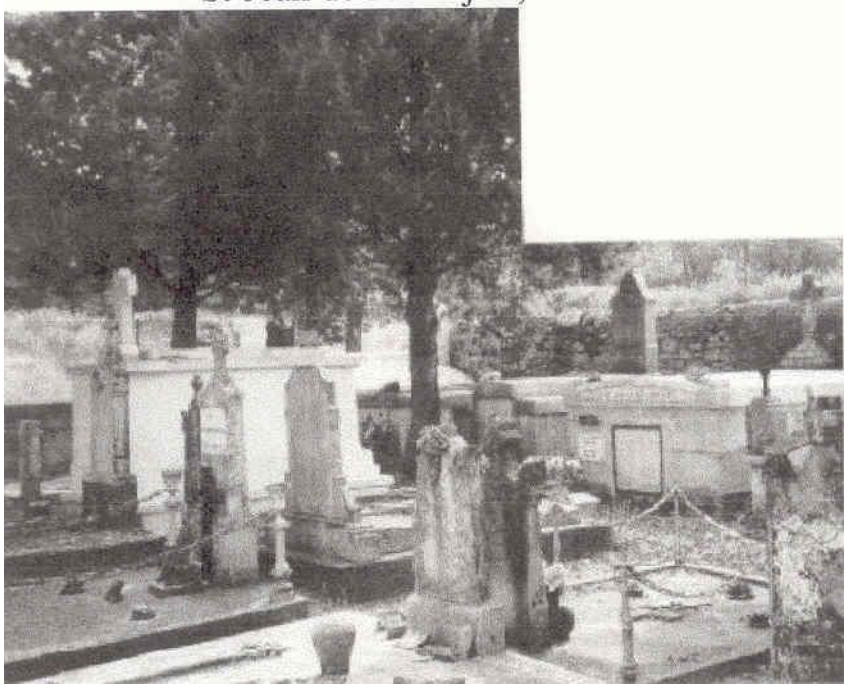
Catholic Church Sanctuary
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France

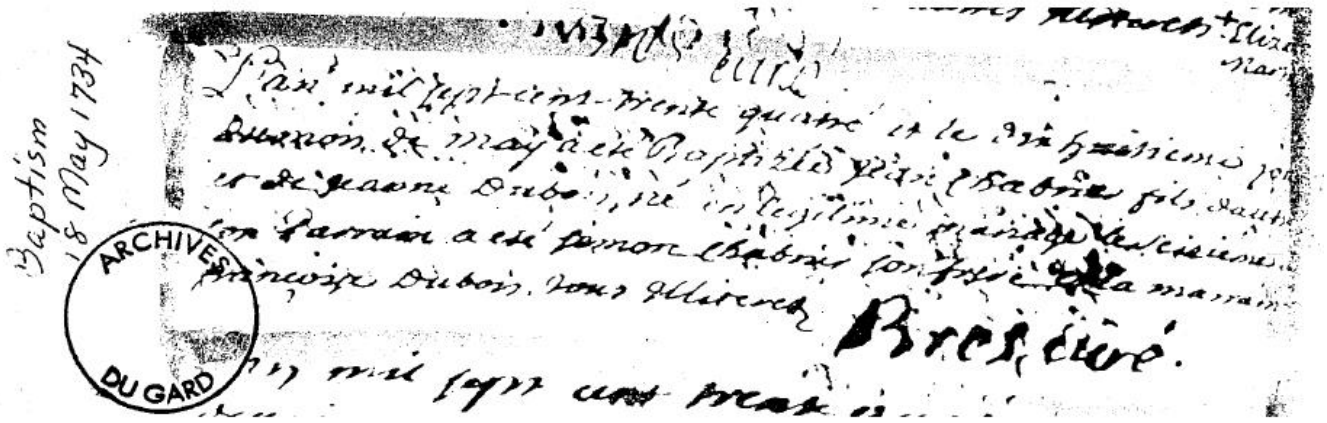


Catholic Church Heating System
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France



Cemetery
St-Jean-de-Maruejols, France





Baptismal Record of Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur

Ancestors of Mark Allen LaBine

1. **Mark Allen LaBine**, b. 28 Jul 1952,[1] occupation Attorney and Court Referee (Judge), Hennepin co, MN.[1]

   He married (1) **Marie Triganne**, married 1983.

   He married (2) **Judy Sarich**, married 03 Nov 1990 in St Mary's Orthodox Church, Minneapolis, MN,[1] b. 16 Oct 1962 in Columbia Heights, Anokia, MN,[1] occupation nurse.

Parents

2. **Oliver Joseph LaBine**, b. 17 Oct 1921 in MN,[2,3] census * 16 Apr 1930 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 42,[2] occupation electrician and farmer,[1] d. 22 Dec 2000 in Marshall co., MN.[3] He married **Doris Jane Dascomb**, married Dec 1945 in St Mary's Church, San Francisco, CA.[1]

   Children:

   i Barbara Lee LaBine b. 16 Oct 1946.
   ii Noel Phillip LaBine b. 11 Nov 1947.
   iii Jeanne LaBine b. 01 Jul 1949, d. May 2009.
   iv Karen Jane LaBine b. 25 Mar 1951.
1. v Mark Allen LaBine b. 28 Jul 1952.
   vi Myra Lynn Margaret LaBine b. 11 Jul 1954, d. Jul 1976.
   vii Charles Oliver LaBine b. 18 Apr 1959.

3. **Doris Jane Dascomb**, b. 06 Jul 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,[1] military US Navy (Waves) - World War II.[1]

Grandparents

4. **Phillip LaBine**, b. 28 Dec 1889 in Argyle, Marshall, MN,[4,3] census * 20 Jun 1900 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 108,[4] census * 07 May 1910 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 99,[5] occupation 07 May 1910 railroad office stenographer,[5] military US Army - World War I,[1] census * 12 Jan 1920 in MN, Marshall, Argyle, ED 79,[6] occupation 12 Jan 1920 farmer,[6] census * 16 Apr 1930 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 42,[2] occupation 16 Apr 1930 grain livestock farmer,[2] d. 30 May 1968 in Marshall co., MN.[3] He married **Elisabeth Proulx**, married 30 Oct 1917 in Argyle, Marshall, MN,[1] resided (family) 12 Jan 1920 in Park Street, Argyle, Marshall, MN.[6]

   Children:

   i George P. LaBine b. 31 Oct 1918, d. 20 Jul 2004.
   ii Margaret M. LaBine b. ca 1920, d. 2005.
2. iii Oliver Joseph LaBine b. 17 Oct 1921, d. 22 Dec 2000.
   iv Helen LaBine b. ca 1923, d. 1999.
   v Rita M. LaBine b. 27 Jun 1924, d. 05 Nov 2003.
   vi Carol Ann LaBine b. 1934.
   vii Muriel Julia Labine b. 17 Mar 1939.

5. **Elisabeth Proulx**, b. 18 Nov 1894 in Argyle, Marshall, MN,[2,1] census * 12 Jan 1920 in MN, Marshall, Argyle, ED 79,[6] census * 16 Apr 1930 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 42,[2] d. 1979 in MN.[1]

Great-Grandparents

8. **Alexis Alfred Guildry dit LaBine**, b. 30 Oct 1861 in St Alexis, Montcalm, QC, Canada,[4,7] baptized * 31 Oct 1861 in St Alexis, Montcalm, QC, Canada,[7] emigrated 1879 to US,[4] naturalized[4] census * 20 Apr 1900 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 108,[4] occupation 20 Apr 1900 farmer,[4] census * 07 May 1910 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 99,[5] occupation 07 May 1910 farmer,[5] census * 30 Jan 1920 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 85,[6] occupation 30 Jan 1920 farmer,[6] retirement 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,[1] d. 10 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles co., CA,[1] cause of death 10 Mar 1930 automobile accident.[1] Godparents: Charles Labine & Victoire Labine. He married **Julia Verboncoeur**, married 27 Nov 1884 in St Rose de Lima, Argyle, Marshall, MN.[8]

Children:

i Aurora LaBine b. 14 Oct 1885, d. 20 Jun 1953.
ii Lillian Mary LaBine b. 16 Jan 1888, d. 28 Dec 1955.
4. iii Phillip LaBine b. 28 Dec 1889, d. 30 May 1968.
iv Clara M. LaBine b. 06 Apr 1893, d. 21 Sep 1970.
v Stella (Esther) G. LaBine b. 09 Jun 1897, d. Nov 1969.
vi Lawrence O. LaBine b. 23 Feb 1899, d. 29 Mar 1962.
vii Isabel O. LaBine b. ca 1900, d. 1930.
viii Celia Irene LaBine b. 02 Jan 1903, d. 11 Oct 1987.
ix Evelyn LaBine b. 28 May 1906, d. 20 Apr 1995.
x Emma Marie LaBine b. 11 Sep 1907, d. 18 Dec 1982.
xi Olive R. LaBine b. 19 Aug 1909, d. 01 Sep 2006.
xii __ LaBine.

9. **Julia Verboncoeur**, b. 15 Jun 1866 in St Paul, Dakota co, MN,[4,1] census * 17 Jun 1870 at MN, Hennepin, Brooklyn,[9] census * 04 Jun 1880 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 15,[10] occupation bookkeeper at her father's dry goods store,[1] census * 20 Jun 1900 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 108,[4] census * 11 Apr 1910 in MN, Marshall, Middle River, ED 107,[5] census * 07 May 1910 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 99,[5] census * 30 Jan 1920 in MN, Marshall, Parker, ED 85,[6] d. 26 Feb 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,[8] resided Nov 1932 in Argyle, Marshall, MN.[11]

10. **Albert Proulx**. He married **Lea Perreault**.

Children:

5. i Elisabeth Proulx b. 18 Nov 1894, d. 1979.

11. **Lea Perreault**.

Great-Great-Grandparents

16. **Modeste Oliver Guildry dit Labine**, b. 1821, d. 1881. He married **Onesine Desmarest**.

Children:

8. i Alexis Alfred Guildry dit LaBine b. 30 Oct 1861, d. 10 Mar 1930.

17. **Onesine Desmarest**, d. 1894.

18. **Adolphe David Vadeboncoeur**, b. 06 Aug 1842 in St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada,[12] baptized * 07 Aug 1842 in St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada,[12] census * 1851 in Canada, QC, Yamaska, St David,[13] emigrated 1855 to USA,[4] naturalized[4] military Union Army - Civil War - Northern Michigan,[1] census * 17 Jun 1870 to MN, Hennepin, Brooklyn,[9] occupation 17 Jun 1870 farmer,[9] city directory * 1877 in St Anthony Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[14] occupation 1877 clerk,[14] city directory * 1878 in Jay Street near Arundel, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[14] occupation 1878 clerk for Hoxsie & Jaggar,[14] census * 04 Jun 1880 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 15,[10] occupation 04 Jun 1880 dry goods storekeeper,[10] census * 01 May 1885 in MN, Marshall, Argyle,[15] event * 09 May 1885 Land Patent for 160 acres in Marshall co., MN,[16] occupation clerk / salesman,[11] census * 01 Jun 1900 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 134,[4] occupation 01 Jun 1900 commercial traveler,[4] city directory * 1904 in 575 Canada Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[14] occupation 1904 clerk for C. C. Emerson & Co.,[14] census * 07 Jun 1905 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 12,[17] occupation 07 Jun 1905 salesman,[17] city directory * 1909 in 212 Mt Airy Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[14] occupation 1909 janitor,[14] city directory * 1910 in 341 Rice Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[14] census * 20 Apr 1910 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 125,[5] occupation 20 Apr 1910 fruit sales traveling salesman,[5] d. 11 Mar 1916 in Osseo (Bottineau Prairie), Hennepin, MN,[18,19] <Adolphe died at the home of Phillip Labine.>, buried in St Vincent de Paul Cem, Osseo, MN.[19] Godfather: Pierre Gelinas, Godmother: Marie Biron.

THE LIFE HISTORY OF

MR. A. D. VERBONCOEUR
BY
Mrs. W. J. LeFebvre
(Sarah Blanche Verboncoeur)

My father, Mr. Adelphis David Verboncoeur, was born August 7, 1844 at Three Rivers near St. Charles, Quebec Provinces. His father's name was Mr. Xavier Verboncoeur Deschabrillier, who was born in France of a Belgium-French father and a Spanish mother.

Xavier and his two sons were cabinet makers by trade. The family at one time lived in Brittany, France; how long and when is not known. The two sons were asked to serve as guards under Napoleon but refused, so the family left the shores of France just before the French Revolution and crossed the English Channel to England. The two young men married girls of English and Scotch parents while in England and later sailed for America by way of north-east to Canada in search of land that Canada was giving away for farming. It was during this period that Adelphis D. Verboncoeur was born in Three Rivers near St. Charles, Quebec Province. It is not known how long they stayed in Canada, but after looking over the farmland offered, they apparently decided against farming there and returned to the United States. One brother settled in Chicago about 1852 with his family. Adela Luppen, the wife of Xavier Verboncoeur Deschabrillier, Jr., died in 1851 when Adelphis David Verboncoeur, my father born of this marriage, was seven years old. Xavier Jr., Adelphis and the other children born of the marriage, came to St. Paul Village, Minnesota Territory in 1852. Adelphis was the youngest of a family of twelve children and was eight years old when he arrived with his father, brothers, and sisters in St. Paul Village. The name Deschabrillier

Verboncoeur was too long to sign on business papers, so it was dropped because of business reasons. The Belgium name Verboncoeur was kept as the last name.

From the time Adelphis was fourteen, he worked on farms around what is now known as Minneapolis, Anoka and Osseo. He worked from sun up to sun down for his board, room and washing, plus twenty-five cents a month, which he gave to his father who had remarried and who used the money to help support his family. Adelphis at one time worked for a man who later became his father-in-law and my grandfather on my mother's side, namely Isaac LaBissioneire. Adelphis and John Irland worked for Isaac at the same time. John Irland later went to France, studied to be a priest, and became Bishop John Irland. Adelphis volunteered for the Army in 1862 during the Civil War at the age of eighteen. Since he did not know how to use a gun, he was made barn boss of the Michigan Copper Mines in Northern Michigan on the South shores of Lake Superior near Ispenning, Marquette, and Michiganme, which are now cities. After two years in the Michigan copper mines, Adelphis came back to Minnesota Territory and St. Paul Village. He married Julia LaBissoniere September 23, 1864, the daughter of the man he had once worked for, Julia was fifteen years old and Adelphis was twenty.

Julia was born on her father's farm at Lake Como, St. Paul, Minnesota Territory, on January 26, 1849. She was baptized by Father Augustine Ravoux in the little log chapel that St. Paul was named after. Her father was one of eight young men who helped build that little log cabin in 1841. He was eighteen at the time and was later married in that same chapel by Father Ravoux. Lake Como, site of the farm home and Julia's childhood, was known as Mud Lake because of it's mud bottom.

Adelphis and Julia were married at the Falls of St. Anthony and left for Michigan with nine other newly married young couples. The trip was made on foot with oxen and cart. They walked from the falls to the old East Superior and St. Louis Bay and camped out at night. The trip was enjoyed by all in the unsettled, wild regions that early fall in 1864. They arrived at the old canal about 2 PM one day and all boarded the boat late in the afternoon of a beautiful day in October. The next day they found themselves in the middle of Lake Superior and were surprised that they could not see the shore on either side. The trip ended in a storm just outside Marquett, Michigan, about two miles off shore. All the stock were put overboard and all got to shore except one long horned cow that swam toward the middle of the lake and was lost. The small boats for the passengers were manned by the ship's crew and would wait until the big waves got up level with the ship's rail. Then the people were loaded into the small boats and taken ashore. My father and mother (Adelphis and Julia) said that when they got into that small boat, they thought they would never see daylight on land again.

Adelphis lived in different small towns in Michigan, which are now mostly large cities. Adelphis and Julia's two oldest daughters were born in Michigan; Julia in 1867 and Annie in 1869. The family later returned to St. Paul and bought a home on Carrol Avenue.
Adelphis went to work for Temple and Beauprie, a wholesale house, acting as part-time buyer of butter, cheese, and eggs which he got from nearby farms. From there he went to work for J. B. Hosey and Jager, a fruit wholesale house. His duties were similar to those at Temple and Beauprie, but he had more buying power and took orders for fruit in season. Five more children were born to Adelphis and Julia in St. Paul; three boys and two girls. One girl died in St. Paul in 1877 and one boy died later in Argyle.

The family moved to Argyle Minnesota in the summer of 1870. Argyle was then called Louisa and later named Middle River. It was named Argyle by Scotch settlers. Argyle was then the end of the St. Paul Pacific Railroad, later called the St. Paul Minneapolis Manitoba Railroad, which is now the Great Northern. The railroad in those days consisted of one coach and a boxcar or two and there was no regular time as to when trains arrived or left any given point.

Adelphis and his family arrived at Argyle and got off the train at the point near where the depot now stands. No depot or platform existed in those days, just an earth bank, ditch, and mud. All of the household goods were dumped off and rolled down the embankment and the family had to jump, slide, and roll down the same embankment when they got off the train. My father managed to help my mother and the two younger children down, and during all of this it seemed to them that every mosquito in the land was present to welcome them with bites. There was not a house to be seen-nothing but a lot of tall grass and no trees. Adelphis put a tent up for the family to sleep in and during the day they lived out of doors. When the family got up I the morning, they found all sizes of snakes and field mice under their mattresses. Outside were black crows. They did not like snakes and my mother did not like the wind and tall grass being blown by the wind. It reminded her of the waves on the lake trip. Neither did she like the black bread or burnt barley, which they had to use for coffee. When the family washing was done and hung outside, they had to watch for the wild pigs, for the pigs would try to eat the clothes off the clothesline. There were no roads, but in time a platform was built by the tracks. My father built a log shack for his store on the other side of the rough platform, which was on the west side of the track. Toward the late summer he built his home, a plain frame house one mile east of Argyle on the northwest quarter, section 14, in Middle River Township. The family moved in and settled down to more normal living conditions.

Mr. Joseph Rollette, called Joe for short, came to Argyle a few days before Adelphis had built his log house. Joe was a driver on the Red River Ox Cart for Norman Kitsen, the fur man for St. Paul. Joe was also credited in helping save St. Paul as the Capitol of the state. There were three French families who came to Argyle shortly after Adelphis arrived, who built their homes at the north end of Argyle. It is not known what their names were or where they were from.

The next building to be constructed by Adelphis was what we called the granery. It was across form what is now Argyle's main street and road by the depot near the back of where the big store was later erected. It was used for storing machinery and grain. The log shack was then moved to the back of the granery for a storeroom. The big store was built in 1884, the year Sarah Verboncoeur (nicknamed Blanche) was born. A sign was put up over the front main doorway with "Adelphis Verboncoeur-1884" printed on it, and Adelphis was in business.

I, Sarah Verboncoeur, and Adolph A. Verboncoeur, were born on our father's farm. My sister, Lillian, was born at the back of the big store in the living quarters arranged there. This was in May of 1885, the year of the big hailstorm. People were knocked out by hailstones and cattle were killed in the fields. Windows were broken and crops damaged. The people said they heard the storm coming for three days.

From the living quarters in the big store, the family moved to Mr. John Strauster's home, east of the railroad tracks and bridge. They stayed there during the fall of 1888 while the house in town was

being built. The house was built at the north end of town, west of the tracks and main road. It had nine rooms and a large barn and woodshed. There was a large pond north of the house.

Adelphis sold the house to Mr. John Gouler in April 1892. (It burned down in 1954). The family then moved to West Superior Wisconsin. This was April 29, 1892, when my brother Adolph, was twelve, Lillian was seven, and I was eight years old. Adolph managed an employment office in Superior until November 1892. He then moved his family back to St. Paul and worked for J.B. Hoxey and Jager as a traveling salesman until 1910, when he went into business for himself, selling fruits and vegetables at a stand.

The family grew up and left home one by one and by October 1912, Julia and Adelphis were once again alone. They moved to Duluth where their son, Henry and family lived, and Mrs. Verboncoeur went into business of selling wood. I married Mr. Wilbert J. LeFebvre September 27, 1911 and left home. (Henry and I are the only two remaining members of eleven children of Adelphis and Julia). September 23, 1914, Mr. and Mrs. Adelphis D. Verboncoeur celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in Duluth. In the fall of 1915, Adelphis and Julia went to Argyle for the holidays and spent the winter. They lived at the home of their oldest daughter, Mr. Fred Labine. In the late part of January, Adelphis became ill and died March 1916 at Argyle at the farm home of Mr. And Mrs. Fred LaBine. Funeral services were held at Argyle and Osseo, Minnesota, where he and his wife are buried. Julia died November 3, 1931 at the age of 82. She was survived by the following:

Julia (Mrs. Fred LaBine)-Argyle, Minnesota
Annie (Mrs. J.O. Forest)-Winnipeg, Canada
Mary (Mrs. Oliver LeTourneau)--Tofield, Canada
John Verboncoeur-Sunnyvale, California
Henry Verboncoeur-Minneapolis, Minnesota
Adolph A. Verboncoeur-Minneapolis, Minnesota
Sarah (Mrs. W.J. LeFebvre)-St. Paul, Minnesota
Lillian A. Verboncoeur-Minneapolis, Minnesota

26 grandchildren
2 great -grandchildren

Julia (1884)*, Annie (1886)*, Mary (1886)*, and John (1896)*, all married in Argyle, Minnesota, at the respective dates. John married Lydia Morin of Argyle, Joseph Morin's daughter. (*= Respective marriage dates)

While Adelphis was living in Argyle, he donated three lots for the first Catholic Church of Argyle and it's parish house, and gave forty acres west of town for a cemetery. When the town moved the cemetery Southeast the tracks, the forty acres were used for the new Catholic Church, school, and parish house as it stands today. The old Catholic Church burned down immediately after Mrs. Joseph Morin's funeral service while she was being buried at the new cemetery. The old parish house was later sold and the three lots were given back to Adelphis.

I know most of the people of Argyle by name from hearing my people mention their names. I know a few personally, although I feel as if I know all of them well. I recall that there were three

families of Morins. There were three Morin brothers-Joseph, Andrew, and Elzear. Joseph had six boys and six girls. All three families came from Canada.

Listed below are more people and names I remember. Most of them I remember and recognize when we meet at church, business place or at my home.

James Forman .....Blacksmith north of town

Mr. Trembey .....Blacksmith north of town
Mr. & Mrs. A. Laferiere.....Hotel north of town
George Belrose.....Saloonkeeper
Peter Beauchamp .....Saloonkeeper
Charles Lessle .....Saloonkeeper
Dr. Stone .....Hotel and Drugstore
Daniel Robertson .....Drugstore south of town and a Lumberyard north of town
Henry Miller .....Meatmarket south of town
Mr. & Mrs. Benwitz ..... Fruit and candy store
Edward Bergeron .....Argyle's first shoemaker
Oliver Letorneau .....Deputy
Dr. Belcourt .....Argyle's first Doctor
Mr. Lambert .....Bakery
Mr. Stoaltz .....Owned Livery Stable
Mr. Macfall .....Drayman
J.J. Griffin .....Station agent
Mr. Ressman .....Managed ice and roller rink south of Town
Martin Nownity .....Argyle's first newspaper man
Mrs. Menzell .....Town Librarian
Emery Jarves.....Engineer on thrashing machines. Lost foot in thrashing machine accident
Mose Carrisse .....Store south of town
Mackay family
Henry Keye .....Farmer
Mr. Barsalouxa .....Tugboat engineer and farmer
Dion family .....lived south of town
Phillas Joseph LeFebvre family .....Family came to Argyle in 1882. Three Boys were born in Argyle. Alexandra, oldest girl born earlier in Canada, married George Verboncoeur (Adelphis' nephew) in November 1886. This was one of Argyle's largest weddings of that time. Mr. and Mrs. A. Laioriere gave the wedding dinner. He married **Julia Labissonniere**, married 23 Sep 1864 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[11] resided (family) 04 Jun 1880 in 151 University Avenue, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[10] resided (family) 01 Jun 1900 in 245 Front Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[4] resided (family) 07 Jun 1905 in 575 Canada Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[17] resided (family) 20 Apr 1910 in 341 Rice Street, St Paul, Ramsey, MN.[5]

Children:

9. i Julia Verboncoeur b. 15 Jun 1866, d. 26 Feb 1921.

ii Anne Mabel Verboncoeur b. Jan 1868, d. aft 1932.
iii Mary Rose Verboncoeur b. 03 Jul 1869, d. aft 1932.
iv John Verboncoeur b. ca 1872, d. aft 1932.
v Henry W. Verboncoeur b. 24 Feb 1876, d. 05 Mar 1967.
vi N.N. Verboncoeur b. by 1877, d. ca 1877.
vii Louise Verboncoeur b. ca 1878, d. bef 04 Jun 1880.
viii Adolph Albert (Arthur) Verboncoeur b. 25 Nov 1881, d. 27 Oct 1940.
ix Sarah Blanche Verboncoeur b. May 1884, d. aft 1932.
x Lillian E. Verboncoeur b. May 1885, d. 07 Jun 1935.

19. **Julia Labissonniere**, b. 28 Jan 1849 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[18,20] census * 17 Jun 1870 in MN, Hennepin, Brooklyn,[9] census * 04 Jun 1880 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 15,[10] census * 01 May 1885 in MN, Marshall, Argyle,[15] census * 01 Jun 1900 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 134,[4] census * 07 Jun 1905 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 12,[17] census * 20 Apr 1910 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 125,[5] census * 10 Jan 1920 in MN, Ramsey, St Paul, ED 76,[6] resided 10 Jan 1920 in 578 Holly Avenue, St Paul, Ramsey, MN,[6] occupation 10 Jan 1920 servant,[6] census * 12 Apr 1930 in MN, Hennepin, Minneapolis, ED 80,[2] resided 12 Apr 1930 in 1212 Yale Place, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN,[2] d. * 03 Nov 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN,[20,18,19] cause of death * 04 Nov 1932 heart failure,[20] buried * 05 Nov 1932 in St Vincent de Paul Cem, Osseo, MN.[20,21,18]

LIFE HISTORY OF

MRS. ADELPHIS DAVID VERBONCOEUR

By
Mrs. W. J. LeFebvre
(Sarah Blanche Verboncoeur)

My mother, Mrs. Adelphis David Verboncoeur's maiden name was Julia LaBissioniere. She was 5'9" and weighed 165 pounds, more or less on the heavy side. She was born January 26, 1849, on her father's farm at Lake Como, St. Paul, Minnesota. The farm was located at the west end half of the lake beginning where Chatsworth Street now runs into the Lake, back to West Snelling Avenue and north to Larpenteur Avenue. The farm home stood on a small hill west of where the water fountain stands on the road going to the grand bandstand. This small hill was then a part of Lake Como Shore. It was quite a large lake and heavily wooded with large oak trees and many turtles. The year 1849 was the year Minnesota became the Minnesota Territory also. Lake Como was then known as Mud Lake.

Julia, my mother, had almost black hair, large brown eyes, and a clear fair complexion, even when she got old. She was very religious, active in church work, and strict with her children. She knew all of the fairy tales in French, having learned them from her father, and also knew many Latin words. She could whistle well and imitate birdcalls and songs. As a young woman, she was inclined to be sickly, but from age 50 to 86, she was in good health and was able to do all of her own housework. After my father died, she worked for others by taking care of sick women. She worked off and on up to 83 years of age.

My mother had one-month schooling in St. Paul. Most of her schoolmates were sixteen to twenty years old and could not speak English. She taught herself to read and speak English after she was married. She had a green thumb with house plants, as well as the outside vegetable garden. Julia was fond of animals and was able to train them for tricks. She trained the dogs and cats to wipe their feet before they came in the house. At the age of 86 she looked more like she was 50. In her 80's, she did all of her own shopping, went to church, and went to visit all of her old friends by herself.

The day she died she went to 7 AM Mass and came home with an old friend, who she had taken out for breakfast and went shopping with. After she left her she met another old friend and they had dinner together downtown Minneapolis. Then my mother went to North Minneapolis by streetcar to see a friend from Argyle, Minnesota. She was living with my sister, Lillian, the baby of the family, number 11. My mother got home in time to make supper, and after supper, she and Lillian sat down to read. At 11 PM, Lillian got ready for bed and at 12 midnight, my mother told Lillian to call the Doctor, the Priest, and my cousin, Olive, for she was dieing. My mother walked up and down the living room for about twenty minutes and then lay down on the cot and died, just as the Doctor, Priest, and my cousin Olive came in.

In the winter of 1888, Mr. Olson and Mr. Holm suffered the loss of their store, which burned down in one of Argyle's worst blizzards. The snow was up to the roof tops of many homes. Green and blue bottles of chemicals were used to try to put out the fire. Snow was shoveled between the burning store and the building next to it in an effort to keep the fire from spreading. The fire happened just before Christmas and all the Christmas goods which had been ordered and stocked in the store were lost. Mr. Olson an Mr. Holm rented one of my father's grocery stores until a new store could be built. Our family saw the flames and my father, brother John, and the hired man went to the fire to help.

My mother told me of another bad snow storm June 16, 1887. Everybody with animals to take care of was kept busy getting them all rounded up and into shelter. Ernest Joseph LeFebvre, my husbands younger brother, was born June 16, 1887, the day of the snow storm.

My sister Lillian and I started school in Argyle. Lotte Olson welcomed us on our first day at school. Miss Blank was our teacher and a man was the principal. In the winter during bad weather, Mr. Alfred Belish would stop by our house with his sleigh and my brother, sister and I would join his children for a ride to school.

I also remember our big dog Rover, a St. Bernard, and Rover's mother, beauty, who belonged to Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Forest. Adolph, my brother, would hitch them both to a toboggan in the winter and give Lillian, my sister, and I a ride on nice days. Adolph would stand on the back end of the toboggan and the dogs would make good time on the country roads. We had a nice Morgan horse for the cutter and on a lovely winter day the ride was enjoyable.

These two wonderful St. Bernard dogs saved my brother, Adolph from drowning in the Middle River, old Mill Pond, one cold winter day in 1888. Adolphe, age eight, went skating on the river east of the railroad tracks and took the two dogs along. The old mill was a block or so from the tracks. Adolphe went too close to the mill pond and fell under the thin ice. The two dogs ran up to the road and barked at a man who was going toward the tracks to get some help. The man paid no

attention to them, so the dogs kept running back and forth from the river bank to the road. They barked at another man, but he went right on also. The third man who came along followed the dogs to the river, thinking something was wrong. The man followed them and found they wanted help to drag a long branch that was laying on the ground, to a hole in the ice. The man picked it up and took it to the pond, but still didn't know what all the confusion was about. The two men who passed up the barking dogs previously came back to see what all the confusion was, too. They got the branch in the ice hole under the ice. As they held onto the branch and pulled it up, out came Adolph covered with ice. They took him home, put dry clothes on him and called a doctor. As a result of this incident he got Red Fever. When he was pretty well again, he found he had a running ear, which often kept him out of school because of the bad odor it had.

When Adolph was thirty years old, he fell off of a flat railroad car when he was on his way home from work in Seattle, Washington. He broke his spine and wasn't able to walk without crutches, but still could earn his own living.

When Adolph was 35 years old, a doctor at the University of Minnesota found that Adolph had a mascord, which he had taken care of. He died in 1940 at 60 years of age.

In the summer months in Argyle, there were a lot of black crows. Mr. James J. Griffen, the depot agent and dispatcher, shot a lot of them. In the winter, they would trap and kill snow birds for pot pies. I would not eat any of these pies and did not like them.

During the World War I eight of our boys were in the Armed Services, but all came home in good health. They were:

Phillip Labine, U.S.A.
J. O. Forest (brother-in-law), Canada
Valmore O. Forest (son of J.O. Forest), Canada
Raymond J. Forest (son of J.O. Forest), U.S.A.
John A. LeTourneau, Canada
Louis J. Verboncoeur (second cousin), U.S.A.
Arthur Duchine (cousin), U.S.A.
William LaBissioniere (cousin), U.S.A.

3rd Great-Grandparents

36. **Olivier Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur**, also known as Olivier Verboncoeur, b. 22 Jan 1803 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[22] baptized * 22 Jan 1803 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[22] census * 1851 in Canada, QC, Yamaska, St David,[13] occupation 1851 farmer,[13] emigrated * 10 Sep 1854 to Dayton, Hennipin, MN,[23] naturalized * 13 Jun 1855 at Dayton, Hennipin, MN,[24] census * 09 Oct 1857 in MN, Hennepin, Town 120 Rng 22,[25] occupation 09 Oct 1857 farmer,[25] census * 26 Oct 1860 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[26] occupation 26 Oct 1860 farmer,[26] census * 01 Jun 1865 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[27] will signed 04 Sep 1865,[28] d. 23 Nov 1865 in Dayton, Hennepin, MN.[9,10,28] Godparents: Olivier Frigon & Agathe Chretien. Witnesses to second marriage: Pierre Sevigny, Felix Sevigny, Moyse Dejarlais, Benjamin Dejarlais. He was a Lieutenant Captain of the Militia. He married (1) **Magdeleine Lupien**, married * 01 Mar 1824 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé,

PQ, Canada.[29,30] He married (2) **Edwidge Desjarlais**, census name Elvira Hart,[26] census name Edith Labelle,[9] census name Mary Label,[10] census name Jenny Verboncoeur,[4] married * 22 Jul 1851 in St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada,[31] b. Dec 1829 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[4] census * 1851 in Canada, QC, Yamaska, St David,[13] emigrated 1855 to USA,[4] census * 09 Oct 1857 in MN, Hennepin, Town 120 Rng 22,[25] census * 26 Oct 1860 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[26] census * 01 Jun 1865 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[27] census * 06 Jun 1870 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[9] census * 14 May 1875 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton,[32] census * 03 Jun 1880 in MN, Hennepin, Dayton, ED 208,[10] census * 21 Jun 1900 in MN, Chisago, Nessel, ED 8,[4] d. aft 21 Jun 1900, Living with her son Antoine in Nessel, MN on 21 Jun 1900.

Children by Magdeleine Lupien:

i Marie-Adelaide Chabrier dit Verboncoeur b. 16 Jul 1826, d. * 01 Mar 1911.
ii Marie Matilde Vadeboncoeur b. 06 Jul 1828, d. 05 Nov 1837.
iii Pierre-Prudent Vadeboncoeur b. 25 Sep 1830, d. 19 Aug 1886.
iv Olivier Vadeboncoeur b. 21 Jun 1832, d. 05 Oct 1832.
v Marie-Amanda Vadeboncoeur b. 05 Aug 1834, d. 24 Mar 1835.
vi Olivier Vadeboncoeur b. 07 Apr 1836, d. 03 May 1839.
vii Merilie Leocadie Vadeboncoeur b. 15 Jun 1838, d. 23 Apr 1839.
viii Marie Virginie Vadeboncoeur b. 24 Aug 1840.
18. ix Adolphe David Vadeboncoeur b. 06 Aug 1842, d. 11 Mar 1916.
x Olivier A. Vadeboncoeur b. 08 Aug 1844.
xi Marie Sophie Vadeboncoeur b. 30 Apr 1846, d. 24 Jun 1847.

Children by Edwidge Desjarlais:

xii Moyse Vadeboncoeur b. 06 Sep 1852, d. * 29 Mar 1927.
xiii Adele "Delia" Vadeboncoeur b. 17 Nov 1853, d. bef 1930.
xiv Josephine Verboncoeur b. 19 Mar 1855, d. 27 Mar 1937.
xv Eugenie Verboncoeur b. ca 1856, d. bef 1880.
xvi Joseph Vadeboncoeur b. ca 1858, d. * 07 Feb 1874.
xvii Matilda Vadeboncoeur b. Aug 1859, d. 30 Dec 1921.
xviii Antoine (Anthony) Verboncoeur b. Mar 1860, d. 27 May 1943.
xix Francois-Xavier Verboncoeur b. ca 1862.
xx Olive (Celia) Verboncoeur b. Feb 1864.

37. **Magdeleine Lupien**, b. ca 1807 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[13] d. 19 Dec 1850 in St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada,[31] buried * 20 Dec 1850 in St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada,[31] census * 1851 in Canada, QC, Yamaska, St David.[13]

38. **Isaac Labissonniere**, b. 1823 in Pembina, ND,[1] d. 20 Jun 1910.[1] He married **Theresa Theroux**.

Children:

19. i Julia Labissonniere b. 28 Jan 1849, d. * 03 Nov 1932.
ii Marie Labissonniere.

39. **Theresa Theroux**, b. in Canada.

4th Great-Grandparents

72. **Antoine Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur**, b. 17 Sep 1762 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[33] baptized * 19 Sep 1762 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[33] confirmation * 12 - 13 Jun 1789 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[34] occupation farmer, d. 26 Jul 1830 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[35] buried * 27 Jul 1830 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada.[35] Godparents: Antoine Lemyrre & Marie Marchand, wife of Jean Sicard. From St Antoine de Lotbiniere. He married **Marie-Charlotte Martineau dit St Onge**, married * 09 Nov 1789 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[22] resided (family) 1838 in St Antoine de Tilly, Lotbiniere, QC, Canada.

Children:

i Marie-Josephte Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 05 Aug 1790, d. 26 Sep 1791.
ii Jean-Baptiste Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 23 Jun 1792, d. 24 Jun 1792.
iii Antoine Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 28 Oct 1793, d. 03 Feb 1862.
iv Adelaide Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 23 Dec 1795, d. 31 Jan 1867.
v Joseph Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 17 Jan 1798, d. 04 Dec 1877.
vi Pierre Prudent Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 25 May 1800, d. 11 Sep 1876.
36. vii Olivier Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 22 Jan 1803, d. 23 Nov 1865.
viii Louis Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 12 May 1806, d. 31 Mar 1807.
ix David Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 26 Oct 1807, d. 26 Jul 1808.
x Louise Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 30 May 1809, d. 21 Nov 1811.
xi Léandre Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 27 Apr 1811, d. 07 Jul 1811.
xii Elie Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 22 Jan 1813, d. 18 May 1889.
xiii Francois Xavier Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 30 Mar 1816, d. 08 Aug 1887.

73. **Marie-Charlotte Martineau dit St Onge**, b. Jan 1771 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[36] d. bef 26 Jul 1830.

74. **Dominique Lupien**. He married **Marie Josephte Fleury**, married 22 Sep 1800 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[37]

Children:

37. i Magdeleine Lupien b. ca 1807, d. 19 Dec 1850.

75. **Marie Josephte Fleury**.

5th Great-Grandparents

144. **Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur**, ahnentafel #64 from Roger #64 <Louis>, b. 16 May 1734 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[21,38] baptized * 18 May 1734 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[21,38] military 1755 - 08 Sep 1760 French & Indian War -- Languedoc Regiment, event * 25 Apr 1758 patient at l'Hotel Dieu de Quebec, event * 1786 leases pew #9 center gospel side in the church,[34] occupation 07 May 1804 shoemaker,[39] d. 07 May 1804 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[40,41,7] cause of death 07 May 1804 accidental drowning,[39] buried * 10 May 1804 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[41,7] Godparents: Simon Chabrier, his brother, & Francoise Dubois.
Private Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur

Private Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur is no more famous than any other young man enrolled in the regiments that were part of the French expeditionary force sent to New France in 1755. He is among those who contributed to the defence of the colony and decided to remain in Canada after the defeat instead of returning to France.

Jean Chabrier was born in Saint-Jean-de-Maruéjols, in Languedoc, May 16, 1734. This small village of a few hundred inhabitants is located at the foot of the Cévennes mountains (Southern of France), a few miles east of Saint-Ambroix. Jean belonged to a family of weavers, carders and workers in the wool industry. His father, Jean Chabrier, a weaver, married Jeanne Dubois in 1723. The Chabriers, a protestant family, had eight children and Jean was the fifth child.

It is not known exactly when he joined the Army. We know that for many poor families such a career for one of their sons was a relief, because there was one less mouth to feed. However, it was a painful experience, because there was no guarantee that he would come back alive. Leaving the village was certainly a hard moment to pass for both parents and son.

Jean Chabrier bears a nickname: Vadeboncoeur. It was very common, in those years, to give a nickname to a soldier. It served two purposes. First, it was an easy way to differentiate individuals bearing the same family name within the unit. Second, it was a way to accept this individual in his new family, the regiment, under a new name. This procedure was common for centuries in the French tradesmen guilds like the Compagnonnage. Almost the same criteria were used to determine a nickname. It could be the place, the town or the province of origin of the soldier like "Lacombe" (from a dale), "Parisien" (from Paris), or "Le Breton" (from Brittany) or "Lyonnais" (from Lyon); it could be a flower like "Larose", "Laviolette" ou "Lafleur"; or it could be a reference to the personality of the individual, like "Tranchemontagne" (mountain slayer), "Prêt-à-boire" (a heavy drinker), "Lafranchise" (for his frankness) or "Vadeboncoeur" (go with good heart).

Private Vadeboncoeur had turned 21 when his regiment, the Regiment de Languedoc, was called for service in New France. France and England had engaged in a war that was to last seven years. The conflict had started some two years earlier in North America in the Ohio valley and the region south of Lake Champlain. The French Minister of the Navy and the Colonies, responsible for the defence of the colony with a body of colonial troops, namely the Compagnies franches de la Marine, requested fresh troops from the Minister of War. The Marquis de Montcalm replaced, as commander of the Army, the Baron Dieskau who lost a battle South of Lake Champlain and was made prisoner by the English at the end of 1755. Montcalm, with a greater authority, brought with him fresh troops; among those was the Regiment of Languedoc.

The Regiment of Languedoc was formed in 1671. At this time, the King decided to create a true Royal Army. Usually, new regiments created for the King's service took the name of the region or province where they originated. After the Seven Years War, almost one hundred years after its creation, the regiment would be numbered 67th Infantry. The distinct elements of the uniforms that served to identify the regiment were a six-buttoned vertical pockets on a greyish white jerkin with a blue collar, three buttoned blue cuffs, blue facings, brass buttons, a blue vest and trousers, false-gold braided black felt tricorned hat a with a black cocade.

Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur took part in all of the New France Campaign and was present everywhere his regiment fought. He was hospitalized during the spring of 1758 at Quebec Hôtel-Dieu. We do not know the nature of the sickness, or wound, but he was cared for by the Augustines for at least one month.

The Canadian colony did not have enough military infrastructure to hold all of its troops, except for Quebec city, where "new Barracks" had recently been inaugurated, Louisbourg and Nouvelle-Orléans. Everywhere else, soldiers were quartered with the population who was reimbursed for this duty in the form of a quartering bill. The situation became more critical during winter when military expeditions were minimal. It is most probably during the winter of 1758-1759 that Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur met Angélique Sicard, daughter of Jean Sicard, Seigneur of Carufel and Captain of the Militia, and Marie-Angélique Baron called Lupien. Angélique was two years older than he. The Sicard Family, originally from Castres in Languedoc (Southern of France), were the Seigneurs of Carufel for at least two generations; the fief was located near Maskinongé on the North Shore of the Saint-Lawrence River, west of Trois-Rivières.

September 1759. The future of the French colony was hopeless. Québec had fallen and General Montcalm had been mortally wounded during the battle. The French troops tried to regain their strength while in their winter quarters. Jean and Angélique consorted with each other seriously during the winter. Jean signed a promise of marriage before a notary during the fall of 1759.

Jean Charbrier called Vadeboncoeur fought at the battle of Sainte-Foy in May 1760, but retreated with the entire French Army to Montreal during the summer. On September 8, 1760, Montreal and the entire colony capitulated to the English. On September 15, one week later, Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur, already discharged from the army, married his beloved bride in the small church of Maskinongé.

Almost one month and a half later, on October 22, the first son of Jean and Angélique Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur was born. He also bore the name of his father and grandfather: Jean. This birth marks the beginning of the Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur lineage in North America. By the middle of 19th century, the family name Chabrier was replaced by Vadeboncoeur.

The descendants of Jean Chabrier called Vadeboncoeur travelled in all directions and they can be found in the province of Quebec and elsewhere in Canada, but also in the United States. For some of them, the original name was modified over the years due to spelling errors, phonetic interpretations and translations by parish priests, census officials as well as registration officers. From Vadeboncoeur, it was transformed into: Bunker, Devadboncoeur, Devadeboncoeur, Devadeboncour, Goodheart, Hart, Vaboncoeur, Vadboncoeur, Vadboncouer, Vadbunker, Vade Bon Coeur, Vade Bon Couer, Vade Boncoeur, Vade Boncouer, Vadebonceur, Vadeboncheur, Vadeboncoeure, Vadeboncouer, Vadeboncour, Valbonceur, Valboncoeur, Valdeboncoeur, Valleboncoeur, Vanboncoeur, Varboncoeur, Varboncouer, Varbounker, Vasdebonceur, Vasdeboncoeur, Vatboncoeur, Vatdeboncoeur, Vedeboncoeur, Verbonceur, Verboncoeu, Verboncoeur, Verboncouer, Verboncoeurt, Verboncour, and Verbunker.

Guy Vadeboncoeur, Ph D.

Montreal, May 6, 2004[42] He married (1) **Marie Angelique Sicard de Carufel**, married * 15 Sep 1760 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[33] He married (2) **Marie Angelique Lagasse dit Mignier**, married * 07 Jan 1784 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[30] b. 23 Dec 1736 in Ste Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Kamouraska, QC, Canada,[7] baptized * 23 Dec 1736 in Ste Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Kamouraska, QC, Canada.[7]

Children by Marie Angelique Sicard de Carufel:

i Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 22 Oct 1760, d. 05 Jun 1818.

72. ii Antoine Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 17 Sep 1762, d. 26 Jul 1830.

iii Francoise Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 03 Mar 1765, d. 26 Mar 1765.

iv Marie Josephte Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 12 May 1766, d. 05 Feb 1851.

v Joseph Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. ca 1767, d. 19 Jul 1842.

vi Charles Amable Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 03 May 1769, d. 06 May 1841.

vii Louis Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 31 Oct 1775, d. 15 Feb 1839.

145. **Marie Angelique Sicard de Carufel**, ahnentafel #65 from Roger #65 <Pierre (Louis), b. 08 Dec 1732 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[40,43] baptized * 08 Dec 1732 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[43] d. 19 Oct 1783 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[40,43] buried * 19 Oct 1783 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[34] Godparents: Francois Sicard & Catherine Labreche.

146. **Joseph Martineau dit St Onge**, b. 1735 in La Chevriotiere, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[44] d. Nov 1799 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[44] buried 29 Nov 1799 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada.[44] He married **Marie-Charlotte Chretien**.

Children:

i Joseph Martineau dit St Onge b. Nov 1764, d. Feb 1765.

ii Joseph Martineau dit St Onge b. Jun 1767, d. Feb 1768.

iii Antoine Martineau dit St Onge b. Oct 1768, d. Apr 1770.

73. iv Marie-Charlotte Martineau dit St Onge b. Jan 1771, d. bef 26 Jul 1830.

v Joseph Martineau dit St Onge b. Jan 1773, d. Dec 1773.

vi Alexis Martineau dit St Onge b. ca 1775.

vii Louise Martineau dit St Onge b. ca 1780.

147. **Marie-Charlotte Chretien**, b. 20 Jul 1740 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[44] d. bef 23 Jan 1792 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada.[44] m. 01 Oct 1764 at Louiseville, Joseph Martineau dit St Onge.

6th Great-Grandparents

288. **Jean Chabrier**, ahnentafel #128 from Roger #128 <Jean, b. ca 1700 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[36] religion Protestant,[45] occupation weaver & laborer,[45] d. in France. He married **Jeanne Dubois**, married (religious) * 19 Oct 1723 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[21]

Children:

i Jeanne Chabrier.

ii Louis Chabrier b. 02 Nov 1727.

iii Henri Chabrier b. 09 Jun 1730.

iv Jeanne Chabrier b. 23 Sep 1731, d. bef Jun 1737.

144. v Jean Chabrier dit Vadeboncoeur b. 16 May 1734, d. 07 May 1804.
vi Jeanne Chabrier b. 23 Jun 1737.
vii Pierre Chabrier b. 11 Jun 1740.

289. **Jeanne Dubois**, ahnentafel #129 from Roger #129 <Jean, b. ca 1700 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] d. in France.

290. **Jean Sicard de Carufel**, ahnentafel #130 from Roger #130 <Angelique, b. 11 Jun 1700 in St Pierre, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[46] baptized * 12 Jun 1700 in St Pierre, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[46] title Sieur (Lord) de Carufel,[46] military 04 May 1745 Captain of Militia,[1] d. 1769 in QC, Canada.[44] Godparents: Pierre Rate & Genevieve Crepeau. He married **Marie-Angélique Baron dit Lupien**, married ca 1727 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[47]

Children:

i Jean Sicard b. 04 Jan 1728.
ii Marie Sicard b. 15 Jul 1730.
145. iii Marie Angelique Sicard de Carufel b. 08 Dec 1732, d. 19 Oct 1783.
iv Agathe Sicard b. ca 1740.
v Jean Sicard.
vi Marie-Anne Sicard b. ca 1745.
vii Marie Marthe Sicard b. 19 May 1749.
viii Joseph Sicard b. 03 Jun 1753.

291. **Marie-Angélique Baron dit Lupien**, ahnentafel #131 from Roger #131 <Angelique, b. 01 Oct 1706 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[39] baptized * 01 Oct 1706 in N.D. de Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[48,39] d. 23 Apr 1798 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[1,7] buried * 24 Apr 1798 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[7] Godparents: Julien Blois & Barbe Chauvin, wife of Ignace Hubert.

292. **Simon Martineau**, b. 05 Jan 1699 in l'Ancienne Lorette, Québec, PQ, Canada.[44] He married **Genevieve Arcand**, married 25 Feb 1726 in St Joseph, Deschambault, Portneuf, PQ, Canada.[44]

Children:

i Marie-Genevieve Martineau b. 31 Jan 1729.
ii Marie-Louise Martineau b. ca 1730.
iii Marie-Josephte Martineau b. ca 1735.
146. iv Joseph Martineau dit St Onge b. 1735, d. Nov 1799.
v Simon Martineau b. ca 1740.
vi Marie-Anne Martineau b. ca 1740.
vii Elisabeth Martineau b. ca 1745.

293. **Genevieve Arcand**, b. 31 Jul 1708 in Deschambault, Portneuf, QC, Canada,[44] baptized 05 Aug 1708 in Deschambault, Portneuf, QC, Canada. m1. 25 Feb 1726 Simon Martineau at Deschambault, Portneuf, QC. m2. 30 Aug 1751 Jean Denevers at Deschambault, Portneuf, QC.

294. **François Chretien**, ahnentafel #156 from Roger #156 <Francois>, ahnentafel #428 from Nancy #428 <Francois>, b. 20 Dec 1713 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,39] baptized * 20 Dec 1713 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[39] d. by Nov 1782 <His wife was a

widow when she died in 1782.>. He married **Marie Charlotte Bonneau dit Labecasse**, married * 14 Oct 1738 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada.[49,39]

Children:

i Francois Chretien b. Jul 1739, d. 07 Aug 1739.
147. ii Marie-Charlotte Chretien b. 20 Jul 1740, d. bef 23 Jan 1792.
iii Louis Chretien b. 15 Jul 1743, d. 06 Aug 1743.
iv Marie Chretien b. 19 Sep 1744.
v François Chretien b. 25 Nov 1746, d. 15 Jun 1780.
vi Genevieve Chretien b. 20 Nov 1748, d. bef 06 Nov 1775.
vii Antoine Chretien b. 17 Jan 1751, d. 26 Jan 1775.
viii Agathe Chretien b. 05 Jul 1753, d. 10 Jul 1753.
ix Agathe Chretien b. 26 Sep 1754, d. 09 Oct 1817.
x Alexis Chretien b. 22 Feb 1757, d. 25 Jul 1757.

295. **Marie Charlotte Bonneau dit Labecasse**, ahnentafel #157 from Roger #157 <Francois>, ahnentafel #429 from Nancy #429 <Francois>, b. 20 Feb 1718 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[39] baptized * 21 Feb 1718 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[49,39] d. 15 Nov 1782 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[39] buried * 15 Nov 1782 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada.[39]

7th Great-Grandparents

576. **Jean Chabrier**, ahnentafel #256 from Roger #256 <Jean, b. ca 1670 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] religion Protestant,[45] d. aft 05 Sep 1726 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] He married **Jeanne Montagnac**, married 12 Jul 1693 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

Children:

i Simon Chabrier b. ca 1695, d. bef 06 Aug 1770.
288. ii Jean Chabrier b. ca 1700.
iii Anne Chabrier b. ca 1705, d. aft 1726.
iv Marie Chabrier.

577. **Jeanne Montagnac**, ahnentafel #257 from Roger #257 <Jean, b. ca 1675 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[36] religion Protestant,[45] d. aft 05 Sep 1726 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

578. **Jean Dubois**, ahnentafel #258 from Roger #258 <Jeanne, b. in France, d. bef Oct 1723 in France. He married **Bonne Roux**.

Children:

289. i Jeanne Dubois b. ca 1700.
ii Simon Dubois.

579. **Bonne Roux**, ahnentafel #259 from Roger #259 <Jeanne, b. in France, d. in France.

580. **Jean Baptiste Sicard de Carufel**, ahnentafel #260 from Roger #260 <Jean>, ahnentafel #538 from Roger #538 <Ursule>, ahnentafel #604 from Roger #604 <Joseph>, ahnentafel #846 from Nancy #846 <Marie-Anne>, b. ca 1665 in St Jacques, Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France,[50,44] emigrated 01 Aug 1685 to Quebec, QC, Canada,[51] military 01 Aug 1685 Sergeant of the Company

of Meloizesa,[51] property 21 Apr 1705 Given the consession of the seigneurie of Carufel,[51] title Sieur de Carufel (Noble Family),[51] military 1706 Officer,[51] d. Aug 1742 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[44] Sergent de M. de la Vallière. This family has noble lines. He married **Genevieve Raté**, married * 27 Nov 1694 in St Pierre, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[47]

Children:

i Ursule Sicard b. 17 Sep 1695.
ii Marie-Anne Sicard b. 12 Jul 1698, d. 04 May 1746.
290. iii Jean Sicard de Carufel b. 11 Jun 1700, d. 1769.
iv Joseph Sicard de Carufel b. ca 1703.
v Louis Sicard b. 25 Jan 1705.
vi Agathe Sicard b. 18 Nov 1706.
vii Geneviève-Michelle Sicard b. 29 Sep 1708.
viii François-Xavier Sicard dit Lavaute b. 11 Mar 1711.
ix Antoine Sicard b. ca 1712.
x Marie-Elisabeth Sicard b. 11 Oct 1714, d. 17 Oct 1714.
xi Pierre-Amador Sicard b. 08 Oct 1716.
xii Marie-Madeleine Sicard b. by 13 Jul 1718.

581. **Genevieve Raté**, ahnentafel #261 from Roger #261 <Jean>, ahnentafel #539 from Roger #539 <Ursule>, ahnentafel #605 from Roger #605 <Joseph>, ahnentafel #847 from Nancy #847 <Marie-Anne>, b. 27 Jan 1678 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[51,39] baptized * 02 Feb 1678 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[51,39] d. 29 Nov 1732 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[39] buried * 29 Nov 1732 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[39] Godparents: Martin Coste & Geneveive Miloue, wife of Guillaume Paradis.

582. **Pierre Baron dit Lupien**, ahnentafel #262 from Roger #262 <Angelique, b. 10 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[7] baptized * 10 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[52] occupation master carpenter,[48] d. 24 May 1744 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[7] buried * 25 May 1744 in N.D. de Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[7] He married **Angelique Courault-dit-LaCoste**, also known as Angelique Coutreau,[39] married * 18 Nov 1705 in N.D. de Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[48,7]

Children:

291. i Marie-Angélique Baron dit Lupien b. 01 Oct 1706, d. 23 Apr 1798.
ii Marguerite Baron dit Lupien b. 03 Oct 1708.
iii Jacques-Antoine Baron dit Lupien b. 04 Apr 1711.
iv Jean-Marie Baron dit Lupien b. 12 May 1713.
v Pierre-Marie Baron dit Lupien.
vi Charles-Marie Baron dit Lupien b. 19 Nov 1716.
vii Agathe Baron dit Lupien b. ca 1725, d. 23 Nov 1727.
viii Pierre Baron dit Lupien b. 20 Jan 1727.
ix Louis Baron dit Lupien b. 16 Apr 1729.

583. **Angelique Courault-dit-LaCoste**, also known as Angelique Coutreau,[39] ahnentafel #263 from Roger #263 <Angelique, b. 31 Jul 1686 in Lachine, Montreal, PQ, Canada,[51] baptized * 05 Aug 1686 in Lachine, Montreal, PQ, Canada,[51] d. 03 Feb 1752 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[7] buried * 04 Feb 1752 in N.D. de Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[7]

584. **Mathurin Martineau**, b. 1647 in St Fraigne, Angouleme, Saintonge, France,[44] d. bef 1708.[44] He married **Marie Madeleine Fiset**.

Children:

292. i Simon Martineau b. 05 Jan 1699.

585. **Marie Madeleine Fiset**, b. ca 1667 in Chateau Richer, Montmorency, PQ, Canada,[44] d. Aug 1711 in l'Ancienne Lorette, Québec, PQ, Canada,[44] buried 13 Aug 1711 in l'Ancienne Lorette, Québec, PQ, Canada.[44] She married (1) **Mathurin Martineau**. She married (2) **Benoit Duhault**.

Children by Mathurin Martineau:

292. i Simon Martineau b. 05 Jan 1699.

Children by Benoit Duhault:

ii Ursule Duhault b. 04 May 1708.

586. **Simon Arcand dit Bourdelais**, ahnentafel #792 from Nancy #792 <Antoine>, b. 1663 in Ste-Croix-du-Mont, Bordeaux, France,[53] d. 10 Dec 1733 in Deschambault, Portneuf, QC, Canada.[49] He married **Marie-Anne Inard**, married * 10 Feb 1687 in Batiscan, Champlain, QC, Canada.[49]

Children:

i Pierre Arcand b. 10 Aug 1689.
ii Jean Arcand b. 1692, d. 10 Feb 1717.
iii Joseph Arcand b. 30 Nov 1694, d. 05 May 1753.
iv Simon Arcand b. 25 Mar 1699, d. 07 Dec 1771.
v Marie-Anne Arcand b. 1700, d. 15 Jun 1761.
vi Marguerite Arcand.
293. vii Genevieve Arcand b. 31 Jul 1708.
viii Antoine Arcand dit Bourdelais.
ix Angelique Arcand.
x Francois Arcand.

587. **Marie-Anne Inard**, ahnentafel #793 from Nancy #793 <Antoine>, b. 1673 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,44] d. * 09 Jan 1741 in Deschambault, Portneuf, QC, Canada.[49]

588. **Jacques Chretien dit Le Sourd**, ahnentafel #312 from Roger #312 <Francois>, ahnentafel #856 from Nancy #856 <Francois>, b. 14 Aug 1685 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[51] baptized * 15 Aug 1685 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49] d. 17 Dec 1764 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[44] buried * 18 Dec 1764 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada.[44] He married (1) **Marie-Josephe Baudon dit Larivière**, married * 20 Feb 1713 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[49] He married (2) **Marguerite Banliac dit Lamontagne**, married * 10 Feb 1727 in Louiseville, Maskinonge, QC, Canada,[51,39] no children from this marriage,[51] b. 17 Apr 1681 in Sorel, Richelieu, PQ, Canada,[51] baptized * 12 Jul 1681 in St Pierre de Sorel, Richelieu, PQ, Canada,[51] d. 18 Jan 1756 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada,[49,39] buried * 18 Jan 1756 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada,[39] m1. 10 Nov 1698 Francois Dupuis dit Jolicoeur at Champlain.

Children by Marie-Josephe Baudon dit Larivière:

294. i François Chretien b. 20 Dec 1713, d. by Nov 1782.
ii Marie Chretien b. 14 Oct 1715, d. 31 Dec 1740.

iii Dorothee Chretien b. 29 Sep 1717.
iv Alexis Chretien b. 02 Sep 1719.
v Jean-Francois Chretien b. 30 Jun 1721, d. 09 Jul 1762.

589. **Marie-Josephe Baudon dit Larivière**, ahnentafel #313 from Roger #313 <Francois, ahnentafel #857 from Nancy #857 <Francois, b. 05 May 1695 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[54] baptized * 06 May 1695 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[54] d. 12 May 1722 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada,[49,39] buried * 12 May 1722 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada.[39]

590. **Jean Bonneau**, ahnentafel #314 from Roger #314 <Marie Charlotte, ahnentafel #858 from Nancy #858 <Marie Charlotte, b. 04 Oct 1685 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[44,39] baptized * 07 Oct 1685 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,39] d. 23 Mar 1725 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[39] buried * 23 Mar 1725 in N.D. de Québec, Québec, PQ, Canada.[49] He married (1) **Elisabeth Gagne**, married * 28 Nov 1708 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,39] b. 30 Dec 1689 in Cap St Ignace, Montmagny, QC, Canada,[39,51] baptized * 31 Dec 1689 in Cap St Ignace, Montmagny, QC, Canada,[39,51] d. 24 Jan 1717 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[49,39] buried * 24 Jan 1717 in N.D. de Québec, Québec, PQ, Canada.[39] He married (2) **Marie Charlotte Labadie**, married * 23 May 1717 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[49]

Children by Elisabeth Gagne:

i Joseph Bonneau b. 30 Nov 1709, d. 28 Feb 1750.
ii Rosalie Bonneau b. 09 May 1712, d. 17 May 1712.
iii Pierre Bonneau b. 17 Mar 1714, d. 09 Feb 1717.
iv Charles-Marie Bonneau b. 30 Mar 1716.

Children by Marie Charlotte Labadie:

295. v Marie Charlotte Bonneau dit Labecasse b. 20 Feb 1718, d. 15 Nov 1782.
vi Marie-Francoise Bonneau b. 25 Jun 1720.
vii Marie-Jeanne Bonneau b. 16 Aug 1722.
viii Pierre Bonneau b. 07 Sep 1724, d. 23 Mar 1727.

591. **Marie Charlotte Labadie**, ahnentafel #315 from Roger #315 <Marie Charlotte, ahnentafel #859 from Nancy #859 <Marie Charlotte, b. 12 Dec 1690 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[39] baptized * 13 Dec 1690 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[49,39] d. 24 Jul 1733 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[49,39] buried * 25 Jul 1733 in N.D. de Québec, Québec, PQ, Canada.[39]

8th Great-Grandparents

1152. **Simon Chabrier**, ahnentafel #512 from Roger #512 <Jean>, b. ca 1632 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] occupation 02 Sep 1652 apprenticed to Jean Roux, carder for 15 months,[45] occupation 25 Jul 1700 domestic,[45] will signed 25 Jul 1700, d. 25 Jul 1700 - 12 Apr 1711 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] 25/07/1700 Testament de Simon Chabrier (2E 16 320 f78)
Le 25 juillet 1700, Simon Chabrier, ménager, de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols, [mari de Marguerite Teaulan], lequel ayant un charbon sur le visage et en danger de mort, incertain de l'heure de sa mort, a voulu faire son testament :
Il donne aux pauvres de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols six cartes de bled mangille payables à son décès.

Il donne à Louis, Simon et Henri, ses fils non mariés, et à chacun, la somme de 100 livres, payable quand ils se marieront.
Il veut que Jean et Estienne Chabrier, ses autres enfants, soient contents de ce qu'il leur a donné lors de leur mariage.
Il donne 5 sols à ses autres parents.
Il fait son héritier universel sa femme [Marguerite Teaulan] pour transmettre à autre Simon Chabrier, son fils aîné.
Fait à la maison du testateur. Présens Antoine Rossel, Maurice Guibal fils, Anthoine Combaluzier, Pierre
Cassagne, François Laborie Signés Anthoine Cabiac, Pierre Molhière de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols.
[Note JCL : On remarque que sa fille Françoise ne figure pas dans ce testament. J'en conclus qu'elle est morte
avant la date du testament. On remarque également deux fils prénommés Simon.]
[Jean-Claude Lacroix]. He married **Marguerite Teaulan**, married ca 1664 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

Children:

i Simon Chabrier b. ca 1665, d. aft 05 Dec 1731.

576. ii Jean Chabrier b. ca 1670, d. aft 05 Sep 1726.

iii Françoise Chabrier b. 19 Jan 1672, d. bef 25 Jul 1700.

iv Louis Chabrier b. ca 1674, d. aft 1711.

v Estienne Chabrier b. ca 1674, d. aft 1711.

vi Simon Chabrier b. ca 1680, d. aft 1711.

vii Henry Chabrier b. ca 1685, d. aft 1711.

1153.**Marguerite Teaulan**, ahnentafel #513 from Roger #513 <Jean>, b. ca 1645 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] religion Protestant,[45] will signed 12 Apr 1711 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] d. aft 12 Apr 1711 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] 12 avril 1711 Testament de Marguerite Teaulan
(2E 16 322 notaire Laborie à St-Jean-de-Maruéjols)
"Le 12 avril 1711, Marguerite Teaulan, veuve de Simon Chabrier, de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols donne et lègue
à ses enfants Louis, Estienne, Simon, Henry Chabrier, 15 livres à chacun d'eux, payées à ceux qui sont pubères et
aux autres lorsqu'ils viendront à se marier ou seront en âge de les recevoir
aussi bien à Jean Chabrier, son fils marié
Son héritier universel est son fils aîné, Simon Chabrier.
Fait à St-Jean-de-Maruéjols à la maison de la testatrice
Présens : Antoine et Louis Roussel, frères et François Saussine"

[Jean-Claude Lacroix].

1154.**Jean Montagnac**, ahnentafel #514 from Roger #514 <Jeanne. He married **Gabrielle Griolet**.

Children:

577. i Jeanne Montagnac b. ca 1675, d. aft 05 Sep 1726.

1155.**Gabrielle Griolet**, ahnentafel #515 from Roger #515 <Jeanne.

1160. **Pierre Sicard**, ahnentafel #520 from Roger #520 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,076 from Roger #1,076 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,208 from Roger #1,208 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,692 from Nancy #1,692 <Jean Baptiste>, b. ca 1635 in St Jacques, Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France,[44] occupation Parliamentary Lawyer in Paris,[47] title 05 Sep 1669 in Noble,[1] <Declared Noble before the Montpellier tribunal.>, d. in France. He married **Marie de Fargues**, married 05 Dec 1663 in St Jacques, Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France.[53]

Children:

580. i Jean Baptiste Sicard de Carufel b. ca 1665, d. Aug 1742.

1161. **Marie de Fargues**, ahnentafel #521 from Roger #521 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,077 from Roger #1,075 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,209 from Roger #1,209 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #1,693 from Nancy #1,693 <Jean Baptiste>, b. ca 1640 in St Jacques, Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France,[44] d. in France.

1162. **Jacques Raté**, ahnentafel #522 from Roger #522 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,078 from Roger #1,078 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,210 from Roger #1,210 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,694 from Nancy #1,694 <Genevieve>, b. 1630 in Laleu, La Rochelle, Aunis, France,[49] emigrated to Quebec, QC, Canada, occupation joiner/carpenter, d. 08 Apr 1699 in St Laurent, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49] buried * 10 Apr 1699 in St Laurent, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[51,7] He married **Anne Martin**, married * 12 Nov 1658 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[49,55]

Children:

i Jacques Raté b. 30 Dec 1659, d. 31 Dec 1659.
ii Bertrand Raté b. 10 Dec 1660, d. 25 Dec 1660.
iii Michel-Joseph Raté b. 25 Dec 1662, d. bef 1666.
iv Marie-Anne Raté b. 13 Feb 1665.
v Michelle Raté b. 1666.
vi Jean-Baptiste Raté b. 28 Nov 1667.
vii Anne Raté b. 16 Oct 1670, d. 25 Dec 1709.
viii Jacques Raté b. 16 Jun 1673, d. aft 1681.
ix Pierre Raté b. 11 Oct 1675.

581. x Genevieve Raté b. 27 Jan 1678, d. 29 Nov 1732.

xi Louise-Angélique Raté b. 17 Jun 1680, d. 24 Feb 1760.
xii Ignace Raté b. 29 Aug 1683.
xiii Guillaume Raté b. 14 Nov 1686.

1163. **Anne Martin**, ahnentafel #523 from Roger #523 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,079 from Roger #1,079 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,211 from Roger #1,211 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #1,695 from Nancy #1,695 <Genevieve>, b. 23 Mar 1645 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[7] baptized * 23 Mar 1645 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[39] d. 14 Jan 1717 in St Pierre, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[51] buried * 15 Jan 1717 in St Pierre, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[51,56]

1164. **Nicolas Baron dit Lupien**, ahnentafel #304 from Roger #304 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #524 from Roger #524 <Pierre>, ahnentafel #848 from Nancy #848 <Jean Baptiste>, b. 1649 in Villenauxe, Troyes, Champagne, France,[49] occupation master butcher,[48] d. bet 31 Oct 1697 - 11 May 1698 in Lachenaie, L'Assomption, PQ, Canada.[57] He married **Marie Marthe Chauvin**,

marriage contract 02 Nov 1676 Notary: Basset, married * 16 Nov 1676 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[49]

Children:

i Nicolas Baron dit Lupien.

582. ii Pierre Baron dit Lupien b. 10 Oct 1683, d. 24 May 1744.

iii Marie-Charlotte Baron dit Lupien.

iv Gabriel (Joseph) Baron dit Lupien b. 11 Dec 1688.

v Marie-Anne Baron dit Lupien.

vi Jacques Baron dit Lupien.

vii Jean Baptiste Baron dit Lupien b. 04 May 1695, d. 24 Mar 1762.

viii Marie-Suzanne Baron dit Lupien b. 11 May 1698.

1165. **Marie Marthe Chauvin**, ahnentafel #305 from Roger #305 <Jean Baptiste>, ahnentafel #525 from Roger #525 <Pierre>, ahnentafel #849 from Nancy #849 <Jean Baptiste>, b. 17 Jan 1662 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[39] baptized * 17 Jan 1662 in N.D. de Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[49,39] d. 11 Feb 1728 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[44] buried * 12 Feb 1728 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[44] She married (1) **Nicolas Baron dit Lupien**, marriage contract 02 Nov 1676 Notary: Basset, married * 16 Nov 1676 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[49] Partner **Andre Ethier**, Son of Leonard Ethier & Elisabeth Godillon. She married (3) **Jean Baptiste Fleury**, marriage contract 29 Apr 1706 Notary: Normandin,[51] married * 29 Apr 1706 in Trois Rivieres, St Maurice, QC, Canada,[52] ahnentafel #270 from Roger #270 <Marguerite>, b. 25 Oct 1684 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[39] baptized *03 Dec 1684 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[39] <He was baptised at home by the priest at birth.>, d. 04 Apr 1768 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada,[39] buried * 04 Apr 1768 in Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada.[39]

Children by Nicolas Baron dit Lupien:

i Nicolas Baron dit Lupien.

582. ii Pierre Baron dit Lupien b. 10 Oct 1683, d. 24 May 1744.

iii Marie-Charlotte Baron dit Lupien.

iv Gabriel (Joseph) Baron dit Lupien b. 11 Dec 1688.

v Marie-Anne Baron dit Lupien.

vi Jacques Baron dit Lupien.

vii Jean Baptiste Baron dit Lupien b. 04 May 1695, d. 24 Mar 1762.

viii Marie-Suzanne Baron dit Lupien b. 11 May 1698.

Children by Andre Ethier:

ix Joseph Ethier b. 03 May 1701.

Children by Jean Baptiste Fleury:

x Marie Angelique Fleury b. 29 Jun 1706.

1166. **Cybard Courault-dit-LaCoste**, ahnentafel #526 from Roger #526 <Angelique, b. Nov 1642 in Angouleme, Angoumois, France,[58,44] baptized 09 Nov 1642 in St Andre, Angouleme, Angoumois, France,[51] title in Sieur de LaCoste,[51] d. bet 01 Apr 1692 - 07 Jan 1697 in Lachine, Montreal, PQ, Canada. He married **Marie-Francoise Goupil**, marriage contract 02 Nov 1670 Notary: Becquet.[58]

Children:

i Francoise Courault b. 16 Dec 1672.

ii Marie-Genevieve Courault b. ca 1675.

iii Suzanne Courault b. Nov 1678, d. bef 1681.
iv Suzanne Courault b. Nov 1678.
v Helene Courault b. 28 Sep 1680.
vi Marie-Madeleine Courault b. 02 Jul 1683.
583. vii Angelique Courault-dit-LaCoste b. 31 Jul 1686, d. 03 Feb 1752.
viii Marie-Anne Courault b. ca 1689.

1167. **Marie-Francoise Goupil**, ahnentafel #527 from Roger #527 <Angelique, b. 11 Feb 1655 in Sillery, Quebec, PQ, Canada,[44,7] baptized * 11 Feb 1655 in Sillery, Quebec, PQ, Canada.[7]

1170. **Francois-Abraham Fiset**, b. Aug 1635 in Dieppe, Rouen, Normandie, France,[44] d. bef 30 Oct 1702 in L'Ange-Gardien, Montmorency, PQ, Canada.[44] He married **Denise Savard**.

Children:

585. i Marie Madeleine Fiset b. ca 1667, d. Aug 1711.

1171. **Denise Savard**, b. Nov 1646 in Montreuil-sous-Bois, Bobigny, Paris, France,[44] d. bef 25 Jan 1708 in L'Ange-Gardien, Montmorency, PQ, Canada.[44]

1172. **Antoine Arcand dit Bourdelais**, ahnentafel #1,584 from Nancy #1,584 <Simon>, b. ca 1630 in Ste Croix, Bordeaux, France.[44] He married **Jeanne Poulette**, married in Ste Croix, Bordeaux, France.[49]

Children:

586. i Simon Arcand dit Bourdelais b. 1663, d. 10 Dec 1733.

1173. **Jeanne Poulette**, ahnentafel #1,585 from Nancy #1,585 <Simon>, b. ca 1635 in Ste Croix, Bordeaux, France.[44]

1174. **Paul Inard dit Provencal**, ref number 2542, b. 1647 in St Remi, Arles, Provence, France,[49] d. aft 10 Jan 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, PQ, Canada.[44] He married **Marie Bonheur**, married 27 Oct 1669 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[49]

Children:

i Marie-Madeleine Inard b. 04 Aug 1670, d. 26 Oct 1670.
ii Catherine Inard b. 09 May 1672, d. 20 May 1672.
587. iii Marie-Anne Inard b. 1673, d. * 09 Jan 1741.
iv Jean-Robert Inard b. 05 May 1680.
v Noel Inard b. 17 Jan 1682.

1175. **Marie Bonheur**, ref number 2542, b. 1651 in Brie-Chasteau, Paris, France,[49] d. aft 10 Feb 1687 in Beauport, Quebec, PQ, Canada.[44]

1176. **Vincent Chretien**, ahnentafel #624 from Roger #624 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #996 from Roger #996 <Jean>, ahnentafel #1712 from Nancy #1,712 <Jacques>, b. 1641 in Loches, Tours, Touraine, France,[44] d. 03 Jun 1700 in Hotel Dieu, Quebec, QC, Canada.[44] He married **Anne Leclerc**, married ca 1668 in Ile Orleans, Montmorency, QC, Canada.[59]

Children:

i Anne Chretien b. 24 May 1669.

ii Vincent Chretien b. 08 Feb 1671.
iii Catherine Chretien b. 10 Feb 1673, d. 27 Feb 1673.
iv Jean Chretien dit Vincent b. 02 Jun 1674, d. 17 Jan 1749.
v Madeleine Chretien b. 06 Apr 1676.
vi Thomas Chretien b. 21 Dec 1679.
vii Francois Chretien b. 27 Feb 1682, d. 19 Jun 1758.
588. viii Jacques Chretien dit Le Sourd b. 14 Aug 1685, d. 17 Dec 1764.

1177. **Anne Leclerc**, ahnentafel #625 from Roger #625 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #997 from Roger #997 <Jean>, ahnentafel #1713 from Nancy #1,713 <Jacques>, b. 1645 in St Remi, Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France,[49,44] d. 04 Oct 1716 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,59] buried * 05 Oct 1716 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[59,60]

1178. **Jacques Baudon dit Larivière**, ahnentafel #626 from Roger # 626 <Marie Josephe>, ahnentafel #1714 from Nancy #1,714 <Francois>, b. ca 1662 in LaJarrie, La Rochelle, Aunis, France,[54] occupation mason,[61] d. 14 Oct 1712 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[7] buried * 14 Oct 1712 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[61,7] He married **Marguerite Vérieu**, married * 23 Feb 1690 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[61]

Children:

i Jacques Baudon b. 1690, d. 07 Jul 1694.
ii Jacques Baudon b. 06 Nov 1691, d. 23 Feb 1725.
iii Antoine Baudon b. 12 Apr 1694, d. 07 Jul 1694.
589. iv Marie-Josephe Baudon dit Larivière b. 05 May 1695, d. 12 May 1722.
v Jean Baudon b. 19 Nov 1697.
vi Francois Baudon b. 24 Feb 1700, d. 15 Jan 1727.
vii Marguerite Baudon b. 20 Jan 1703.
viii Marie-Elisabeth Baudon b. 19 Nov 1706, d. 08 Jan 1707.
ix Pierre Baudon b. 24 Jul 1709, d. 01 Nov 1714.

1179. **Marguerite Vérieu**, ahnentafel #627 from Roger # 627 <Marie Josephe>, ahnentafel #1715 from Nancy #1,715 <Francois>, b. 15 Sep 1671 in Ste Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49] baptized * 15 Sep 1671 in Ste Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, QC, Canada,[7] d. 27 Apr 1753 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[7] buried * 28 Apr 1753 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[7] She married (1) **Jacques Baudon dit Larivière**, married * 23 Feb 1690 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[61] She married (2) **Hypolitte LeHoux**, married * 14 Jun 1713 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[7]

1180. **Joseph Bonneau dit Labecasse**, ahnentafel #628 from Roger # 628 <Jean>, ahnentafel #1716 from Nancy #1,716 <Jean>, b. 1649 in Vernoux-sur-Boutonne, Poitou, France,[62] confirmation 24 Aug 1667 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[63] military Poitou Company, Carignan Regiment,[64] occupation mason, d. 30 Nov 1701 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49] buried * 30 Nov 1701 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[39] He married (1) **Marie-Anne Le Long**, married * 16 Sep 1670 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49] b. 1652 in St Pierre-aux-boeufs, Paris, France,[49] title in Fille du Roi, d. 11 Feb 1684 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[49,7] buried * 13 Feb 1684 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC,

Canada.[7] He married (2) **Marie-Madeleine Duchesne**, marriage contract 10 Apr 1684 Notary: Duquet,[63] married * 11 Apr 1684 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[49,39]

Children by Marie-Anne Le Long:

i Pierre Bonneau b. 15 Aug 1671, d. 19 Jun 1697.
ii Joseph Bonneau b. 28 Jun 1673, d. 1702.
iii Marie-Jeanne Bonneau b. ca 1675.
iv Anne Bonneau b. 23 Dec 1678, d. 26 Oct 1682.
v Antoine Bonneau b. ca 1681, d. 18 Dec 1702.

Children by Marie-Madeleine Duchesne:

590. vi Jean Bonneau b. 04 Oct 1685, d. 23 Mar 1725.
vii Brigide Bonneau b. 27 Dec 1687, d. 11 Jan 1688.
viii Augustin Bonneau dit LaBecasse b. 22 Jun 1689, d. 01 Mar 1754.
ix Dominique Bonneau b. 18 Oct 1691.
x Jacques Bonneau b. 10 Jan 1694, d. 12 Jan 1748.
xi Marie Bonneau b. 25 Feb 1696.
xii Madeleine Bonneau b. ca 1697, d. 13 Dec 1777.
xiii Basile Bonneau b. 18 Dec 1699, d. 23 May 1778.
xiv Jerome Bonneau b. 07 Feb 1702, d. 21 Jan 1703.

1181. **Marie-Madeleine Duchesne**, ahnentafel #629 from Roger # 629 <Jean>, ahnentafel #1,717 from Nancy #1,717 <Jean>, b. ca 1666 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[49,65]

1182. **François Labadie**, ahnentafel #630 from Roger # 630 <Marie Charlotte, ahnentafel #1718 from Nancy #1,718 <Marie Charlotte, b. 1644 in St Leger, Xaintes, France,[49] d. 23 Nov 1720 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[44] buried * 24 Nov 1720 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[49] He married **Jeanne Hébert**, married * 28 Apr 1671 in L'Ange-Gardien, Montmorency, PQ, Canada.[49]

Children:

i Jeanne Labadie b. 12 Mar 1674.
ii Elizabeth Labadie b. 17 Dec 1678.
iii Francoise Labadie b. 30 Dec 1680, d. 12 Jan 1681.
iv Anne Labadie b. 25 Jan 1682.
v Marie-Genevieve Labadie b. 31 Aug 1684, d. 28 Jul 1688.
vi Marie-Francoise Labadie b. 16 Nov 1687.
591. vii Marie Charlotte Labadie b. 12 Dec 1690, d. 24 Jul 1733.
viii Francois Labadie b. 06 Apr 1693.
ix Scholastique Labadie b. 08 Jun 1695, d. 07 Feb 1703.
x Louis-Joseph Labadie b. 07 Nov 1697.
xi Pierre Labadie b. 25 Feb 1701, d. 24 Sep 1753.

1183. **Jeanne Hébert**, ahnentafel #631 from Roger # 631 <Marie Charlotte, ahnentafel #1719 from Nancy #1,719 <Marie Charlotte, b. 1653 in Mont-aux-Malades, Rouen, Normandy, France,[49,44] d. 10 Feb 1727 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada,[66] buried * 12 Feb 1727 in Neuville, Portneuf, PQ, Canada.

9th Great-Grandparents

2304. **Simon Chabrier**, ahnentafel #1024 from Roger #1,024 <Simon>, b. ca 1605 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] occupation master mason,[45] will signed 18 Apr 1646 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] d. ca 1647 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] 18 avril 1646 / Testament de Mre Simon Chabrier (2E 16 301 M°G de Pouzols notaire à St-Jean-de-Maruéjols) Mre maçon, de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols, ses enfants Simon, Jean, Anne et Jeanne héritière, sa femme Anthonie Ducresse lequel reconnait ensuite la dot de sa femme, leur contrat reçu du notaire recevant Il était en vie le 18 avril 1646 puisqu'il faisait son testament. Un acte du 2 septembre 1652 indique qu'il est mort. Même indication dans un acte du 22 décembre 1652. [Jean-Claude Lacroix]. He married **Anthonie Ducres**, also known as Anthoinette Ducresse,[45] married 10 Dec 1630 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

Children:

1152. i Simon Chabrier b. ca 1632, d. 25 Jul 1700.
ii Jean Chabrier b. ca 1634, d. aft 30 Oct 1667.
iii Anne Chabrier b. ca 1640, d. 24 May 1710.
iv Jeanne Chabrier b. ca 1644, d. 17 Jan 1708.

2305. **Anthonie Ducres**, also known as Anthoinette Ducresse,[45] ahnentafel #1025 from Roger #1,025 <Simon, b. ca 1605 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] religion Protestant,[45] will signed 12 Apr 1667 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] d. aft 12 Apr 1667 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] parfois appelée Anthoinette
d'après son testament du 12/4/1667 (2E 16 307)

12 avril 1677 / Testament de Antonie Ducresse (2E 16 307 M° G Laborie notaire à St-Jean de Maruéjols)
"Antonie Ducresse, veuve de Simon Chabrier, habitante de St-Jean-de-Maruéjols, étant devenue malade et
avancée en âge, réformée, donne
aux pauvres une eymine de blé mangille distribuable en pain cuit devant la porte de sa maison
à Jeanne Chabrier, sa fille plus jeune, 120 livres et une caisse en bois de noyer
à Jean et Anne, autres enfants, outre constitutions, 5 sols
héritier, son fils aîné, Simon Chabrier
acte à la maison de la testatrice , Présents : Jean Taulelle, Jacques Combaluzier, Jean Dumont et autres"

[Jean-Claude Lacroix].

2306. **Louis Teaulan**, ahnentafel #1026 from Roger #1026 <Marguerite>. He married **Uknown**.

Children:

1153. i Marguerite Teaulan b. ca 1645, d. aft 12 Apr 1711.

2307. **Uknown**, ahnentafel #1027 from Roger #1027 <Marguerite>.

2320. **Jean Sicard**, ahnentafel #1040 from Roger #1,040 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2152 from Roger #2,152 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2416 from Roger #2,416 <Pierre, ahnentafel #3384 from Nancy #3,384 <Pierre, b. in France, title in Noble at Castres,[1] military 06 Mar 1639 Captain of the

Cognac Regiment, d. in France. He married **Marthe de St Paul**, married 16 Jan 1630 in St Jacques, Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France.[53]

Children:

1160. i Pierre Sicard b. ca 1635.

2321. **Marthe de St Paul**, ahnentafel #1041 from Roger #1,041 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2153 from Roger #2,153 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2417 from Roger #2,417 <Pierre, ahnentafel #3385 from Nancy #3,385 <Pierre, b. 1610 in Castres, Haut-Languedoc, France,[67] will signed 11 May 1664 in France,[1] <Heirs were her husband, Jean, and her sons, Pierre and Charles.>, d. aft 11 May 1664 in France.[53]

2322. **Jacques de Fargues**, ahnentafel #1042 from Roger #1,042 <Marie>, ahnentafel #2154 from Roger #2,154 <Marie>, ahnentafel #2418 from Roger #2,418 <Marie>, ahnentafel #3386 from Nancy #3,386 <Marie>, b. in France, title in Seigneur de Farguettes, d. in France. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

1161. i Marie de Fargues b. ca 1640.

2323. **Unknown**.

2324. **François Raté**, ahnentafel #1044 from Roger #1,044 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #2,156 from Roger #2,156 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #2,420 from Roger #2,420 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #3,388 from Nancy #3,388 <Jacques>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Jacquette Huguet**, married in Laleu, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.[68]

Children:

1162. i Jacques Raté b. 1630, d. 08 Apr 1699.

ii Jean Raté.

2325. **Jacquette Huguet**, ahnentafel #1045 from Roger #1,045 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #2,157 from Roger #2,157 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #2,421 from Roger #2,421 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #3389 from Nancy #3,389 <Jacques>, b. in France, d. in France.

2326. **Abraham Martin dit l'Ecossais**, ahnentafel #1,046 from Roger #1,046 <Anne>, ahnentafel #2,158 from Roger #2,158 <Anne>, ahnentafel #2,422 from Roger #2,422 <Anne>, ahnentafel #3,334 from Roger #3,334 <Marie>, ahnentafel #7,014 from Roger #7,014 <Marie>, ahnentafel #14,574 from Roger #14,574 <Marguerite>, ahnentafel #3,390 from Nancy #3,390 <Anne>, b. 1587 in France,[69] occupation Royal Pilote, d. 08 Sep 1664 in Quebec, QC, Canada, buried * 08 Sep 1664 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[70] Martin had the honor of distinguishing his name on the field of battle where the armies of Wolfe and Montcalm met. It was said by Mgr. Tache, Bishop of Riviere Rouge, that he counts amoung his direct ancestors, the three first landowners of Quebec, Louis Hebert, Guillaume Couillard, and Abraham Martin. He married **Marguerite Langlois**, married ca 1620 in France.[70]

Children:

i Eustache Martin.

ii Marguerite Martin.

iii Helene Martin.

iv Marie Martin.
v Adrien Martin.
vi Madeleine Martin.
vii Barbe Martin.
1163. viii Anne Martin b. 23 Mar 1645, d. 14 Jan 1717.
ix Charles-Amador Martin b. 06 Mar 1648, d. 19 Jun 1711.

2327. **Marguerite Langlois**, ahnentafel #1,047 from Roger #1,047 <Anne>, ahnentafel #2,159 from Roger #2,159 <Anne>, ahnentafel #2,423 from Roger #2,423 <Anne>, ahnentafel #3,335 from Roger #3,335 <Marie>, ahnentafel #7,015 from Roger #7,015 <Marie>, ahnentafel #14,575 from Roger #14,575 <Marguerite>, ahnentafel #3,391 from Nancy #3,391 <Anne>, b. ca 1592 in France, d. * 17 Dec 1665 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[70,71] buried * 19 Dec 1665 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[70,71] She married (1) **Abraham Martin dit l'Ecossais**, married ca 1620 in France.[70] She married (2) **Rene Branche**, married * 17 Feb 1665 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[72,73] no children from this marriage, b. ca 1641 in N.D. de Fontenay, Poitou, France,[72] d. 08 Jan 1681 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[72] buried 09 Jan 1681 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[72] Son of Jean Branche & Jeanne Bardon. He was found dead under his log drag. m2. 22 Nov 1667 at Quebec, Marie Varin.

2328. **Lupien Baron**, ahnentafel #608 from Roger # 608 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #1,048 from Roger #1,048 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #1,696 from Nancy #1,696 <Nicolas>, b. in Villenauxe, Troyes, Champagne, France,[74] occupation meat merchant,[52] d. in Villenauxe, Troyes, Champagne, France.[52] He married **Jeanne Tierson**, married in Villenavar, Troyes, Champagne, France.[49,52]

Children:

1164. i Nicolas Baron dit Lupien b. 1649, d. bet 31 Oct 1697.

2329. **Jeanne Tierson**, ahnentafel #609 from Roger # 609 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #1,049 from Roger #1,049 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #1,697 from Roger #1,697 <Nicolas>, b. in Villenauxe, Troyes, Champagne, France,[52] d. in Villenauxe, Troyes, Champagne, France.[52]

2330. **Pierre Chauvin dit le Grand Pierre**, ahnentafel #610 from Roger #610 <Marthe>, ahnentafel #1,050 from Roger #1,050 <Marthe>, ahnentafel #1,698 from Nancy #1,698 <Marthe>, b. 1631 in Solesme, France,[49] emigrated 16 Nov 1653 to Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[51] d. 04 Aug 1699 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[49] buried * 04 Aug 1699 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[51] He married **Marthe (Autreuil) Hautreux**, married * 16 Sep 1658 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada.[49]

Children:

1165. i Marie Marthe Chauvin b. 17 Jan 1662, d. 11 Feb 1728.
ii Pierre Chauvin b. 10 Nov 1663, d. 07 Jun 1691.
iii Barbe-Therese Chauvin b. 15 Oct 1665.
iv Gilles Chauvin b. 03 Jun 1668.
v Michelle Chauvin b. 21 May 1670.
vi Jacques Chauvin b. 17 May 1672, d. 1729.
vii Joseph Chauvin dit de Léry b. 14 Apr 1674, d. 1729.
viii Nicolas Chauvin b. 19 Jan 1676, d. bef 15 Feb 1749.
ix Louis Chauvin b. 17 Feb 1678, d. bef 30 Jan 1729.
x Paul Chauvin b. 21 Feb 1680, d. 21 Jun 1699.

xi Jean-Baptiste Chauvin b. 13 Jun 1684, d. 21 Jun 1699.

2331. **Marthe (Autreuil) Hautreux**, ahnentafel #611 from Roger #611 <Marthe>, ahnentafel #1051 from Roger #1,051 <Marthe>, ahnentafel #1699 from Nancy #1,699 <Marthe>, b. 1636 in St Germain, Angers, France,[49] emigrated 16 Nov 1653 in Montréal, Montréal, PQ, Canada,[75] d. 25 Feb 1714 in St Francois, I.J., Montreal, QC, Canada,[75] buried 25 Feb 1714 in St Francois, I.J., Montreal, QC, Canada.[75]

2332. **Guillaume Courault**, ahnentafel #1052 from Roger #1,052 <Cybard>, b. in France, title Sieur de LaCoste,[51] occupation master surgeon and barber,[51] d. in France. He married **Guillemine Chambault**, married 24 Jan 1638 in Angouleme, Angoumois, France.[58,51]

Children:

1166. i Cybard Courault-dit-LaCoste b. Nov 1642, d. bet 01 Apr 1692.

2333. **Guillemine Chambault**, ahnentafel #1053 from Roger #1,053 <Cybard>, b. in France, d. in France.

2334. **Nicolas Goupil**, ahnentafel #1,054 from Roger #1,054 <Francoise>, b. in Mesnil-Durand, Lisieux, Normandy, France,[76] resided 10 Jul 1642 in Sillery, Quebec, PQ, Canada,[77] d. bef 24 Aug 1655 in Sillery, Quebec, PQ, Canada.[77] He married **Anne Marie Pelletier**, marriage contract 04 Oct 1650 Notary: Audouart,[77] married * 17 Oct 1650 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[76]

Children:

1167. i Marie-Francoise Goupil b. 11 Feb 1655.

2335. **Anne Marie Pelletier**, ahnentafel #1,055 from Roger #1,055 <Francoise>, b. 05 Apr 1637/8 in Quebec, QC, Canada, baptized * 05 Apr 1637/8 in N.D. de Québec, Québec, PQ, Canada,[78] d. aft 09 Mar 1711.[79] m2. 30 Aug 1655 Denis Jean at Quebec. She married (1) **Nicolas Goupil**, marriage contract 04 Oct 1650 Notary: Audouart,[77] married * 17 Oct 1650 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[76] She married (2) **Denis Jean**, marriage contract 24 Aug 1655 Notary: Audouart,[79] married 30 Aug 1655 in Sillery, Quebec, PQ, Canada,[79] b. in Taillebourg, St Jean d'Angely, Saintes, Saintonge, France,[79] d. bef 1681 census in Cap Rouge.[79]

2340. **Abraham Fiset**. He married **Catherine Labrecque**.

Children:

1170. i Francois-Abraham Fiset b. Aug 1635, d. bef 30 Oct 1702.

2341. **Catherine Labrecque**.

2342. **Simon Savard**. He married **Marie Hourdouille**.

Children:

1171. i Denise Savard b. Nov 1646, d. bef 25 Jan 1708.

2343. **Marie Hourdouille**.

2348. **Barthelemy Inard**, b. in France, ref number 2542. He married **Françoise Primeau**, married in St Remi, Arles, Provence, France.[49]

Children:

1174. i Paul Inard dit Provencal b. 1647, d. aft 10 Jan 1690.

2349. **Françoise Primeau**, b. in France, ref number 2542.

2350. **Toussaint Bonheur**. He married **Louise Belheur**.

Children:

1175. i Marie Bonheur b. 1651, d. aft 10 Feb 1687.

2351. **Louise Belheur**.

2352. **Jacques Chretien**, ahnentafel #1248 from Roger #1,248 <Vincent>, ahnentafel #1992 from Roger #1,992 <Vincent>, ahnentafel #3424 from Nancy #3,424 <Vincent>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Catherine Niverd**.

Children:

i Michael Chretien b. 1639.

1176. ii Vincent Chretien b. 1641, d. 03 Jun 1700.

2353. **Catherine Niverd**, ahnentafel #1249 from Roger #1,249 <Vincent>, ahnentafel #1993 from Roger #1,993 <Vincent>, ahnentafel #3425 from Nancy #3,425 <Vincent>, b. in France, d. in France.

2354. **Jean Leclerc**, ahnentafel #1,250 from Roger #1,250 <Anne>, ahnentafel #1,994 from Roger #1,994 <Anne>, ahnentafel #3,426 from Nancy #3,426 <Anne>, b. in France,[80] d. in France. He married **Perrette Brunet**, also known as Perrette Brunel.[80]

Children:

i Jean Leclerc b. Aug 1635, d. 1680.

ii Marguerite Leclerc b. 12 Feb 1640.

1177. iii Anne Leclerc b. 1645, d. 04 Oct 1716.

2355. **Perrette Brunet**, also known as Perrette Brunel,[80] ahnentafel #1,251 from Roger #1,251 <Anne>, ahnentafel #1,995 from Roger #1,995 <Anne>, ahnentafel #3,427 from Nancy #3,427 <Anne>, b. in France, d. in France.

2356. **Jean Baudon de LaJarrie**, ahnentafel #1,252 from Roger #1,252 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #3,428 from Nancy #3,428 <Jacques>, b. in LaJarrie, La Rochelle, Aunis, France, occupation mason and stone cutter, d. 15 Aug 1681 in LaJarrie, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.[54] He married **Jeanne Jay**, married in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Children:

1178. i Jacques Baudon dit Larivière b. ca 1662, d. 14 Oct 1712.

2357. **Jeanne Jay**, ahnentafel #1,253 from Roger #1,253 <Jacques>, ahnentafel #3,429 from Nancy #3,429 <Jacques>, b. in France, d. in France.

2358. **Nicolas (Vidieux) Vérieu**, ahnentafel #1,254 from Roger #1,254 <Marguerite>, ahnentafel #3,430 from Nancy #3,430 <Marguerite>, b. 1634 in France,[49] d. 11 Oct 1714 in St Francois,

I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada, buried * 11 Oct 1714 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[81] He married **Marguerite Hyardin**, married in France.

Children:

i Nicolas Verieul b. 24 Jan 1667, d. 29 Jul 1719.
ii Marie Verieul b. 15 Aug 1669, d. 21 Dec 1677.
1179. iii Marguerite Vérieu b. 15 Sep 1671, d. 27 Apr 1753.
iv Angelique Verieul b. 30 Oct 1673.
v Marie Verieul b. 17 Feb 1679.
vi Joseph Verieul.
vii Madeleine Verieul b. 26 Aug 1683.
viii Rene Verieul b. 09 Dec 1685, d. 12 Dec 1685.
ix Jean-Baptiste Verieul b. 24 Jun 1688, d. 08 Feb 1689.

2359. **Marguerite Hyardin**, ahnentafel #1,255 from Roger #1,255 <Marguerite>, ahnentafel #3,431 from Nancy #3,431 <Marguerite>, b. 1630 in France, d. 30 May 1720 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[82] buried * 30 May 1720 in St Francois, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[82]

2360. **Pierre Bonneau**, ahnentafel #1,256 from Roger #1,256 <Joseph>, ahnentafel #3,432 from Nancy #3,432 <Joseph>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Marie Lambert**, married in St Joseph de Verneux, Poitiers, France.[49]

Children:

1180. i Joseph Bonneau dit Labecasse b. 1649, d. 30 Nov 1701.

2361. **Marie Lambert**, ahnentafel #1,257 from Roger #1,257 <Joseph>, ahnentafel #3,433 from Nancy #3,433 <Joseph>, b. in France, d. in France.

2362. **Pierre Duchesne dit Lapierre**, ahnentafel #1,258 from Roger #1,258 <Marie Madeleine>, ahnentafel #3,434 from Nancy #3,434 <Marie Madeleine>, b. ca 1637 in Mesnil-St-Georges, Montdidier, Amiens,Fr,[83] emigrated bef 1664 in Emigrated from France to Canada,[83] d. 02 Mar 1697 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada,[83] buried * 04 Mar 1697 in Ste Famille, I.O., Montmorency, QC, Canada.[83,84] He married **Catherine Rivet**, married 07 Jan 1666 in Quebec, QC, Canada.[83]

Children:

1181. i Marie-Madeleine Duchesne b. ca 1666.
ii Jacquette Duchesne b. 25 Feb 1668, d. bef 1681.
iii Catherine Duchesne b. 22 Feb 1669, d. bef 1681.
iv Pierre Duchesne b. abt 1671, d. 15 Dec 1702.
v Constance Duchesne b. 12 Feb 1673, d. aft 11 Dec 1715.
vi Genevieve Duchesne b. 16 Jul 1675.
vii Marie Duchesne b. 12 Apr 1677, d. 1742.
viii Marie-Anne Duchesne b. 08 Nov 1679.
ix Simon Duchesne b. abt 1680, d. 26 Sep 1720.
x Rose (Rosalie) Duchesne b. 29 Oct 1683, d. 06 Apr 1762.
xi Elisabeth Duchesne b. 28 Oct 1685.
xii Jacques Duchesne b. 08 Sep 1687, d. 08 Jun 1761.

2363. **Catherine Rivet**, ahnentafel #1,259 from Roger #1,259 <Marie Madeleine>, ahnentafel #3,435 from Nancy #3,435 <Marie Madeleine>, b. ca 1646 in Etampes, L'Essonne, Beauce, France,[83] d. 09 Jun 1723 in Quebec, QC, Canada,[83] buried * 10 Jun 1723 in N.D. de Québec, Québec, PQ, Canada.[83,39]

2364. **François Labadie**, ahnentafel #1,260 from Roger #1,260 <Francois>, ahnentafel #3,436 from Nancy #3,436 <Francois>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Marie Renoult**, married in St Leger, Xaintes, France.[49]

Children:

1182. i François Labadie b. 1644, d. 23 Nov 1720.

2365. **Marie Renoult**, ahnentafel #1,261 from Roger #1,261 <Francois>, ahnentafel #3,437 from Nancy #3,437 <Francois>, b. in France, d. in France.

2366. **François Hébert**, ahnentafel #1,262 from Roger #1,262 <Jeanne>, ahnentafel #3,438 from Nancy #3,438 <Jeanne>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Anne Fauconnier**, married in France.

Children:

i Nicolas Hebert b. 1648, d. 14 May 1657.

1183. ii Jeanne Hébert b. 1653, d. 10 Feb 1727.

iii Guillaume Hebert b. 04 Feb 1655.

iv Jacques Hebert b. 09 Jun 1664.

2367. **Anne Fauconnier**, ahnentafel #1,263 from Roger #1,263 <Jeanne>, ahnentafel #3,439 from Nancy #3,439 <Jeanne>, b. in France, d. in France.

10th Great-Grandparents

4608. **Bertrand Chabrier**, ahnentafel #2048 from Roger #2,048 <Simon>, b. ca 1580 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] religion Protestant,[45] d. bef 10 Dec 1630 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45] He married **Isabeau Montagnac**, married ca 1603 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

Children:

2304. i Simon Chabrier b. ca 1605, d. ca 1647.

ii Estienne Chabrier b. ca 1607, d. aft 1627.

4609. **Isabeau Montagnac**, ahnentafel #2049 from Roger #2,049 <Simon, b. ca 1580 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France,[45] religion Protestant,[45] d. aft 10 Dec 1630 in St Jean de Maruéjols, 30, Gard, France.[45]

4610. **Jean Ducres**, ahnentafel #2050 from Roger #2,050 <Antonie. He married **Louise Bernard**.

Children:

2305. i Anthonie Ducres b. ca 1605, d. aft 12 Apr 1667.

4611. **Louise Bernard**, ahnentafel #2051 from Roger #2,051 <Antonie.

4640. **Jean Sicard**, ahnentafel #2,080 from Roger #2,080 <Jean>, ahnentafel #4,304 from Roger #4,304 <Jean>, ahnentafel #4,832 from Roger #4,832 <Jean>, ahnentafel #6,768 from Nancy #6,768 <Jean>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Anne de St-Maurice**, married 18 Jun 1589 in France.[53,1]

Children:

2320. i Jean Sicard.

4641. **Anne de St-Maurice**, ahnentafel #2,081 from Roger #2,081 <Jean>, ahnentafel #4,305 from Roger #4,305 <Jean>, ahnentafel #4,832 from Roger #4,833 <Jean>, ahnentafel #6,769 from Nancy #6,769 <Jean>, b. in France, d. in France. Daughter of the Seigneur de Conolx or Convlx.

4642. **Abel de St Paul**, ahnentafel #2082 from Roger #2,082 <Marthe, ahnentafel #4306 from Roger #4,306 <Marthe, ahnentafel #6770 from Nancy #6,770 <Marthe, title in Seigneur de Conneval and Bonneville.[1] He married **Claire de Crespon**.

Children:

2321. i Marthe de St Paul b. 1610, d. aft 11 May 1664.

4643. **Claire de Crespon**, ahnentafel #2083 from Roger #2,083 <Marthe, ahnentafel #4307 from Roger #4,307 <Marthe, ahnentafel #6771 from Nancy #6,771 <Marthe, b. bef 1585,[1] d. bef 1650.[1]

4654. **Guillaume Langlois**, ahnentafel #2094 from Roger #2,094 <Marguerite, ahnentafel #6782 from Nancy #6,782 <Marguerite, b. 1566 in St Leonard, Des Parcs, Orne, Fra. He married **Jeanne Millet**, married in St Leonard, Des Parcs, Orne, Fra.

Children:

2327. i Marguerite Langlois b. ca 1592, d. * 17 Dec 1665.
ii Noël Langlois b. 1604, d. 14 Jul 1684.
iii Françoise Langlois.

4655. **Jeanne Millet**, ahnentafel #2095 from Roger #2,095 <Marguerite, ahnentafel #6783 from Nancy #6,783 <Marguerite, b. 1570.

4660. **Rene Chauvin**, ahnentafel #1220 from Roger #1,220 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2100 from Roger #2,100 <Pierre, ahnentafel #3396 from Nancy #3,396 <Pierre, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Catherine Avard**, married in Solesme, France.

Children:

2330. i Pierre Chauvin dit le Grand Pierre b. 1631, d. 04 Aug 1699.

4661. **Catherine Avard**, ahnentafel #1221 from Roger #1,221 <Pierre, ahnentafel #2101 from Roger #2,101 <Pierre, ahnentafel #3397 from Nancy #3,397 <Pierre, b. in France, d. in France.

4662. **Rene (Autreuil) Hautreux**, ahnentafel #1222 from Roger #1,222 <Marthe, ahnentafel #2102 from Roger #2,102 <Marthe, ahnentafel #3398 from Nancy #3,398 <Marthe, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Françoise LaChaunerlin**, married in France.

Children:

2331. i Marthe (Autreuil) Hautreux b. 1636, d. 25 Feb 1714.

4663. **Françoise LaChaunerlin**, ahnentafel #1223 from Roger #1,223 <Marthe, ahnentafel #2103 from Roger #2,103 <Marthe, ahnentafel #3399 from Nancy #3,399 <Marthe, b. in France, d. in France.

4664. **Cybard Courault**, ahnentafel #2104 from Roger #2,104 <Guillaume. He married **Madeleine LeMusnier**, marriage contract 11 Jul 1610 in Angouleme, Angoumois, France,[51] <Notary: Jean Mousnier.>.

Children:

2332. i Guillaume Courault.

4665. **Madeleine LeMusnier**, ahnentafel #2105 from Roger #2,105 <Guillaume.

4666. **Pierre Chambaud**, ahnentafel #2106 from Roger #2,106 <Guillemine, occupation Angouleme Superior Court Baillif.[51] He married **Isabelle Masson**, marriage contract 25 Sep 1622 in Angouleme, Angoumois, France,[51] <Notary: Vaslet.>.

Children:

2333. i Guillemine Chambault.

4667. **Isabelle Masson**, ahnentafel #2107 from Roger #2,107 <Guillemine.

4668. **Julien Goupil**, ahnentafel #2108 from Roger #2,108 <Nicolas, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Pérette Melin**, married in Mesnil-Durand, Lisieux, Normandy, France.[76]

Children:

2334. i Nicolas Goupil.

4669. **Pérette Melin**, ahnentafel #2109 from Roger #2,109 <Nicolas, b. in France, d. in France.

4670. **Nicolas Pelletier**, ahnentafel #2110 from Roger #2,110 <Anne Marie>, ahnentafel #2,482 from Roger #2,482 <Francois>, ahnentafel #2,494 from Roger #2,494 <Marie Louise>, ahnentafel #2,864 from Roger #2,864 <Francois>, ahnentafel #2,920 from Roger #2,920 <Francois>, ahnentafel #4,300 from Roger #4,300 <Francois>, ahnentafel #3,118 from Nancy #3,118 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #3,364 from Nancy #3,364 <Francois>, ahnentafel #6,638 from Nancy #6,638 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #6,846 from Nancy #6,846 <Marie Louise>, ahnentafel #7,084 from Nancy #7,084 <Francois>, b. 04 Jun 1596 in St Pierre de Gallardon, Beauce, France,[85,86] occupation master carpenter,[86] emigrated ca 1637 to QC, Canada,[87,86] d. 1679 in Dautray, PQ, Canada.[86] He married **Jeanne (Vouzy, Roussy) Voissy**, married ca 1632 in St Pierre de Gallardon, Beauce, France.[85]

Children:

i Jean Jacques Pelletier b. ca 1632, d. 02 Nov 1692.

ii François Pelletier dit Antaya b. ca 1635, d. bef 09 Jul 1697.

2335. iii Anne Marie Pelletier b. 05 Apr 1637/8, d. aft 09 Mar 1711.

iv Marie Louise Pelletier b. 03 Apr 1637, d. 08 Nov 1713.

v Francoise Marie Pelletier b. 13 Apr 1642, d. 17 Jul 1707.

vi Jeanne Pelletier b. 19 Mar 1644.
vii Genevieve Pelletier b. 06 Apr 1646, d. 17 Dec 1717.
viii Nicolas Pelletier b. 30 Apr 1649.

4671. **Jeanne (Vouzy, Roussy) Voissy**, ahnentafel #2111 from Roger #2,111 <Marie>, ahnentafel #2,483 from Roger #2,483 <Francois>, ahnentafel #2,495 from Roger #2,495 <Marie Louise>, ahnentafel #2,865 from Roger #2,865 <Francois>, ahnentafel #2,921 from Roger #2,921 <Francois>, ahnentafel #4,301 from Roger #4,301 <Francois>, ahnentafel #3,119 from Nancy #3,119 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #3,365 from Nancy #3,365 <Francois>, ahnentafel #6,639 from Nancy #6,639 <Genevieve>, ahnentafel #6,847 from Nancy #6,847 <Marie Louise>, ahnentafel #7,085 from Nancy #7,085 <Francois>, b. 27 Apr 1612 in St Pierre de Gallardon, Beauce, France,[86] d. 12 Dec 1689 in Sorel, Richelieu, PQ, Canada.

4712. **Martin Baudon**, b. in France, d. 11 Oct 1671 bef in LaJarrie, La Rochelle, Aunis, France, occupation mason and stone cutter. He married **Jeanne Mesnayer**, married in France.

Children:

2356. i Jean Baudon de LaJarrie.

4713. **Jeanne Mesnayer**, b. ca 1601 in France,[54] d. 11 Oct 1671 in LaJarrie, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.[54]

4724. **Jean Duchesne**, ahnentafel #2,516 from Roger #2,516 <Pierre>, ahnentafel #6,868 from Nancy #6,868 <Pierre>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **Catherine Poullet**.

Children:

2362. i Pierre Duchesne dit Lapierre b. ca 1637, d. 02 Mar 1697.

4725. **Catherine Poullet**, ahnentafel #2,517 from Roger #2,517 <Pierre>, ahnentafel #6,869 from Nancy #6,869 <Pierre>, b. in France, d. in France.

4726. **Pierre Rivet**. He married **Marie Sargent**.

Children:

2363. i Catherine Rivet b. ca 1646, d. 09 Jun 1723.

4727. **Marie Sargent**.

11th Great-Grandparents

9216. **Les Familles Chabrier**.

Children:

i Julien (Jehan) Chabrier b. ca 1560, d. aft 1618.
4608. ii Bertrand Chabrier b. ca 1580, d. bef 10 Dec 1630.

9280. **Raymond Sicard**, ahnentafel #4,160 from Roger #4,160 <Jean>, ahnentafel #8,608 from Roger #8,608 <Jean>, ahnentafel #9,664 from Roger #9,664 <Jean>, ahnentafel #1,3536 from Nancy #13,536 <Jean>, b. in France, d. ca 1556 in France.[53] Proprietor of a fief named Carufel, recognized as noble on 15 Aug 1530. He married **Catherine de Salhayret**.

Children:

4640. i Jean Sicard.

9281. **Catherine de Salhayret**, ahnentafel #4,161 from Roger #4,161 <Jean>, ahnentafel #8,609 from Roger #8,609 <Jean>, ahnentafel #9,665 from Roger #9,665 <Jean>, ahnentafel #13,537 from Nancy #13,537 <Jean>.

9286. **Antoine de Crespon**, ahnentafel #4166 from Roger #4,166 <Claire, ahnentafel #8614 from Roger #8,614 <Claire, ahnentafel #13542 from Nancy #13,542 <Claire, b. bef 1554,[1] title in Seigneur du Dourn et de la Bastide,[1] will signed 31 Dec 1597,[1] d. aft 1600.[1] He married **Francoise de Roquefeuil**, marriage contract 02 Aug 1574 at Notary Jean Garriques,[1] married 02 Aug 1574.[1]

Children:

4643. i Claire de Crespon b. bef 1585, d. bef 1650.

9287. **Francoise de Roquefeuil**, ahnentafel #4167 from Roger #4,167 <Claire, ahnentafel #8615 from Roger #8,615 <Claire, ahnentafel #13543 from Nancy #13,543 <Claire, b. bef 1554,[1] d. aft 1600.[1]

9328. **Guillaume Courault**, ahnentafel #4208 from Roger #4,208 <Cybard, occupation ca 1600 master surgeon and barber. He married **Marie de Rouffignac**.

Children:

4664. i Cybard Courault.

9329. **Marie de Rouffignac**, ahnentafel #4209 from Roger #4,209 <Cybard.

9330. **Jean LeMusnier**, ahnentafel #4210 from Roger #4,210 <Madeleine, occupation receiver/payer of court official's wages.[51] He married **Armoise Meynier**.

Children:

4665. i Madeleine LeMusnier.

9331. **Armoise Meynier**, ahnentafel #4211 from Roger #4,211 <Madeleine.

9332. **Jean Chambaud**, ahnentafel #4212 from Roger #4,212 <Pierre. He married **Paulette Groux**.

Children:

4666. i Pierre Chambaud.

9333. **Paulette Groux**, ahnentafel #4213 from Roger #4,213 <Pierre.

9334. **Elie Masson**, ahnentafel #4214 from Roger #4,214 <Isabelle. He married **Jeanne Coutaud**.

Children:

4667. i Isabelle Masson.

9335. **Jeanne Coutaud**, ahnentafel #4215 from Roger #4,215 <Isabelle.

9340. **Jean Pelletier**, ahnentafel #4,220 from Roger #4,220 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #4,964 from Roger #4,964 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #4,988 from Roger #4,988 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel

#5,728 from Roger #5,728 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #5,840 from Roger #5,840 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #8,600 from Roger #8,600 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #6,236 from Nancy #6,236 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #6,728 from Nancy #6,728 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #13,276 from Nancy #13,276 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #13,692 from Nancy #13,692 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #14,168 from Nancy #14,168 <Nicolas>, b. ca 1570 in France, d. in France. He married **Catherine Tessier**, married in France.

Children:

4670. i Nicolas Pelletier b. 04 Jun 1596, d. 1679.

9341. **Catherine Tessier**, ahnentafel #4221 from Roger #4,221 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #4,965 from Roger #4,965 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #4,989 from Roger #4,989 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #5,729 from Roger #5,729 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #5,841 from Roger #5,841 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #8,601 from Roger #8,601 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #6,237 from Nancy #6,237 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #6,729 from Nancy #6,729 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #13,277 from Nancy #13,277 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #13,693 from Nancy #13,693 <Nicolas>, ahnentafel #14,169 from Nancy #14,169 <Nicolas>, b. ca 1570 in France,[86] d. in France.

12th Great-Grandparents

18560. **Jean Sicard**, ahnentafel #8,320 from Roger #8,320 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #17,216 from Roger #17,216 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #19,328 from Roger #19,328 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #27,072 from Nancy #27,072 <Raymond>, b. in France, d. in France. He married **N.N. Doumergue**.

Children:

9280. i Raymond Sicard.

18561. **N.N. Doumergue**, ahnentafel #8,831 from Roger #8,321 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #17,217 from Roger #17,217 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #19,329 from Roger #19,329 <Raymond>, ahnentafel #27,073 from Nancy #27,073 <Raymond>, b. in France, d. in France.

18572. **Staller Guillaume de Crespon de Cassagne-Comtaux**, ahnentafel #8332 from Roger #8,332 <Antoine, ahnentafel #17228 from Roger #17,228 <Antoine, ahnentafel #27084 from Nancy #27,084 <Antoine. He married **Catherine Trolhet**.

Children:

9286. i Antoine de Crespon b. bef 1554, d. aft 1600.

18573. **Catherine Trolhet**, ahnentafel #8333 from Roger #8,333 <Antoine, ahnentafel #27085 from Nancy #27,085 <Antoine, ahnentafel #17229 from Roger #17,229 <Antoine.

18574. **Arnaud de Roquefeuil**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1530,[1] title in Seigneur de la Salle et Padies.[1] He married **Jeanne de Monesties**, married 14 Jun 1560.[1]

Children:

9287. i Francoise de Roquefeuil b. bef 1554, d. aft 1600.

18575. **Jeanne de Monesties**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1530,[1] title in Dame de Mirandol.[1]

13th Great-Grandparents

37150. **Gabriel de Monesties**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1508,[1] title 1513 -- 1518 in Seigneur de Trevien. He married **Jeanne de Morlhon-Valette**, married Aug 1540.[1]

Children:

18575. i Jeanne de Monesties b. bef 1530.

37151. **Jeanne de Morlhon-Valette**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1510.[1]

14th Great-Grandparents

74302. **Blaise de Morlhon-Valette**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1490,[1] title in Seigneur de Castelmary, de La Panouse, et de Blauzac,[1] d. aft 12 Oct 1524.[1] He married **Gaillarde de Morlhon-Valette**, married <The spouses were cousins.>.

Children:

37151. i Jeanne de Morlhon-Valette b. bef 1510.

74303. **Gaillarde de Morlhon-Valette**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1490,[1] title in Dame de Castelmary.[1]

15th Great-Grandparents

148606. **Jean de Morlhon-Valette**, ahnentafel from Roger #, title in Seigneur de Sanvensa et de Cabannes.[1] He married **Enimie (Seremie) de La Panouse**.

Children:

i Pierre de Morlhon-Valette.
ii Jean de Morlhon-Valette.
iii Beatrix de Morlhon-Valette.
iv Catherine de Morlhon-Valette.
74303. v Gaillarde de Morlhon-Valette b. bef 1490.

148607. **Enimie (Seremie) de La Panouse**, ahnentafel from Roger #.

16th Great-Grandparents

297214. **Jean de La Panouse II.**, ahnentafel from Roger #, title in Seigneur de Loupiac,[1] title in Seneschal of Rouergue,[1] title in Governor of the Castle Cabrieres.[1] He married **Marguerite de Dienne**.

Children:

148607. i Enimie (Seremie) de La Panouse.

297215. **Marguerite de Dienne**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. bef 1440.

17th Great-Grandparents

594430. **Louis de Dienne**, ahnentafel from Roger #. He married **Barranne (Berame) d'Estaing**.

Children:

297215. i Marguerite de Dienne b. bef 1440.

594431. **Barranne (Berame) d'Estaing**, ahnentafel from Roger #.

18th Great-Grandparents

1188862. **Jean I d'Estaing**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. ca 1635,[1] title in Viscount d'Estaing et Cheylanne.[1] He married **Helips (Elis) de Pierrefort**.

Children:

594431. i Barranne (Berame) d'Estaing.

1188863. **Helips (Elis) de Pierrefort**, ahnentafel from Roger #.

19th Great-Grandparents

2377724. **Raymond II d'Estaing**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. ca 1320,[1] title in Baron d'Estaing et Aultum.[1] He married **Baranne (Barane) de Castelnau**, married 18 Feb 1350.[1]

Children:

1188862. i Jean I d'Estaing b. ca 1635.

2377725. **Baranne (Barane) de Castelnau**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. 1330.[1]

2377726. **Raymond de Pierrepont**, ahnentafel from Roger #, title in Baron de Pierrefort.[1] He married **Flore de Landorre**.

Children:

1188863. i Helips (Elis) de Pierrefort.

2377727. **Flore de Landorre**, ahnentafel from Roger #.

20th Great-Grandparents

4755448. **Guillaume III d'Estaing**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. 1295.[1] He married **Ermengarde de Peyre**, married 1319.[1]

Children:

2377724. i Raymond II d'Estaing b. ca 1320.

4755449. **Ermengarde de Peyre**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. 1295,[1] title in Viscountess de Cheylanne.[1]

21st Great-Grandparents

9510896. **Raymond d'Estaing**, ahnentafel from Roger #. He married **Richarde de Severac**.

Children:

4755448. i Guillaume III d'Estaing b. 1295.

9510897. **Richarde de Severac**, ahnentafel from Roger #.

9510898. **Astorg IX de Peyre**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. 1257,[1] title in Baron de Peyre,[1] d. 1315.[1] He married (1) **Marguerite de Murat**, married 1272.[1] He married (2) **Guerine de Chateauneuf**.

Children by Marguerite de Murat:

4755449. i Ermengarde de Peyre b. 1295.

9510899. **Marguerite de Murat**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. ca 1260,[1] title in Vicountess de Cheylanne,[1] title in Lady de Valentines.[1]

22nd Great-Grandparents

19021796. **Astorg VIII de Peyre**, ahnentafel from Roger #, b. ca 1236,[1] title in Baron Astorg,[1] d. aft 1302 in St Leger de Peyre, Lozere, France.[1] He married **Marquise de Mercoeur**, married aft 1270.[1]

Children:

9510898. i Astorg IX de Peyre b. 1257, d. 1315.

19021797. **Marquise de Mercoeur**, b. 1240.[1]

23rd Great-Grandparents

38043594. **Beraud VIII (le Grand) de Mercoeur**, b. ca 1210,[1] title in Count and Lord of Mercoeur,[1] d. 1294.[1] He married **Beatrix de Bourbon**, married 1238.[1]

Children:

19021797. i Marquise de Mercoeur b. 1240.

38043595. **Beatrix de Bourbon**, b. ca 1219.[1]

24th Great-Grandparents

76087188. **Beraud VII of Mercoeur**, b. ca 1148,[1] d. 1255.[1] He married **Alix of Burgundy**.

Children:

38043594. i Beraud VIII (le Grand) de Mercoeur b. ca 1210, d. 1294.

76087189. **Alix of Burgundy**, b. 1177,[88] d. 1266.[1]

76087190. **Archambaud VIII de Bourbon**, title in Seigneur de Bourbon, d. 23 Jul 1242.[89] Known as "the Great". Procurator of Auvergne. He was slain in the Battle of Taillebourg near Cognac. He married (1) **Guigone of Forez**, married 1205 at the battle of Taillebourg,[89] d. 1220 bef.[89] He married (2) **Beatrice de Montlucon**.

Children by Beatrice de Montlucon:

i Marguerite de Bourbon b. ca 1211, d. 12 Apr 1256.

38043595. ii Beatrix de Bourbon b. ca 1219.

76087191. **Beatrice de Montlucon**.

25th Great-Grandparents

152174378. **Hugh III of Burgundy**, b. 1148,[88] title in Duke of Burgundy,[88] d. 1192.[88] The rule of Hugh III marked the ending of a period of relative peace in the duchy of Burgundy. Hugh was a belligerent man and soon was involved in conflicts against king Louis VII of France over their borders. When Philip Augustus succeeded Louis in 1180, Hugh seized the opportunity and forced several men to change alliance to Burgundy. Philip II was not happy with the loss of his vassals and invaded the duchy, besieging Châtillon. The town fell and with it, its garrison, commanded by Eudes, Hugh's heir. A peace was negotiated and Hugh had to pay a high ransom for his son and give up ambitions over French territory.

Hugh then turned his energies to the Holy Land, embarking in the Third Crusade in the retinue of Philip II. He was the most trusted ally of Richard, the Lionheart and fought with him against Saladin. When Philip returned to France, he left Hugh in charge of the French troops. Hugh played a major role in the victory of the battle of Arsuf (September 7, 1191) and the conquest of Acre, where he died in the following year.

In 1187, Hugh transferred the capital of Burgundy to Dijon, and endeavoured to turn the city into a major commercial centre.[88] He married (1) **Alice of Lorraine**, married 1165,[88] divorced 1183.[88] He married (2) **Beatrice of Albon**, married 1883,[88] b. 1161,[88] title in Countess of Albon & Dauphine of Viennois,[88] d. 1228.[88]

Children by Alice of Lorraine:

i Eudes (Odo) III of Burgundy b. 1166, d. 06 Jul 1218.
ii Alexander of Montagu b. 1170, d. 1205.
iii Douce of Burgandy b. 1175, d. ca 1219.
76087189. iv Alix of Burgundy b. 1177, d. 1266.

152174379. **Alice of Lorraine**, b. 1145,[88] d. 1200.[88]

152174380. **Gui II de Dampierre**, d. 18 Jan 1216,[90] buried in St Laumesin, Blois, France,[90] emigrated in Seigneur de Dampierre, de Bourbon. Seigneur de St Just and St Dizier, Constable of Champagne, procurator of Auvergne; Crusader; loyal fiefholder of the Seigneurie de Montlucon [Stuart p.61]. He married **Mathilda de Bourbon**, married 09 Sep 1196.[90]

Children:

76087190. i Archambaud VIII de Bourbon.

152174381. **Mathilda de Bourbon**, b. 1165 ca,[90] d. 18 Jun 1228,[90] buried in Montelaux Moines, France,[89] emigrated in Dame de Bourbon. Buried as a nun of Fontrevault.

152174382. **Archambaud V de Montlucon**, d. 1216 aft,[89] emigrated in Seigneur de Montlucon in Bourbonnaise. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

76087191. i Beatrice de Montlucon.

152174383. **Unknown**.

26th Great-Grandparents

304348756. **Eudes II of Burgundy**, b. ca 1118,[91] title 1143 - 1162 in Duke of Burgundy,[88] d. 27 Sep 1162,[91] buried in Citeaux.[91] Known as "Borel". He married **Marie de Champagne**, married 1145.[91]

Children:

i Alice of Burgundy b. ca 1146, d. 1192.
152174378 ii Hugh III of Burgundy b. 1148, d. 1192.
iii Mahaut of Burgundy.

304348757. **Marie de Champagne**, b. ca 1129,[91] d. ca 1190,[91] emigrated in Abbess of Fontevrault. Died as a nun at Fontevrault.

304348758. **Matthias I of Lorraine**, title in Duke of Lorraine.[88]

Children:

152174379 i Alice of Lorraine b. 1145, d. 1200.

304348760. **William I de Dampierre**, d. 1161 aft,[90] emigrated in Seigneur de Dampierre. Constable of Champagne. He married **Ermengarde de Mouchy**.

Children:

152174380 i Gui II de Dampierre.

304348761. **Ermengarde de Mouchy**. She married (1) **William I de Dampierre**. She married (2) **Dreux de Mello**, emigrated in Constable of France.

304348762. **Archambaud VII de Bourbon**, b. 29 Jun 1140,[91] title in Seigneur de Bourbon, d. 1200.[91] Known as "the Young". Procurator of Auvergne. He married **Alice of Burgundy**, married ca 1164.[91]

Children:

152174381 i Mathilda de Bourbon b. 1165 ca, d. 18 Jun 1228.

304348763. **Alice of Burgundy**, b. ca 1146,[91] d. 1192.[91] Died a nun at Fontevrault.

27th Great-Grandparents

608697512. **Hugh II Borel "the Peaceful" of Burgundy**, b. ca 1085,[92] title in Duke of Burgundy, d. 1143,[92] buried in Citeaux.[93] He married **Mathilda de Turenne**, married ca 1115.[93]

Children:

i Mathilda of Burgundy b. ca 1130, d. 29 Sep 1172.
304348756 ii Eudes II of Burgundy b. ca 1118, d. 27 Sep 1162.

608697513. **Mathilda de Turenne**, d. aft 1162.[92]

608697514. **Theobald IV "the Great" de Blois**, b. 1093 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, France,[94] d. 08 Oct 1151/2 in Ligny,[95] emigrated in Count of Blois and Champagne. He married **Mathilda (Mahault) von Sponheim**, married 1123.[95]

Children:

i Theobald V de Blois.
ii Henry I of Champagne b. 1126 ca, d. 17 Mar 1181.
iii Stephen (Etienne) I de Sancerre.
iv William de Blois.
304348757 v Marie de Champagne b. ca 1129, d. ca 1190.
vi Agnes of Champagne b. 1138 ca, d. 07 Aug 1207.
vii Adelaide (Alix) de Blois b. 1140 ca, d. 04 Jun 1206.

608697515. **Mathilda (Mahault) von Sponheim**, b. ca 1105,[96] d. 13 Dec 1160/1 in Fontevault.[95] Known as Maud of Carinthia.

608697520. **Gui I de Dampierre**, b. 1100 ca,[90] d. 1151,[90] emigrated 1118 - 1150 in Seigneur de Dampierre.[90] Vicount of Troyes, 1130; in the service of the Count of Champagne 1118 - 1150. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Helvide de Baudemont**, married 1120/5.[90]

Children by Helvide de Baudemont:

304348760 i William I de Dampierre.

608697521. **Helvide de Baudemont**, b. 1105 ca,[90] d. 1165.[90] She married (1) **Unknown**. She married (2) **Gui I de Dampierre**, married 1120/5.[90]

608697522. **Dreux IV de Mouchy**, d. 1062 aft,[97] emigrated in Seigneur de Mouchy. He married **Adelaide**.

Children:

304348761 i Ermengarde de Mouchy.

608697523. **Adelaide**.

608697524. **Archambaud VI de Bourbon**, b. 1110/5,[98] d. 1171,[98] emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. Known as "the Strong". Built Villafranche. Went on the Second Crusade, 1147. He married **Agnes of Savoy**, married 1130/7.[98]

Children:

304348762 i Archambaud VII de Bourbon b. 29 Jun 1140, d. 1200.

608697525. **Agnes of Savoy**.

608697526. **Eudes II of Burgundy**, (see same person above # 304348756) b. ca 1118,[91] title 1143 - 1162 in Duke of Burgundy,[88] d. 27 Sep 1162,[91] buried in Citeaux.[91] He married **Marie de Champagne**, married 1145.[91]

Children:

304348763 i Alice of Burgundy b. ca 1146, d. 1192.
152174378 ii Hugh III of Burgundy b. 1148, d. 1192.

iii Mahaut of Burgundy.

608697527. **Marie de Champagne**, (see same person above # 304348757) b. ca 1129,[91] d. ca 1190,[91] emigrated in Abbess of Fontevrault.

28th Great-Grandparents

1217395024. **Eudes I Borel of Burgundy**, b. ca 1060,[99] title in Duke of Burgundy, d. 23 Mar 1102/3 in Tarsus, Asia Minor,[100] buried in Abbey at Citeaux,[99] occupation Crusader. Founded the Abbey at Citeaux. Died on the 1st Crusade. He married **Sibylle (Matilda) (Maud) of Burgundy**, married 1080.[99]

Children:

608697512 i Hugh II Borel "the Peaceful" of Burgundy b. ca 1085, d. 1143.
ii Alice (Ela) of Burgundy b. Nov 1080, d. 28 Feb 1142.

1217395025. **Sibylle (Matilda) (Maud) of Burgundy**, b. 1065 ca,[99] d. 1103 aft.[99]

1217395026. **Boson I de Turenne**, b. 1050 ca,[101] d. 1092 in Jerusalem, Palestine,[101] emigrated in Vicomte de Turenne. Died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Gerberge de Terrasson**.

Children by Gerberge de Terrasson:

608697513 i Mathilda de Turenne.
ii Raymond I de Turenne b. 1080 ca, d. 1137 ca.

1217395027. **Gerberge de Terrasson**, b. 1055 ca,[101] d. 1103.[101]

1217395028. **Stephen III (Étienne Henri) de Blois**, b. 1046,[94] title in Count of Champagne, Blois, Brie, Chartre, d. 27 May 1102 in Ramleh, Holy Land.[94] A leader of the First Crusade in 1096. He brought dishonor to the family of William the Conqueror when he fled from battle at Antioch. Killed by Turks in Crusade of 1101. [Weis]. He married (1) **Adela of Normandy**, married ca 1081 in Breteuil, Eure, France.[102] He married (2) **Concubine**.

Children by Adela of Normandy:

i William de Champagne.
608697514 ii Theobald IV "the Great" de Blois b. 1093, d. 08 Oct 1151/2.
iii Stephen I de Blois b. 1095/6, d. 25 Oct 1154.
iv Henry de Blois b. 1099, d. 06 Aug 1171.
v Humbert de Blois.
vi Philip de Blois.
vii Eudo de Blois.
viii Matilda (Lucia) de Blois.
ix Adela de Blois.
x Agnes de Blois.
xi Alice de Blois.
xii Eleanor de Blois.

Children by Concubine:

xiii Emma de Blois.

1217395029. **Adela of Normandy**, b. ca 1062 in Normandy, France,[102] d. 08 Mar 1138 in Cluniac Priory, Marcigny-sur-Loire, Fra,[102] buried in Abby of the Holy Trinity, Caen, France,[102] emigrated in Princess of England. Buried with her mother and sister Cecilia.

1217395030. **Engelbert II von Sponheim**, d. 1141 in Sean,[103] emigrated in Duke of Carinthia, Marquis of Istria. Governor of St Paul, Count of Ortenburg and Lord of Marquardstein. He married (1) **Uta von Passau**, married 1105 by.[104] He married (2) **Edith of Carinthia**.

Children by Uta von Passau:

608697515 i Mathilda (Mahault) von Sponheim b. ca 1105, d. 13 Dec 1160/1.

1217395031. **Uta von Passau**, b. 1105 bef,[104] d. 1140 aft,[104] buried in Sean,[104] emigrated in Heiress of Lordship of Marquardstein.

1217395040. **Thibaut de Dampierre-sur-l'Aube**, d. 1106/7,[90] emigrated in Seigneur de Dampierre and St Dizier, ref number 84*31. He married **Elizabeth (Isabel) de Montlhéry**.

Children:

608697520 i Gui I de Dampierre b. 1100 ca, d. 1151.

1217395041. **Elizabeth (Isabel) de Montlhéry**.

1217395042. **Andre de Baudemont**, b. 1060 ca,[90] emigrated in Seigneur de Baudemont and Braine. Senechal of Champagne. Died a monk. He married **Agnes de Braine**.

Children:

608697521 i Helvide de Baudemont b. 1105 ca, d. 1165.

ii Guy de Baudemont.

1217395043. **Agnes de Braine**, d. 1064 ca,[105] emigrated in Heiress of Braine. She married (1) **Hugh de Montreal**, emigrated in Sire de Montreal. She married (2) **Andre de Baudemont**.

1217395044. **Dreux III de Mouchy**, emigrated in Seigneur de Mouchy. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Edith de Warenne**.

Children by Edith de Warenne:

608697522 i Dreux IV de Mouchy.

1217395045. **Edith de Warenne**. She married (1) **Unknown**. She married (2) **Gerard de Gournay**, d. 1096,[106] emigrated in Lord of Gournay-en-Bray. She married (3) **Dreux III de Mouchy**.

Children by Gerard de Gournay:

i Gundred de Gournay.

ii Hugh de Gournay.

Children by Dreux III de Mouchy:

608697522 iii Dreux IV de Mouchy.

1217395048. **Aimon II de Bourbon**, d. 05 Jul 1116,[98] emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. Known as "Vairvache", styled as "the Prince". He married **Lucia (Alsinde) de Nevers**.

Children:

608697524 i Archambaud VI de Bourbon b. 1110/5, d. 1171.

1217395049. **Lucia (Alsinde) de Nevers**.

1217395050. **Humbert (Umberto) II of Savoy**, b. 1070 ca,[107] title in Count of Maurienne and Savoy, Margrave of Italy & Marquis of Turin,[108] d. 14 Oct 1103.[107] Known as "il Grosso". Marquis of Turin, Margrave of Italy. He married **Gisèle of Burgundy**, married 1090.[107]

Children:

i Adelaide of Savoy b. ca 1092, d. 18 Nov 1154.
608697525 ii Agnes of Savoy.
iii Amadeus (Amadeo) III of Savoy b. 1095 ca, d. 30 Aug 1148.

1217395051. **Gisèle of Burgundy**, b. 1070 ca,[107] d. 1133 aft.[109] She married (1) **Humbert (Umberto) II of Savoy**, married 1090.[107] She married (2) **Reiner (Regnier) of Montferrat**, emigrated in Marquis of Montferrat.[110]

Children by Humbert (Umberto) II of Savoy:

i Adelaide of Savoy b. ca 1092, d. 18 Nov 1154.
608697525 ii Agnes of Savoy.
iii Amadeus (Amadeo) III of Savoy b. 1095 ca, d. 30 Aug 1148.

Children by Reiner (Regnier) of Montferrat:

iv Joan (Giovanna) of Montferrat.

29th Great-Grandparents

2434790048. **Henry I of Burgundy**, b. ca 1035,[111] title in Duke of Burgundy, d. 1070/4.[100] He married **Sibylle (Sybilla) of Barcelona**, married ca 1056.[112]

Children:

* i Eudes I Borel of Burgundy b. ca 1060, d. 23 Mar 1102/3.
ii Henry I of Burgundy b. 1066 ca, d. 01 Nov 1112.

2434790049. **Sibylle (Sybilla) of Barcelona**, b. 1035 ca,[99] d. 06 Jul 1074,[99] buried in Eglise St Etienne, Besancon.[99]

2434790050. **William II of Burgundy**, b. ca 1024,[113] title in Count of Burgundy & Mâcon, Duke of Brabant,[108] d. 11 Nov 1087.[114] Known as "the Great". He married (1) **Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy**, married 1049/57.[113] He married (2) **Gertrudis of Limburg**, married 1057.[115]

Children by Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy:

* i Gisèle of Burgundy b. 1070 ca, d. 1133 aft.
ii Raymond of Burgundy b. 1070 ca, d. 20 Sep 1107.
iii Ermentrude of Burgundy b. 1060 ca, d. 08 Mar 1105 aft.
iv Clémence of Burgundy.
v Guido (Guy) of Burgundy.
vi Stephen of Burgundy b. 1090 ca, d. 27 May 1102.
* vii Sibylle (Matilda) (Maud) of Burgundy b. 1065 ca, d. 1103 aft.

2434790051. **Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy**, b. 1035 ca,[116] title in Countess of Barcelona, d. 1088 aft.[116]

2434790052. **William de Turenne**, b. 1000 bef,[101] d. 1030 aft,[101] emigrated in Vicomte de Turenne. He married **Matilda**.

Children:

* i Boson I de Turenne b. 1050 ca, d. 1092.

2434790053. **Matilda**.

2434790054. **Pierre de Terrasson**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gerberge de Terrasson b. 1055 ca, d. 1103.

2434790055. **Unknown**.

2434790056. **Theobald (Eudes) III de Blois**, b. bef 1012,[117] title in Count of Blois and Champagne, d. 30 Sep 1089 in Epernay.[117] He married (1) **Gersenda du Maine**, divorced 1049.[94] He married (2) **Gundrada**. He married (3) **Alix de Crepy**.

Children by Gundrada:

* i Stephen III (Étienne Henri) de Blois b. 1046, d. 27 May 1102.

2434790057. **Gundrada**.

2434790058. **William I the Conqueror**, ahnentafel #2721000324 from Nancy #2,721,000,324 <Henry I, b. 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, France,[118] title 25 Dec 1066 in King of England, Duke of Normandy,[119] d. 19 Sep 1087 in Rouen, Normandy, France,[118] buried in Abbey of St Stephen's, Caen, France. He married (1) **Maud (Matilda) of Flanders**, married 1053 in Angi, Normandy, France.[120] Partner **Maud Ingelrica**, not married[88] <William Peverell the Elder was probably the illegitimate son of William the Conqueror </wiki/William_the_Conqueror> and a Saxon </wiki/Anglo-Saxons> princess named Maud Ingelrica (daughter of the noble Ingelric </w/index.php?title=Ingelric&action=edit&redlink=1>) although this cannot be supported by the historical record.[1] Maud Ingelrica was later married to Ranulph Peverell </w/index.php?title=Ranulph_Peverell&action=edit&redlink=1>, from whom William took his surname. William married Adelina of Lancaster, who bore him a daughter Adeliza, born circa 1075, and a son, also named William </wiki/William_Peverel_the_Younger>, born circa 1080.>.

Children by Maud (Matilda) of Flanders:

i Robert Curthose b. ca 1054, d. 10 Feb 1134.
ii Richard b. ca 1055, d. ca 1081.
iii Cecilia b. ca 1055, d. 30 Jul 1126.
iv Adeliza (Adelaide).
v Margaret b. 1059.
vi William II Rufus b. ca 1056/60, d. 02 Aug 1100.
vii Constance b. ca 1066, d. 13 Aug 1090.
* viii Adela of Normandy b. ca 1062, d. 08 Mar 1138.
ix Gundred b. 1063, d. 26 May 1085.
x Agatha (Matilda) b. 1064, d. bef 1080.
xi Anna b. 1066.

xii Henry I "Beauclerc" of England b. 1068, d. 01 Dec 1135.

Children by Maud Ingelrica:

xiii William Peverell.

2434790059. **Maud (Matilda) of Flanders**, ahnentafel #2721000325 in Nancy #2,721,000,325 <Henry I, b. 1032 in Flanders, France,[120] title 11 May 1068 in Duchess of Normandy, Queen of England,[121] d. 02 Nov 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France,[120] buried in Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen, France.[121] Crowned 11 May 1068 (Whit Sunday) at Winchester Cathedral. She married[122] (1) **Gherbod the Fleming**, d. bef 1053.[122] She married (2) **William I the Conqueror**, married 1053 in Angi, Normandy, France.[120]

Children by Gherbod the Fleming:

i Gundred the Fleming b. 1063 ca, d. 27 May 1085.

ii Gerbod the Fleming.

Children by William I the Conqueror:

iii Robert Curthose b. ca 1054, d. 10 Feb 1134.

iv Richard b. ca 1055, d. ca 1081.

v Cecilia b. ca 1055, d. 30 Jul 1126.

vi Adeliza (Adelaide).

vii Margaret b. 1059.

viii William II Rufus b. ca 1056/60, d. 02 Aug 1100.

ix Constance b. ca 1066, d. 13 Aug 1090.

* x Adela of Normandy b. ca 1062, d. 08 Mar 1138.

xi Gundred b. 1063, d. 26 May 1085.

xii Agatha (Matilda) b. 1064, d. bef 1080.

xiii Anna b. 1066.

xiv Henry I "Beauclerc" of England b. 1068, d. 01 Dec 1135.

2434790060. **Engelbert I von Sponheim**, b. 1060 bef,[103] d. 01 Apr 1096,[103] emigrated in Count in the Levanthal & Ortemburg. Count in the Kraichgau, and of Treveso (in Italy). Advocate of Salzburg. He married **Hedwig von Flinsbach**.

Children:

i Richilda von Sponheim.

* ii Engelbert II von Sponheim.

iii Richgard von Sponheim.

2434790061. **Hedwig von Flinsbach**, b. 1040 ca,[103] d. 1100 aft.[103]

2434790062. **Ulrich von Passau**, d. 14 Apr 1099 in Regensburg, Germany,[104] emigrated 1072 in Count of Passau.[104] Known as "the Rich". He died of the plague. He married **Adelaide von Frantenhausen**.

Children:

* i Uta von Passau b. 1105 bef, d. 1140 aft.

2434790063. **Adelaide von Frantenhausen**, d. 24 Feb 1111,[123] buried in Sulzbach.[123] She married (1) **Markwart von Markwarstein**. She married (2) **Ulrich von Passau**. She married (3) **Berenger von Sulzbach**.

2434790080. **Viter (Gauthier) de Moeslain**, d. 1080 ca.[90] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Thibaut de Dampierre-sur-l'Aube.

2434790081. **Unknown**.

2434790082. **Milon (Milo) I de Montlhéry**, b. 1035 ca,[97] d. 1118,[97] emigrated in Seigneur de Monthlhéry, Bray, Chevreuse, occupation Crusader. Known as "the Grand". Seigneur de la Ferte; Vicomte de Troyes. Captured at Roma in 1102 while on the first Crusade. He married[124] (1) **Adela de Blois**, annulled.[124] He married (2) **Lithuaise d'Eu**, married 1070 ca.[97]

Children by Lithuaise d'Eu:

* i Elizabeth (Isabel) de Montlhéry.

2434790083. **Lithuaise d'Eu**, emigrated in Dame de Bray. Heiress of Vicomte de Troyes.

2434790088. **Dreux II de Mouchy**, emigrated in Seigneur de Mouchy and de Mello. He married **Richilde de Creil**.

Children:

* i Dreux III de Mouchy.

2434790089. **Richilde de Creil**.

2434790090. **William I de Warenne**, b. 1055 in Bellencombe, Seine Inferieur, France,[125] d. 24 Jun 1088 in Lewes, Surrey, England,[126] emigrated in 1st Earl of Surrey, occupation knight. Seigneur de Verennes, near Dieppe. Friend and companion of William the Conqueror. He married **Gundred**, married bef 1078.[127]

Children:

i William II de Warenne b. abt 1081, d. 11 May 1138.

* ii Edith de Warenne.

iii Renald de Warenne.

iv ? de Warenne.

2434790091. **Gundred**, b. 1063 in France, d. 26 May 1085,[127] buried in Lewes Priory.[127] Died in childbirth.

2434790096. **Archambaud IV de Bourbon**, d. 1095,[98] buried in Sauvigny, emigrated 1078 in Sire de Bourbon.[98] Known as "the Bold", styled as "the Prince". He married **Beliarde**.

Children:

* i Aimon II de Bourbon.

2434790097. **Beliarde**, b. 1078 bef,[98] d. 1095 aft.[98]

2434790098. **William de Nevers**, d. 1090 aft,[91] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Lucia (Alsinde) de Nevers.

2434790099. **Unknown**.

2434790100. **Amadeus (Amadeo) II of Savoy**, b. ca 1046,[107] d. 26 Jan 1080,[107] emigrated in Count of Savoy, Margrave of Susa. He married **Johanna of Geneva**, married 1065/70c.[107]

Children:

* i Humbert (Umberto) II of Savoy b. 1070 ca, d. 14 Oct 1103.

2434790101. **Johanna of Geneva**, d. 1095 ca.[107]

2434790102. **William II of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. ca 1024,[113] title in Count of Burgundy & Mâcon, Duke of Brabant,[108] d. 11 Nov 1087.[114] He married (1) **Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy**, married 1049/57.[113] He married (2) **Gertrudis of Limburg**, married 1057.[115]

Children by Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy:

* i Gisèle of Burgundy b. 1070 ca, d. 1133 aft.
ii Raymond of Burgundy b. 1070 ca, d. 20 Sep 1107.
iii Ermentrude of Burgundy b. 1060 ca, d. 08 Mar 1105 aft.
iv Clémence of Burgundy.
v Guido (Guy) of Burgundy.
vi Stephen of Burgundy b. 1090 ca, d. 27 May 1102.
* vii Sibylle (Matilda) (Maud) of Burgundy b. 1065 ca, d. 1103 aft.

2434790103. **Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy**, (see same person above) b. 1035 ca,[116] title in Countess of Barcelona, d. 1088 aft.[116]

30th Great-Grandparents

4869580096. **Robert I "the Old" of France**, b. 1011 ca,[100] d. 21 Mar 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche, France,[128] buried in Semur,[128] emigrated in Duke of Burgundy, Prince of France. He married (1) **Hélie (Eleanor) de Semur**, married 1033.[111] He married (2) **Ermengarde d'Anjou**, married 1048,[129] b. 1018 ca,[129] d. 21 Mar 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche.[129]

Children by Hélie (Eleanor) de Semur:

* i Henry I of Burgundy b. ca 1035, d. 1070/4.
ii Hildegarde (Aldegarde) of Burgundy b. 1033 ca, d. 1104 aft.
iii Constance of Burgundy b. 1046 ca, d. Feb 1093.

4869580097. **Hélie (Eleanor) de Semur**, b. 1016,[111] d. 22 Apr 1055 ?.[111] Known as Eleanor of Semur-en-Auxois.

4869580098. **Raymond (Ramon) Berenger I of Barcelona**, b. 1005,[130] d. 26 May 1035,[130] buried in Santa Marie de Ripoll,[130] emigrated in Marquis of Barcelona. Known as "al Cuerva". He married (1) **Sancha Sanchez**, married 1021,[130] d. 26 Jun 1026,[130] buried in Santa Marie de Ripoll.[130] He married (2) **Gisela of Lluca**, married 1027.[130]

Children by Sancha Sanchez:

i Raymond Berenger I of Barcelona b. 1023, d. 26 May 1076.

Children by Gisela of Lluca:

* ii Sibylle (Sybilla) of Barcelona b. 1035 ca, d. 06 Jul 1074.

4869580099. **Gisela of Lluca**, d. 1079 aft.[111]

4869580100. **Renaud (Raymond) I of Burgundy**, b. 0990 ca,[131] d. 04 Sep 1057,[114] emigrated in Count of Burgundy and Macon. He married **Judith (Alix) of Normandy**, married 01 Sep 1016 bef.[132]

Children:

* i William II of Burgundy b. ca 1024, d. 11 Nov 1087.

4869580101. **Judith (Alix) of Normandy**, b. 1003 ca in Normandy, France,[133] d. 01 Jul 1037 aft.[133]

4869580102. **Adalbert III de Longwy**, b. 1000 ca,[134] title in Count of Longwy, Duke of Upper Lorraine,[108] d. 1048 in Thuim.[134] He was slain. He married **Clémence de Foix**.

Children:

* i Stephanie (Etiennette) de Longwy b. 1035 ca, d. 1088 aft.

ii Ermesinde de Longwy.

4869580103. **Clémence de Foix**.

4869580104. **Ebles I de Turenne**, d. 1030,[101] emigrated in Vicomte de Turenne. He married **Beatrice of Normandy**, married 1000,[101] divorced 1030.[101]

Children:

* i William de Turenne b. 1000 bef, d. 1030 aft.

4869580105. **Beatrice of Normandy**, b. 0980, d. 18 Jan 1035.[101]

4869580112. **Odo (Eudes) II de Blois**, b. 0990,[135] title 1004 in Count of Blois and Champagne,[135] d. 15 Nov 1037.[135] m1. ?. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Ermengarde d'Auvergne**, married ca 1010.[135]

Children by Ermengarde d'Auvergne:

i Bertha de Blois.

ii Stephen II of Champagne b. 1015 ca, d. 1047.

* iii Theobald (Eudes) III de Blois b. bef 1012, d. 30 Sep 1089.

4869580113. **Ermengarde d'Auvergne**, d. 10 Mar 1040.[135]

4869580116. **Robert I of Normandy**, ahnentafel #5442000648 from Nancy #5,442,000.648 <William the Conqueror, b. ca 1000 in Normandy, France,[136] title 1027 - 1035 in 6th Duke of Normandy,[137] occupation Crusader, d. 22 Jul 1035 in Nicaea, Bithynia, Turkey.[136] Known as "the Magnificent" or "the Devil". He married **Arlette (Herleve) de Falaise**, married ca 1023.

Children:

i Adelaide of Normandy b. ca 1030, d. bef 1090.

* ii William I the Conqueror b. 1027, d. 19 Sep 1087.

iii Felica of Normandy.

4869580117. **Arlette (Herleve) de Falaise**, ahnentafel #5,442,000.649 from Nancy #5,442,000.649 <William the Conqueror, b. ca 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France,[138] d. ca 1050.[137] Robert of Normandy saw Arlette, daughter of Fulbert the Tanner, washing clothes in the stream beside the castle of Falaise. He summoned her to the castle and they eventually became parents of William the Conqueror. She married (1) **Robert I of Normandy**, married ca 1023. She married (2) **Harlevin de Conteville**, married 1028/30,[138] b. 1001 ca in Conteville, Normandy, France,[138] d. 1066 ca,[138] buried in Grestain,[138] emigrated in Vicomte de Conteville.

Children by Robert I of Normandy:

i Adelaide of Normandy b. ca 1030, d. bef 1090.

* ii William I the Conqueror b. 1027, d. 19 Sep 1087.

iii Felica of Normandy.

Children by Harlevin de Conteville:

iv Emma de Conteville b. abt 1029.

v Robert de Mortain de Burgo b. 1040 aft, d. 08 Dec 1090.

vi Odo b. ca 1030, d. Feb 1097.

4869580118. **Baldwin V "the Pious" de Lille**, b. 1012 in Flanders, France,[120] title 1036 Count of Flanders,[139] d. 01 Sep 1067 in Lille, Nord, France.[120] He married **Adèle (Aelis) of France**, married 1028 in Paris, Seine, France.[120]

Children:

i Baldwin VI (I) of Flanders b. 1030 ca, d. 10 Jul 1070.

* ii Maud (Matilda) of Flanders b. 1032, d. 02 Nov 1083.

iii Robert I "Le Frison" of Flanders b. 1035 ca, d. 03 Oct 1093.

iv Henry of Flanders b. 1035.

v Judith of Northumberland b. 1037.

4869580119. **Adèle (Aelis) of France**, b. 1009 in France, title in Princess of France, d. 08 Jan 1079 in Messines Monastre, France.[120] She married (1) **Richard III of Normandy**, married 1027,[140] b. 0997 in Normandy, France,[141] title 1026 in Duke of Normandy,[116] d. 06 Aug 1027,[140] Eldest son. Died without legitimate issue except for Nicholas [Weis]. She married (2) **Baldwin V "the Pious" de Lille**, married 1028 in Paris, Seine, France.[120]

Children by Richard III of Normandy:

i Nicholas.

Children by Baldwin V "the Pious" de Lille:

ii Baldwin VI (I) of Flanders b. 1030 ca, d. 10 Jul 1070.

* iii Maud (Matilda) of Flanders b. 1032, d. 02 Nov 1083.

iv Robert I "Le Frison" of Flanders b. 1035 ca, d. 03 Oct 1093.

v Henry of Flanders b. 1035.

vi Judith of Northumberland b. 1037.

4869580120. **Siegfried von Sponheim**, b. in Sponheim, Rhineland,[142] d. 05 Jul 1065 in Bulgaria,[142] emigrated in Count of Sponheim. Count of Levanthal in the Pusterthal, and of Carinthia zu Sonnesburg. Died returning from a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. He married **Richgard von Lavant**, married 1023 bef.[142]

Children:

* i Engelbert I von Sponheim b. 1060 bef, d. 01 Apr 1096.

4869580121. **Richgard von Lavant**, emigrated in Countess of Lavant.

4869580122. **Bernard von Flinsbach**. He married **Cecilia**.

Children:

* i Hedwig von Flinsbach b. 1040 ca, d. 1100 aft.

4869580123. **Cecilia**.

4869580124. **N.N. von Angstgau**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ulrich von Passau.

4869580125. **Unknown**.

4869580126. **Kuno I von Frantenhausen**, emigrated in Count in the Pegnitz. Ruler of Reichpoldesberge. He married **Mathilde of Achalm**.

Children:

* i Adelaide von Frantenhausen.

4869580127. **Mathilde of Achalm**.

4869580164. **Gui I de Montlhéry**, b. 1009 in Montlhéry, France,[141] d. 1095 in Longpont,[143] buried in Abbey at Longpont,[144] emigrated in Seigneur of Montlhéry and Chevreuse. Lord of Chateaufort and Bray; founded the Abbey at Longpont; died a monk. He married **Hodierne (St Hodierne) de Gometz**.

Children:

i Melisende de Montlhéry.

ii Elizabeth (Isabel) de Montlhéry b. 1040 ca.

iii Gui II de Montlhéry b. 1037, d. 1108.

* iv Milon (Milo) I de Montlhéry b. 1035 ca, d. 1118.

4869580165. **Hodierne (St Hodierne) de Gometz**, emigrated in Dame de la Ferte.

4869580166. **William d'Eu**, d. 1076 aft,[145] emigrated in Count of Eu, Troyes, Exemes, & Soissons. He rebelled and was deprived, then went to France. He married **Aelis of Soissons**, married 1058.[146]

Children:

* i Lithuaise d'Eu.

4869580167. **Aelis of Soissons**, d. 18 Sep 1066,[146] emigrated in Heiress of Troyes and Soissons.

4869580176. **Gilbert I de Mello**, emigrated in Seigneur de Mello. He married **Ermentrude**.

Children:

* i Dreux II de Mouchy.

4869580177. **Ermentrude**.

4869580178. **Hugh de Clermont**, b. 1030 ca in Clermont, Beauvais, France,[147] d. 1101,[148] emigrated in 2nd Count of Clermont, Mouchy, and Creil.[149] He married **Margaret de Roucy**, married ca 1080.[150]

Children:

i Renaud II de Clermont.
ii Adeliza (Adelaide) de Clermont b. 1074 ca, d. aft 1117.
* iii Richilde de Creil.
iv Ermentrude de Clermont.

4869580179. **Margaret de Roucy**.

4869580180. **Rodulf (Ralph) de Warenne**, b. 0998 ca,[125] d. 1074 aft.[125] He married (1) **Beatrix de Crepon**. He married (2) **Emma**, b. 1020 ca in France.[125]

Children by Beatrix de Crepon:

* i William I de Warenne b. 1055, d. 24 Jun 1088.

4869580181. **Beatrix de Crepon**.

4869580182. **William I the Conqueror**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #2721000324 from Nancy #2,721,000,324 <Henry I, b. 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, France,[118] title 25 Dec 1066 in King of England, Duke of Normandy,[119] d. 19 Sep 1087 in Rouen, Normandy, France,[118] buried in Abbey of St Stephen's, Caen, France. He married (1) **Maud (Matilda) of Flanders**, married 1053 in Angi, Normandy, France.[120] Partner **Maud Ingelrica**, not married[88] <William Peverell the Elder was probably the illegitimate son of William the Conqueror </wiki/William_the_Conqueror> and a Saxon </wiki/Anglo-Saxons> princess named Maud Ingelrica (daughter of the noble Ingelric </w/index.php?title=Ingelric&action=edit&redlink=1>) although this cannot be supported by the historical record.[1] Maud Ingelrica was later married to Ranulph Peverell </w/index.php?title=Ranulph_Peverell&action=edit&redlink=1>, from whom William took his surname. William married Adelina of Lancaster, who bore him a daughter Adeliza, born circa 1075, and a son, also named William </wiki/William_Peverel_the_Younger>, born circa 1080.>.

Children by Maud (Matilda) of Flanders:

i Robert Curthose b. ca 1054, d. 10 Feb 1134.
ii Richard b. ca 1055, d. ca 1081.
iii Cecilia b. ca 1055, d. 30 Jul 1126.
iv Adeliza (Adelaide).
v Margaret b. 1059.
vi William II Rufus b. ca 1056/60, d. 02 Aug 1100.
vii Constance b. ca 1066, d. 13 Aug 1090.
* viii Adela of Normandy b. ca 1062, d. 08 Mar 1138.
* ix Gundred b. 1063, d. 26 May 1085.
x Agatha (Matilda) b. 1064, d. bef 1080.
xi Anna b. 1066.
xii Henry I "Beauclerc" of England b. 1068, d. 01 Dec 1135.

Children by Maud Ingelrica:

xiii William Peverell.

4869580183. **Maud (Matilda) of Flanders**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #2721000325 in Nancy #2,721,000,325 <Henry I, b. 1032 in Flanders, France,[120] title 11 May 1068 in Duchess of Normandy, Queen of England,[121] d. 02 Nov 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France,[120] buried in Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen, France.[121] She married[122] (1) **Gherbod the Fleming**, d. bef 1053.[122] She married (2) **William I the Conqueror**, married 1053 in Angi, Normandy, France.[120]

Children by Gherbod the Fleming:

i Gundred the Fleming b. 1063 ca, d. 27 May 1085.
ii Gerbod the Fleming.

Children by William I the Conqueror:

iii Robert Curthose b. ca 1054, d. 10 Feb 1134.
iv Richard b. ca 1055, d. ca 1081.
v Cecilia b. ca 1055, d. 30 Jul 1126.
vi Adeliza (Adelaide).
vii Margaret b. 1059.
viii William II Rufus b. ca 1056/60, d. 02 Aug 1100.
ix Constance b. ca 1066, d. 13 Aug 1090.
* x Adela of Normandy b. ca 1062, d. 08 Mar 1138.
* xi Gundred b. 1063, d. 26 May 1085.
xii Agatha (Matilda) b. 1064, d. bef 1080.
xiii Anna b. 1066.
xiv Henry I "Beauclerc" of England b. 1068, d. 01 Dec 1135.

4869580192. **Archambaud III de Bourbon**, d. 16 Jul 1079,[98] buried in Church of le Monet-aux-Moines, emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. Founded the Church of le Monet-aux-Moines. He married (1) **Biletrude**. He married (2) **Aurea**, d. 1048 aft.[98]

Children by Biletrude:

* i Archambaud IV de Bourbon.

4869580193. **Biletrude**, d. 1048 bef.[98]

4869580196. **William I de Nevers**, b. 1030 ca,[92] d. 20 Jun 1100 in Nevers,[92] buried in St Etienne, Nevers,[151] emigrated in Count of Nevers and Auxerre. He married **Ermengarde of Tonnerre**, married 1045.[92]

Children:

i Renaud II de Nevers b. 1046 ca, d. 05 Aug 1089.
* ii William de Nevers.

4869580197. **Ermengarde of Tonnerre**, b. 1036 bef,[152] d. 1090 aft,[152] emigrated in Countess of Tonnerre, ref number 254*32. Heiress of Tonnerre.

4869580200. **Otto I of Maurienne**, b. 1020 ca,[153] d. 01 Mar 1160,[107] emigrated in Count of Maurienne, Margrave of Susa. He married **Adelaide von Susa of Turin**, married 1046 ca.[154]

Children:

* i Amadeus (Amadeo) II of Savoy b. ca 1046, d. 26 Jan 1080.
ii Bertha of Savoy b. 21 Sep 1051, d. 27 Dec 1087.
iii Adelaide of Maurienne.

4869580201. **Adelaide von Susa of Turin**, b. 1015 ca,[107] d. 19 Oct 1091,[107] emigrated in Heiress of Turin and Susa. She married (1) **Otto I of Maurienne**, married 1046 ca.[154] She married (2) **Hermann IV of Swabia**, b. 1015 ca,[154] d. 28 Jul 1038,[154] emigrated in Duke of Swabia. She married (3) **Henry of Montferrat**, married 1042,[154] emigrated in Margrave of Montferrat.

Children by Otto I of Maurienne:

* i Amadeus (Amadeo) II of Savoy b. ca 1046, d. 26 Jan 1080.
ii Bertha of Savoy b. 21 Sep 1051, d. 27 Dec 1087.
iii Adelaide of Maurienne.

Children by Hermann IV of Swabia:

iv Gebhard I von Sulzbach b. 1025 ca, d. 1080 ca.
v Hermann I of Castile.

4869580202. **Gerold I of Geneva**, d. 1061/80,[155] emigrated 1034 bef in Count of Geneva.[155] He married (1) **Gisèle**. He married (2) **Thietburga of Savoy**.

Children by Gisèle:

* i Johanna of Geneva.

Children by Thietburga of Savoy:

ii Aimon I of Geneva b. 1050 ca, d. 1125/8.

4869580203. **Gisèle**, d. 1060.[155]

31st Great-Grandparents

9739160192. **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, b. 27 Mar 0972 in Orleans, France,[156] title 01 Jan 0996 in King of France,[156] d. 20 Jul 1031 in Meulan,[109] buried in St Denis.[157] Count of Paris. He married (1) **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, married abt 0988.[158] He married[109] (2) **Bertha of Burgundy**, married 0995/8.[109] He married (3) **Constance of Provence**, married 1001/2 in France.[156]

Children by Constance of Provence:

i Hedwig (Adèle) of France b. 1003 ca, d. 1063 ca.
ii Hughes of France b. 1007, d. 1025.
iii Henry I of France b. 1008, d. 04 Aug 1060.
* iv Adèle (Aelis) of France b. 1009, d. 08 Jan 1079.
* v Robert I "the Old" of France b. 1011 ca, d. 21 Mar 1076.
vi Eudo Odes of France b. 1013.
vii Constance of France.

9739160193. **Constance of Provence**, b. ca 0986 in Toulouse, France,[156] d. 25 Jul 1032 in Meulan,[156] buried in St Denis.[156] Also known as of Arles and of Toulouse.

9739160194. **Damas (Dalmace) I de Semur**, d. 1048 aft,[89] emigrated in of Semur-en-Auxois. Said to have been murdered by his son-in-law, Robert, Duke of Burgundy. He married **Aremburga**.

Children:

* i Hélie (Eleanor) de Semur b. 1016, d. 22 Apr 1055 ?.

9739160195. **Aremburga**.

9739160196. **Raymond Borrel I of Barcelona**, b. 0972,[159] d. 25 Feb 1018,[159] emigrated in Count of Barcelona, Gerona & Osona. He married **Ermesinde de Carcassonne**, married 0990/1.[159]

Children:

* i Raymond (Ramon) Berenger I of Barcelona b. 1005, d. 26 May 1035.
ii Adelaide of Barcelona b. ca 1004, d. 1051.

9739160197. **Ermesinde de Carcassonne**, d. 01 Mar 1057.[160]

9739160200. **Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy**, b. 0958/9ca,[131] d. 21 Oct 1026,[131] buried in Dijon,[131] emigrated in King of Lombardy, Count Burgundy & Macon. He married **Ermentrude de Roucy**, married 0982.[131]

Children:

* i Renaud (Raymond) I of Burgundy b. 0990 ca, d. 04 Sep 1057.
ii Agnes of Burgundy b. 0995 ca, d. 10 Nov 1068.
iii Gerberge of Lombardy b. 0985 ca, d. 1020/3.
iv Mathilda of Burgundy.

9739160201. **Ermentrude de Roucy**, b. 0958,[161] d. 05 Mar 1005,[161] emigrated in Queen of Lombardy, Countess of Macon.[138] She married (1) **Alberic II (Aubry) de Mâcon**, married 0971 bef,[161] b. 0952 bef,[162] d. 0981/2,[162] emigrated in Count of Mâcon and Burgundy. She married (2) **Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy**, married 0982.[131]

Children by Alberic II (Aubry) de Mâcon:

i Beatrix de Mâcon.

Children by Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy:

* ii Renaud (Raymond) I of Burgundy b. 0990 ca, d. 04 Sep 1057.
iii Agnes of Burgundy b. 0995 ca, d. 10 Nov 1068.
iv Gerberge of Lombardy b. 0985 ca, d. 1020/3.
v Mathilda of Burgundy.

9739160202. **Richard II "the Good" of Normandy**, ahnentafel #10884001296 from Nancy #10884001296 <Robert I of Normandy, b. 0963 in Normandy, France,[141] title 20 Nov 0996 in 4th Duke of Normandy,[116] d. 28 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Seine-Inférieure, France.[118] He married (1) **Judith of (Rennes) Brittany**, married ca 1000 in Normandy, France.[118] He married (2) **Astrid**, also known as Margaret, Estrith. He married (3) **Poppa**, married abt 1024.[163]

Children by Judith of (Rennes) Brittany:

i Richard III of Normandy b. 0997, d. 06 Aug 1027.
* ii Robert I of Normandy b. ca 1000, d. 22 Jul 1035.
iii William of Normandy b. 1001.
iv Eleanor (Judith) of Normandy b. 1003.
v Eleanore of Normandy b. 1005.
* vi Judith (Alix) of Normandy b. 1003 ca, d. 01 Jul 1037 aft.
vii Mauger "the Younger" of St Clair.

9739160203. **Judith of (Rennes) Brittany**, ahnentafel #10884001297 in Nancy #10884001297 <Robert I of Normandy, b. ca 0982 in Bretagne, France,[118] d. 16 Jun 1017 in Normandy, France.[164] Founded abbey of Bernay, Normandy abt 1026.

9739160204. **Gerhard von Metz**, d. 1045,[134] emigrated in Count of Alsace, Duke of Lower Lorraine. He married **Gisele von Metz**, married 0979 bef.[134]

Children:

* i Adalbert III de Longwy b. 1000 ca, d. 1048.
ii Gerhard IV of Alsace.

9739160205. **Gisele von Metz**.

9739160206. **Bernard I Rodger de Foix**, title in Count de Foix, Count of Conserans, Count of Bigorre,[108] d. 1035.[148] Count of Conserans and Bigorre, Lord of Foio and half of Carcassonne. He married **Gersende de Bigorre**.

Children:

* i Clémence de Foix.
ii Gilberga (Hermesenda) de Conserans.
iii Stephanie de Foix.
iv Bernard II de Bigorre.

9739160207. **Gersende de Bigorre**, title in Heiress of Bigorre,[108] d. 1038 aft.[142]

9739160208. **Archambaud II de Cambour**, d. 0993 aft,[101] emigrated in Vicomte de Cambour, Ventadour & Turenne. Known as "the Stumbler". Built the castle of Monceaux, 0963 - 0992. He married **Sulpice de Turenne**, married 0962 bef.[165]

Children:

* i Ebles I de Turenne.

9739160209. **Sulpice de Turenne**, d. 0975 aft,[165] emigrated in Heiress of Turenne.

9739160210. **Richard I "the Fearless" of Normandy**, ahnentafel #21768002592 from Nancy #21,768,002,592 <Richard II of Normandy, b. 28 Aug 0933 in Fecamp, Normandy, France,[166] title 0942 - 0996 in 3rd Duke of Normandy,[167] d. 20 Nov 0996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.[166] He married (1) **Emma of France**, married 0960,[166] b. ca 0943,[168] d. 0968.[166] He married (2) **Gunnora de Crepon**, married 0978 in France.[168] He married (3) **Concubine(s)**.

Children by Gunnora de Crepon:

i Robert of Normandy b. 0961.
* ii Richard II "the Good" of Normandy b. 0963, d. 28 Aug 1026.
iii Robert d'Evreux b. 0964 ca, d. 1037.
iv Mauger of Mortain b. 0967.
v _ of Normandy b. 0969.
vi _ of Normandy b. 0972.
vii Mahaud of Normandy b. 0974.
* viii Beatrice of Normandy b. 0980, d. 18 Jan 1035.
ix Emma of Normandy b. 0982, d. 1052.

x William d'Eu.

Children by Concubine(s):

xi Hawise of Normandy b. 0977, d. 21 Feb 1034.
xii Papia.
xiii Godfrey de Brionne.
xiv N.N..
xv Muriella of Normandy.
xvi Fredesende of Normandy.

9739160211. **Gunnora de Crepon**, ahnentafel #21,768,002,593 from Nancy #21,768,002,593 <Richard II of Normandy, b. ca 0936,[141] d. 1027/31 in France.[166] She was a "Danish" wife.

9739160224. **Odo (Eudes) I de Blois**, b. ca 0950 in Marmontier,[117] title in Count of Blois, d. 12 Mar 0995/6 in Marmontier.[117] Count of Chartres, Tours, Chateaudun, Beauvais, Meaux, and Provins. He married **Bertha of Burgundy**, married abt 0983.[135]

Children:

* i Odo (Eudes) II de Blois b. 0990, d. 15 Nov 1037.

9739160225. **Bertha of Burgundy**, d. 1016 ca,[169] emigrated in Princess of Burgundy. She married (1) **Odo (Eudes) I de Blois**, married abt 0983.[135] She married[109] (2) **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, married 0995/8.[109]

9739160226. **Robert I d'Auvergne**, d. 1032 bef,[135] emigrated in Count of Auvergne. He married **Ermengarde of Provence**.

Children:

* i Ermengarde d'Auvergne.

9739160227. **Ermengarde of Provence**.

9739160232. **Richard II "the Good" of Normandy**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #10884001296 from Nancy #10884001296 <Robert I of Normandy, b. 0963 in Normandy, France,[141] title 20 Nov 0996 in 4th Duke of Normandy,[116] d. 28 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Seine-Inférieure, France.[118] He married (1) **Judith of (Rennes) Brittany**, married ca 1000 in Normandy, France.[118] He married (2) **Astrid**, also known as Margaret, Estrith. He married (3) **Poppa**, married abt 1024.[163]

Children by Judith of (Rennes) Brittany:

i Richard III of Normandy b. 0997, d. 06 Aug 1027.
* ii Robert I of Normandy b. ca 1000, d. 22 Jul 1035.
iii William of Normandy b. 1001.
iv Eleanor (Judith) of Normandy b. 1003.
v Eleanore of Normandy b. 1005.
* vi Judith (Alix) of Normandy b. 1003 ca, d. 01 Jul 1037 aft.
vii Mauger "the Younger" of St Clair.

9739160233. **Judith of (Rennes) Brittany**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #10884001297 in Nancy #10884001297 <Robert I of Normandy, b. ca 0982 in Bretagne, France,[118] d. 16 Jun 1017 in Normandy, France.[164]

9739160234. **Fulbert de Falaise**, b. abt 0978 in Falais, Calvados, France,[141] occupation tanner. He married **Doda (Concubine)**.

Children:

* i Arlette (Herleve) de Falaise b. ca 1003, d. ca 1050.
ii Osbert de Falaise.
iii Walter de Falaise.

9739160235. **Doda (Concubine)**, b. abt 0980 in Falaise, Calvados, France.[141]

9739160236. **Baldwin IV "the Bearded" de Lille**, b. 0980 in Flanders, France,[120] title 1007 in Count of Valenciennes, Count of Flanders,[120] d. 30 May 1036 in Flanders, France.[120] He married (1) **Ogive (Otgiva) of Luxembourg**, married 1005 in Flanders, France.[170] He married (2) **Eleanor (Judith) of Normandy**, married ca 1031,[171] b. 1003.

Children by Ogive (Otgiva) of Luxembourg:

* i Baldwin V "the Pious" de Lille b. 1012, d. 01 Sep 1067.
ii Ermengarde of Flanders.

Children by Eleanor (Judith) of Normandy:

iii Judith of Flanders b. 1033, d. 04 Mar 1094.

9739160237. **Ogive (Otgiva) of Luxembourg**, b. ca 0995 in Flanders, France,[120] d. 21 Feb 1030 in Flanders, France.[120]

9739160238. **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 27 Mar 0972 in Orleans, France,[156] title 01 Jan 0996 in King of France,[156] d. 20 Jul 1031 in Meulan,[109] buried in St Denis.[157] He married (1) **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, married abt 0988.[158] He married[109] (2) **Bertha of Burgundy**, married 0995/8.[109] He married (3) **Constance of Provence**, married 1001/2 in France.[156]

Children by Constance of Provence:

i Hedwig (Adèle) of France b. 1003 ca, d. 1063 ca.
ii Hughes of France b. 1007, d. 1025.
iii Henry I of France b. 1008, d. 04 Aug 1060.
* iv Adèle (Aelis) of France b. 1009, d. 08 Jan 1079.
* v Robert I "the Old" of France b. 1011 ca, d. 21 Mar 1076.
vi Eudo Odes of France b. 1013.
vii Constance of France.

9739160239. **Constance of Provence**, (see same person above) b. ca 0986 in Toulouse, France,[156] d. 25 Jul 1032 in Meulan,[156] buried in St Denis.[156]

9739160240. **N.N. von Sponheim**. He married **N.N. of Pusterthal**.

Children:

* i Siegfried von Sponheim.
ii Stephen von Sponheim b. 1052 bef, d. 1080 ca.

9739160241. **N.N. of Pusterthal**.

9739160242. **Engelbert von Pusterthal**, d. 1039,[172] emigrated in Count in the Pusterthal. He married **Luitgard of Istria**.

Children:

* i Richgard von Lavant.

9739160243. **Luitgard of Istria**.

9739160248. **Diepold I von Angstgau**, emigrated 1059/60 in Count in the Angstgau.[104] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Angstgau.

ii Rapoto IV of Cham.

9739160249. **Unknown**.

9739160252. **Heinrich von Schweinfurt**, b. 1021 bef,[123] d. 1042 aft,[123] emigrated in Count in the Pegnitz, Altmuhl, Overnaeb. He married **N.N. von Altdorf**.

Children:

* i Kuno I von Frantenhausen.

ii Otto I von Scheyern.

9739160253. **N.N. von Altdorf**.

9739160254. **Rudolph of Achalm**, d. 1030 aft,[123] emigrated in Count of Achalm. He married **Adelhied von Wulfingen**.

Children:

* i Mathilde of Achalm.

9739160255. **Adelhied von Wulfingen**, d. 1065 by.[123]

9739160328. **Milon I de Monteleherico**, b. bef 1034,[144] title in Seigneur de la Ferte-sur-Ourcy, d. aft 1057.[144] He married **N.N. de Montlhery**.

Children:

* i Gui I de Montlhéry b. 1009, d. 1095.

9739160329. **N.N. de Montlhery**, title in Dame de Montlhery and Chevreuse.

9739160330. **William I de Gometz**, b. 0975 ca,[141] emigrated in Seigneur de Bures. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Bertrade de Gometz b. 1001 ca.

* ii Hodierne (St Hodierne) de Gometz.

9739160331. **Unknown**.

9739160332. **William d'Eu**, d. 26 Jan 1057/8,[145] emigrated in Count of Eu and Exemes on Hiemois. He married **Lesceline de Turqueville**.

Children:

* i William d'Eu.

ii Robert d'Eu.

9739160333. **Lesceline de Turqueville**, d. 26 Jan 1057/8,[173] buried in Abbey of St Pierre-sur-Dives.[145] Founder of the Abbey of St Pierre-sur-Dives; died a nun.

9739160334. **Renaud of Soissons**, d. 1057,[174] emigrated in Count of Soissons, Vicount of Troyes. He married **Aelis de Roucy**.

Children:

* i Aelis of Soissons.

9739160335. **Aelis de Roucy**.

9739160352. **Dreux I de Mello**, d. 1117 aft,[175] emigrated in Seigneur de Mello. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gilbert I de Mello.

9739160353. **Unknown**.

9739160356. **Renaud de Clermont**, emigrated 1049 - 1098 in Great Chamberlain of France. He married **Ermengardis de Clermont**.

Children:

* i Hugh de Clermont b. 1030 ca, d. 1101.

9739160357. **Ermengardis de Clermont**.

9739160358. **Hildouin IV de Montdidier**, b. ca 1010,[176] d. 1062,[176] emigrated 1031 in 4th Count of Montdidier & Roucy.[177] Seigneur de Rameru in 1061; Count of Rameru in 1068. He married **Alice (Alix) de Roucy**, married 1031.[150]

Children:

i Félice de Roucy.

ii Adela (Agnes) de Roucy.

iii Beatrix de Montdidier.

* iv Margaret de Roucy.

9739160359. **Alice (Alix) de Roucy**, b. ca 1014,[176] d. 1063,[176] emigrated 1063 in Heiress of Roucy, Aisne, France.[176]

9739160363. **N.N. de Crepon**.

Children:

* i Beatrix de Crepon.

9739160384. **Archambaud II de Bourbon**, d. 1032/4,[98] emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. Known as "the Frank". Adherent of Hugh Capet; enemy of Laundry de Monceaux. He married **Ermengarde**, married 1000 ca.[98]

Children:

* i Archambaud III de Bourbon.

9739160385. **Ermengarde**, d. 1049 aft.[98] Possibly a daughter of Hubert, Sire de Sully.

9739160392. **Renaud I de Nevers**, d. 29 May 1040 in Sauvigny le Bourgvinon,[152] emigrated 1000 in Count of Nevers and Auxerre.[92] He was slain. He married **Hedwig (Adèle) of France**, married 1006/20.[152]

Children:

* i William I de Nevers b. 1030 ca, d. 20 Jun 1100.

9739160393. **Hedwig (Adèle) of France**, b. 1003 ca,[151] d. 1063 ca,[92] emigrated in Princess of France.

9739160394. **Renaud of Tonnerre**, b. 0980 ca,[152] d. 16 Jul 1039,[152] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. Seigneur of Avisoy and Polisz. He married **Helvise (Erviz)**.

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Tonnerre b. 1036 bef, d. 1090 aft.

9739160395. **Helvise (Erviz)**.

9739160400. **Humbert (Umberto) I of Aosta**, b. 0990/8ca,[153] d. 1047/51,[153] emigrated 1025 in Count of Aosta, Maurienne & Chablis.[153] Known as "Bianca Mano". He married **Auxilia of Noyen**, married 1020 bef.[153]

Children:

* i Otto I of Maurienne b. 1020 ca, d. 01 Mar 1160.

ii Amadeo I of Savoy.

9739160401. **Auxilia of Noyen**.

9739160402. **Odalrico Manfredo II of Turin**, d. 23 Dec 1035,[178] buried in Turino,[178] emigrated in Margrave of Turin and Susa. He married **Bertha of Este**, married 1014 bef.[107]

Children:

i Ermengarde of Turin.

* ii Adelaide von Susa of Turin b. 1015 ca, d. 19 Oct 1091.

iii Berta of Turin.

9739160403. **Bertha of Este**, d. 29 Dec 1037.[107]

9739160404. **Unknown**, emigrated in Count of Geneva. He married **Bertha of Burgundy**.

Children:

* i Gerold I of Geneva.

9739160405. **Bertha of Burgundy**.

32nd Great-Grandparents

19478320384. **Hugh Capet of France**, b. 0941 in Paris, Seine, France,[157] title 0987 in King of France,[109] d. 24 Oct 0996 in Les Juifs, Chartres,[109] buried in St Denis.[157] Count of Poitou, Count of Orléans, first of the Capetian Kings of France. He married (1) **Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou**, married 0968.[156] He married[179] (2) **Adelheid of Saxony**.

Children by Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou:

* i Robert II "the Pious" of France b. 27 Mar 0972, d. 20 Jul 1031.
ii Hedwig of France b. 0972 ca, d. 1013 aft.
iii Alice b. 0974.
iv Gisele of France b. 0978.

19478320385. **Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou**, b. 0950 in Germany,[180] d. 1004.[156]

19478320386. **William I "The Liberator" of Provence**, b. 0950 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France,[181] d. 0994 in Avignon, France,[135] emigrated 0979-93 in Count of Provence and Arles.[181] Died a monk. He married (1) **Arsenda de Comminges**. He married (2) **Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou**, married 0981 aft.[182]

Children by Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou:

* i Constance of Provence b. ca 0986, d. 25 Jul 1032.
* ii Ermengarde of Provence.
iii William II of Provence b. 0983/4ca, d. 30 May 1018 aft.

19478320387. **Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou**, b. ca 0948 in Anjou, France, d. 21 Sep 1026.[183] She married[184] (1) **Stephen de Brioude**. She married[184] (2) **Gevaudan**. She married[184] (3) **Raymond de Toulouse**. She married (4) **William I "The Liberator" of Provence**, married 0981 aft.[182] She married[184] (5) **Louis V of France**, divorced No male issue, b. 0948 in France, d. May 0987 in France,[185] emigrated 0986 - 0987 in King of France.[186]

19478320388. **Geoffrey II de Semur**, b. 0960 ca,[187] d. 1019 bef,[187] emigrated 0980 in Seigneur de Semur.[187] He married **Matilda (Mahaut) de Donzy**.

Children:

* i Damas (Dalmace) I de Semur.

19478320389. **Matilda (Mahaut) de Donzy**, d. 1016/9,[187] emigrated in Dame de Donzy. Heiress of Chalons-sur-Seine.

19478320390. **Henry I of Burgundy**, d. 1006,[188] emigrated in Count of Nevers, Duke of Burgundy. He married **Mahaut de Chalon**.

Children:

* i Aremburga.

19478320391. **Mahaut de Chalon**.

19478320392. **Borrel II of Barcelona**, b. 0948 bef,[159] d. 30 Sep 0992,[159] emigrated in Count of Barcelona, Gerona, & Odona. Vassal of the Emirs of Cardova. He married **Luitgarde de Toulouse**, married 0968.[159]

Children:

* i Raymond Borrel I of Barcelona b. 0972, d. 25 Feb 1018.
ii Armengol (Ermengaude) I of Urgel b. 0975 ca, d. 01 Sep 1010.

19478320393. **Luitgarde de Toulouse**, d. 0977 aft.[159]

19478320394. **Roger II de Comminges**, d. 1019,[160] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne and Conserans. Seigneur of Comminges. He married **Adelaide (of Pons) de Rouergue**, married 0970 bef.[160]

Children:

* i Ermesinde de Carcassonne.
* ii Bernard I Rodger de Foix.

19478320395. **Adelaide (of Pons) de Rouergue**, d. 1011 aft.[160]

19478320400. **Adelbert II of Lombardy**, b. 0936 ca,[189] d. 30 Apr 0971,[131] emigrated in King of Lombardy, Joint-king of Italy. He married **Gerberga of Burgundy**, married 0956.[131]

Children:

* i Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy b. 0958/9ca, d. 21 Oct 1026.

19478320401. **Gerberga of Burgundy**, d. 11 Dec 0986/91,[131] emigrated in Countess of Macon.

19478320402. **Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy**, title in Count of Rheims and Roucy, d. 15 Mar 0973.[190] He married **Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine**, married 0944/7.[161]

Children:

i Giselbert de Roucy b. ca 0956, d. 0991/1000.
* ii Ermentrude de Roucy b. 0958, d. 05 Mar 1005.

19478320403. **Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine**, b. 0930 ca,[161] d. 15 Mar 0973.[161]

19478320404. **Richard I "the Fearless" of Normandy**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #21768002592 from Nancy #21,768,002,592 <Richard II of Normandy, b. 28 Aug 0933 in Fecamp, Normandy, France,[166] title 0942 - 0996 in 3rd Duke of Normandy,[167] d. 20 Nov 0996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.[166] He married (1) **Emma of France**, married 0960,[166] b. ca 0943,[168] d. 0968.[166] He married (2) **Gunnora de Crepon**, married 0978 in France.[168] He married (3) **Concubine(s)**.

Children by Gunnora de Crepon:

i Robert of Normandy b. 0961.
* ii Richard II "the Good" of Normandy b. 0963, d. 28 Aug 1026.
iii Robert d'Evreux b. 0964 ca, d. 1037.
iv Mauger of Mortain b. 0967.
v _ of Normandy b. 0969.
vi _ of Normandy b. 0972.
vii Mahaud of Normandy b. 0974.
* viii Beatrice of Normandy b. 0980, d. 18 Jan 1035.

ix Emma of Normandy b. 0982, d. 1052.
* x William d'Eu.
Children by Concubine(s):
xi Hawise of Normandy b. 0977, d. 21 Feb 1034.
xii Papia.
xiii Godfrey de Brionne.
xiv N.N..
xv Muriella of Normandy.
xvi Fredesende of Normandy.

19478320405. **Gunnora de Crepon**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #21,768,002,593 from Nancy #21,768,002,593 <Richard II of Normandy, b. ca 0936,[141] d. 1027/31 in France.[166]

19478320406. **Conan I "le Tort" de Rennes**, b. 0927 in Bretagne, France,[141] d. 27 Jun 0992 in Conquereuil,[191] emigrated 0970 - 0990 in Duke of Brittany, Count of Rennes. He married **Ermengarde d'Anjou**, married 0980 ca in France.[192]

Children:
i Geoffrey of Brittany b. 0980 ca, d. 20 Nov 1008.
* ii Judith of (Rennes) Brittany b. ca 0982, d. 16 Jun 1017.

19478320407. **Ermengarde d'Anjou**, b. 0952 ca in Anjou, France,[141] d. 27 Jun 0992.

19478320408. **Adalbert II von Metz**, b. 0974 bef,[193] d. 1033 ca in Bouzonville returning from Jerusalem,[134] emigrated in Count in the Saargau and Metz. Duke of Lower Lorraine. He married **Judith (Jutta)**, married 0979 bef.[134]

Children:
* i Gerhard von Metz.

19478320409. **Judith (Jutta)**, buried in Bouzonville.[193]

19478320412. **Roger II de Comminges**, (see same person above) d. 1019,[160] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne and Conserans. He married **Adelaide (of Pons) de Rouergue**, married 0970 bef.[160]

Children:
* i Ermesinde de Carcassonne.
* ii Bernard I Rodger de Foix.

19478320413. **Adelaide (of Pons) de Rouergue**, (see same person above) d. 1011 aft.[160]

19478320414. **Garcia Arnoldo de Bigorre**, title in Count of Bigorre.[108] He married **Ricar d'Astrac**.

Children:
* i Gersende de Bigorre.

19478320415. **Ricar d'Astrac**.

19478320416. **Hugh de Cambour**, emigrated in Vicomte de Cambour, Sire de Quercy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Archambaud II de Cambour.

19478320417. **Unknown**.

19478320418. **Bernard de Turenne**, b. bef 0930,[165] title in Vicomte de Turenne, d. bef 0984.[165] Created Vicomte de Turenne by Louis IV, King of France. He married **Deda**.

Children:

* i Sulpice de Turenne.
ii Aymar de Souillac.

19478320419. **Deda**.

19478320420. **Guillaume I Longue Epée**, also known as William Longsword,[88] ahnentafel #43536005184 from Nancy #43,536,005,184 <Richard I of Normandy, b. ca 0891 in Rouen, Normandy, France,[166] title ca 0927 in 2nd Duke of Normandy,[166] d. 17 Dec 0942 in France.[166] Known as "Longsword". About 0930 the Bretons rebelled and William subdued them, taking Brittany, the Channel Islands, the Contentin, and the Averanchin. He was killed in a treacherous ambush by servants of Theobald of Blois and Arnulf of Flanders. [Weis]. He married (1) **Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis**, married ca 0932 in Normandy, France.[141] He married (2) **Luitgarde de Vermandois**, married 0940.[168]

Children by Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis:

* i Richard I "the Fearless" of Normandy b. 28 Aug 0933, d. 20 Nov 0996.

19478320421. **Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis**, ahnentafel #43,536,005,185 from Nancy #43,536,005,185 <Richard I of Normandy, b. 0878. She was his "Danish" wife, a Breton.

19478320422. **Herbastus de Crepon**, occupation Forester of Arques. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gunnora de Crepon b. ca 0936, d. 1027/31.
* ii N.N. de Crepon.
iii Wevie (Duvelina) de Crepon.
iv Senfrie de Crepon.
v Wevia (Eva) de Crepon b. 0942 ca.

19478320423. **Unknown**.

19478320448. **Theobald I de Blois**, b. bef 0904,[117,88] title in Count of Blois, Chartres, and Tours, d. 16 Jan 0975.[117,88] He married **Luitgarde de Vermandois**, married 0943.[194]

Children:

* i Odo (Eudes) I de Blois b. ca 0950, d. 12 Mar 0995/6.
ii Hildegarde de Blois.
iii Emma de Blois b. 0950 ca, d. 01 Aug 1003.

19478320449. **Luitgarde de Vermandois**, b. ca 0920,[168] d. 09 Feb 0978.[151] She married (1) **Guillaume I Longue Epée**, also known as William Longsword,[88] married 0940.[168] She married (2) **Theobald I de Blois**, married 0943.[194]

19478320450. **Conrad III "the Peaceful" of Burgundy**, b. ca 0925,[195] d. 19 Oct 0993 in Regensburg,[195] buried in Vienne,[195] emigrated in King of Burgundy.[196] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Mathilda of France**, married abt 0964.[155]

Children by Mathilda of France:

i Mathilda of Burgundy.
ii Gerberga of Burgundy b. 0965, d. 1016.
* iii Bertha of Burgundy.
iv Gisela of Burgundy.

19478320451. **Mathilda of France**, b. 0943,[155] d. 27 Jan 0981/92,[197] buried in Vienne,[197] emigrated in Princess of France.

19478320452. **William IV d'Auvergne**, d. 1016 bef,[198] emigrated in Count of Auvergne. An adherent of Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine against Hugh Capet. He married **Humberge**.

Children:

* i Robert I d'Auvergne.

19478320453. **Humberge**.

19478320454. **William I "The Liberator" of Provence**, (see same person above) b. 0950 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France,[181] d. 0994 in Avignon, France,[135] emigrated 0979-93 in Count of Provence and Arles.[181] He married (1) **Arsenda de Comminges**. He married (2) **Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou**, married 0981 aft.[182]

Children by Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou:

* i Constance of Provence b. ca 0986, d. 25 Jul 1032.
* ii Ermengarde of Provence.
iii William II of Provence b. 0983/4ca, d. 30 May 1018 aft.

19478320455. **Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou**, (see same person above) b. ca 0948 in Anjou, France, d. 21 Sep 1026.[183] She married[184] (1) **Stephen de Brioude**. She married[184] (2) **Gevaudan**. She married[184] (3) **Raymond de Toulouse**. She married (4) **William I "The Liberator" of Provence**, married 0981 aft.[182] She married[184] (5) **Louis V of France**, divorced No male issue, b. 0948 in France, d. May 0987 in France,[185] emigrated 0986 - 0987 in King of France.[186]

19478320472. **Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders**, b. 0961/2 in Flanders, France,[120] title in Count of Flanders, d. 30 Mar 0987,[158] buried in Ghent.[199] He married **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, married ca 0968.[158]

Children:

* i Baldwin IV "the Bearded" de Lille b. 0980, d. 30 May 1036.
ii Eudes of Cambrai.

19478320473. **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, b. ca 0952 in Luxembourg, West Europe,[158] title in Heiress of Montreuil-sur-Mer, d. 26 Jan 1003.[158] She married (1) **Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders**, married ca 0968.[158] She married (2) **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, married abt 0988.[158]

19478320474. **Frederick I of Luxembourg**, b. ca 0965,[200] d. 06 Oct 1019,[201] emigrated in Count of Salm and Luxembourg. Count in the Moselgau, Seigneur of Gleiberg. He married **Ermentrude von Gleiberg**, married bef 0995.[200]

Children:

i Gisèle (Gisla) of Luxembourg.

* ii Ogive (Otgiva) of Luxembourg b. ca 0995, d. 21 Feb 1030.

iii Giselbert I of Luxembourg b. 1005 ca, d. 14 Aug 1059.

iv Ermentrude of Luxembourg b. 1000 ca, d. 21 Aug 1057.

v Frederick II of Luxembourg b. 1005 ca, d. 18 May 1065.

19478320475. **Ermentrude von Gleiberg**. Heiress of Glieberg.

19478320484. **Frederick I von Pusterthal**, emigrated 0990 - 1020 in Count in the Pusterthal.[202] He married **N.N. von Chiemgau**.

Children:

* i Engelbert von Pusterthal.

19478320485. **N.N. von Chiemgau**.

19478320486. **Werigaud (Wezzelin) von Friuli**, d. 1040 by,[203] emigrated in Count of Istria and Friuli. An official of his wife's cousin, Adalbert, Duke of Carinthia. He married **Wilibirg von Ebersberg**.

Children:

* i Luitgard of Istria.

ii Hadamut (Azzela) of Friuli.

19478320487. **Wilibirg von Ebersberg**, d. 25 Nov 1056,[172] emigrated in Countess of Ebersburg. Died as Abbess of Glisenheim.

19478320496. **Rapoto II von Traungau**, d. 1013 aft,[104] emigrated 1006 in Count in the Traungau.[104] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Diepold I von Angstgau.

19478320497. **Unknown**.

19478320504. **Heinrich von Schweinfurt**, b. 0975,[204] d. 18 Sep 1017,[204] emigrated in Margrave of Schweinfurt & Nordgau. He married **Gerberga of Henneburg**, married 1003.[204]

Children:

i Elica von Schweinfurt.

ii Otto III von Schweinfurt b. 1000 ca, d. 28 Sep 1057.

* iii Heinrich von Schweinfurt b. 1021 bef, d. 1042 aft.

iv Judith von Schweinfurt.

19478320505. **Gerberga of Henneburg**.

19478320506. **Kuno I von Altdorf**, d. 1017 aft,[123] emigrated in Count of Altdorf. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Altdorf.

19478320507. **Unknown**.

19478320510. **Liutold von Mompelgard**, d. 1044 aft.[123] He married **Willebirg von Wolflingen**.

Children:

* i Adelhied von Wulfingen.

19478320511. **Willebirg von Wolflingen**, d. 1044/52 in Cloister of Geisenfeld.[123] Died a nun.

19478320658. **Thibaud de Montlhery**, b. ca 0970,[144] title in Seigneur de Montlhery and Chevreuse, d. ca 1031.[144] Grand Forester of King Robert II of France. Built the castle of Montlhery in 1015. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Montlhery.

19478320659. **Unknown**.

19478320664. **Richard I "the Fearless" of Normandy**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #21768002592 from Nancy #21,768,002,592 <Richard II of Normandy, b. 28 Aug 0933 in Fecamp, Normandy, France,[166] title 0942 - 0996 in 3rd Duke of Normandy,[167] d. 20 Nov 0996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.[166] He married (1) **Emma of France**, married 0960,[166] b. ca 0943,[168] d. 0968.[166] He married (2) **Gunnora de Crepon**, married 0978 in France.[168] He married (3) **Concubine(s)**.

Children by Gunnora de Crepon:

i Robert of Normandy b. 0961.

* ii Richard II "the Good" of Normandy b. 0963, d. 28 Aug 1026.

iii Robert d'Evreux b. 0964 ca, d. 1037.

iv Mauger of Mortain b. 0967.

v _ of Normandy b. 0969.

vi _ of Normandy b. 0972.

vii Mahaud of Normandy b. 0974.

* viii Beatrice of Normandy b. 0980, d. 18 Jan 1035.

ix Emma of Normandy b. 0982, d. 1052.

* x William d'Eu.

Children by Concubine(s):

xi Hawise of Normandy b. 0977, d. 21 Feb 1034.

xii Papia.

xiii Godfrey de Brionne.

xiv N.N..

xv Muriella of Normandy.

xvi Fredesende of Normandy.

19478320665. **Gunnora de Crepon**, (see same person above) ahnentafel #21,768,002,593 from Nancy #21,768,002,593 <Richard II of Normandy, b. ca 0936,[141] d. 1027/31 in France.[166]

19478320666. **Turketil de Turqueville**, b. 0960 ca,[145] d. 1024 aft,[145] emigrated in Seigneur de Turqueville.[173] He married **Anceline de Montfort-sur-Risle**.

Children:

* i Lesceline de Turqueville.
ii Anchetil de Harcourt.

19478320667. **Anceline de Montfort-sur-Risle**.

19478320668. **Nocher II de Bar-sur-Aube**, d. 1019 aft,[205] emigrated in Count of Bar-sur-Aube and Soissons. He married **Aelis (Adelise) of Soissons**.

Children:

i Nocher III de Bar-sur-Aube.
* ii Renaud of Soissons.

19478320669. **Aelis (Adelise) of Soissons**, emigrated in Countess of Soissons.

19478320704. **Gilbert I de Mello**, d. 25 Feb 1084 aft,[206] emigrated in Lord of Mello. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Dreux I de Mello.
ii Aubrey de Mello.

19478320705. **Unknown**.

19478320712. **Hugh**, b. 1047 bef,[147] d. 1060 aft,[147] emigrated in Butler of France. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Renaud de Clermont.

19478320713. **Unknown**.

19478320714. **Baldwin II de Clermont**, emigrated in Count of Clermont. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ermengardis de Clermont.

19478320715. **Unknown**.

19478320716. **Hildouin III de Montdidier**, d. aft 1033/7,[177] emigrated in Count of Montdidier, Seigneur de Rameru.

Children:

* i Hildouin IV de Montdidier b. ca 1010, d. 1062.

19478320718. **Ebles I de Roucy**, b. 0988 ca,[207] d. 11 May 1033,[158] emigrated in Count of Rheims and Roucy, occupation Archbishop of Rheims. He married **Beatrix of Hainault**, divorced 11 May 1033 in Divorced,[180] divorced 1033.[180]

Children:

* i Alice (Alix) de Roucy b. ca 1014, d. 1063.

19478320719. **Beatrix of Hainault**, b. 0997 ca,[180] d. 1035 aft.[180] She married (1) **Ebles I de Roucy**, divorced 11 May 1033 in Divorced,[180] divorced 1033.[180] She married (2) **Manassas Calva Asini**, married 1035 ca,[180] emigrated in Vicomte of Rheims, Known as "the Bold".

19478320726. **Herbastus de Crepon**, (see same person above) occupation Forester of Arques. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gunnora de Crepon b. ca 0936, d. 1027/31.
* ii N.N. de Crepon.
iii Wevie (Duvelina) de Crepon.
iv Senfrie de Crepon.
v Wevia (Eva) de Crepon b. 0942 ca.

19478320727. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

19478320768. **Archambaud I de Bourbon**, b. 0954 bef,[98] d. 0994 aft,[98] emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. He married **Rothilde de Limoges**.

Children:

* i Archambaud II de Bourbon.

19478320769. **Rothilde de Limoges**.

19478320784. **Landeric (Laundry) III de Maers**, d. 11 May 1028,[152] emigrated in Seigneur de Maers. Count of Nevers and Auxerre, Senechal of France. He married **Mathilda of Burgundy**, married 0989.[152]

Children:

* i Renaud I de Nevers.

19478320785. **Mathilda of Burgundy**, d. 13 Nov 1005,[152] buried in Auxerre St Etienne,[152] emigrated in Princess of Burgundy.

19478320786. **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 27 Mar 0972 in Orleans, France,[156] title 01 Jan 0996 in King of France,[156] d. 20 Jul 1031 in Meulan,[109] buried in St Denis.[157] He married (1) **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, married abt 0988.[158] He married[109] (2) **Bertha of Burgundy**, married 0995/8.[109] He married (3) **Constance of Provence**, married 1001/2 in France.[156]

Children by Constance of Provence:

* i Hedwig (Adèle) of France b. 1003 ca, d. 1063 ca.
ii Hughes of France b. 1007, d. 1025.
iii Henry I of France b. 1008, d. 04 Aug 1060.
* iv Adèle (Aelis) of France b. 1009, d. 08 Jan 1079.
* v Robert I "the Old" of France b. 1011 ca, d. 21 Mar 1076.

vi Eudo Odes of France b. 1013.
vii Constance of France.

19478320787. **Constance of Provence**, (see same person above) b. ca 0986 in Toulouse, France,[156] d. 25 Jul 1032 in Meulan,[156] buried in St Denis.[156]

19478320788. **Milo IV of Tonnerre**, b. 0950 ca,[208] d. 0998 by,[208] emigrated 0992/3 in Count of Tonnerre.[208] He married **Ermengarde of Bar**, married 0975 ca.[208]

Children:

* i Renaud of Tonnerre b. 0980 ca, d. 16 Jul 1039.
ii Milo I of Bar-sur-Seine.

19478320789. **Ermengarde of Bar**, b. ca 0946 in Bourgogne, Marne, France, d. aft 1035,[208] emigrated in Heiress of Bar-sur-Seine. She married (1) **Milo IV of Tonnerre**, married 0975 ca.[208] She married (2) **Herbert III de Vermandois**, married 1000 ca,[152] b. ca 0955 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209] d. ca 1002,[210] emigrated in Count de Vermandois.

Children by Milo IV of Tonnerre:

* i Renaud of Tonnerre b. 0980 ca, d. 16 Jul 1039.
ii Milo I of Bar-sur-Seine.

Children by Herbert III de Vermandois:

iii Albert II de Vermandois b. 0977.
iv Otho (Otto) de Vermandois b. 1000 ca, d. 25 May 1045.
v Guy I de Vermandois b. 0981.

19478320790. **Unknown**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Helvise (Erviz).
ii Ardvin.

19478320791. **Unknown**.

19478320800. **Humbert (Hubert, Umberto)**, b. 0926/30,[153] d. 0976 ca,[153] emigrated in Count of Maurienne in Savoy.[211] He married **N.N. of Spoleto**.

Children:

* i Humbert (Umberto) I of Aosta b. 0990/8ca, d. 1047/51.

19478320801. **N.N. of Spoleto**, b. 0930/45,[153] d. Oct 0993 bef.[153]

19478320802. **Anselm II of Noyen**, emigrated in Count of Noyen. He married **Adelaide of Ortigen**.

Children:

* i Auxilia of Noyen.

19478320803. **Adelaide of Ortigen**, emigrated in Heiress of Ortigen.

19478320804. **Manfredo I of Turin**, d. 1000 ca,[178] emigrated in Marchese di Turino. He married **Prangarda di Canossa**, married 08 Mar 0991 bef.[178]

Children:

* i Odalrico Manfredo II of Turin.

19478320805. **Prangarda di Canossa**.

19478320806. **Humbert (Oberto) I of Genoa**, d. 1014/21,[107] emigrated in Count of Genoa and Tortone. Marchese of Italy and Este in Liguria. He married **Railinda**.

Children:

i Alberto Azzo I b. ca 0970, d. ca 1029.

* ii Bertha of Este.

19478320807. **Railinda**.

19478320810. **Unknown**, emigrated in Count of ? He married **Mathilda of Burgundy**.

Children:

* i Bertha of Burgundy.

19478320811. **Mathilda of Burgundy**.

33rd Great-Grandparents

38956640768. **Hugh Magnus of France**, b. ca 0895 in Paris, Seine, France,[156] title in Duke of France, d. 16 Jun 0956 in Deurdan,[109] buried in St Denis.[156] Count of Paris, Orléans, Vexin, and Le Mans. He married (1) **Raingarde (Concubine)**. He married (2) **Richelde**. He married (3) **Hedwige of Saxony**, married 14 Sep 0938 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, Rhineland Germany. He married (4) **Judith __**. He married (5) **Edhild Eadhylde Princess of England**.

Children by Hedwige of Saxony:

i Beatrice of France b. 0939/40, d. 0987 aft.

* ii Hugh Capet of France b. 0941, d. 24 Oct 0996.

iii Emma of France b. ca 0943, d. 0968.

iv Otto Eudes of Bourgogne b. 0944.

v Heinrich I of Bourgogne b. 0946.

38956640769. **Hedwige of Saxony**, b. ca 0921,[157] d. 10 May 0965.[157]

38956640770. **William I (III) of Poitou**, b. ca 0915,[180] d. 03 Apr 0963,[158] emigrated in Count of Poitou, Aquitaine and Auvergne. He was also William III of Aquitaine. Known as "Tete d'Etoupe". He died as a monk. He married **Adele (Gerloc) of Normandy**, also known as Adela, married 0935.[166]

Children:

i William II (IV) of Poitou b. ca 0937, d. 03 Apr 0995.

* ii Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou b. 0950, d. 1004.

38956640771. **Adele (Gerloc) of Normandy**, also known as Adela, b. 0920 ca,[212] d. 0969 aft.[212]

38956640772. **Boso II of Provence**, b. 0920,[213] d. 0965/7,[181] emigrated 0942 - c0966 in Count of Provence.[213] He married **Constance of Arles**, married abt 0930.[181]

Children:

* i William I "The Liberator" of Provence b. 0950, d. 0994.
ii Rotbaud I of Provence.

38956640773. **Constance of Arles**, b. ca 0920,[214] d. 0961/5.[181]

38956640774. **Fulk II "the Good" d'Anjou**, b. ca 0920 in Anjou, France,[164] d. 11 Nov 0958 in Tours, France,[164] emigrated in Count of Anjou. He married **Gerberga de Maine**, married 02 Mar 0979.

Children:

i Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou b. 0940 ca, d. 21 Jul 0987.
* ii Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou b. ca 0948, d. 21 Sep 1026.
iii Drozon d'Anjou.

38956640775. **Gerberga de Maine**, b. 0913 ca in Maine, France, d. 0952 aft.[164]

38956640776. **Geoffrey I de Semur**, d. 1015 aft,[89] emigrated in Seigneur de Semur. He married **N.N. de Brioude**.

Children:

* i Geoffrey II de Semur b. 0960 ca, d. 1019 bef.

38956640777. **N.N. de Brioude**.

38956640778. **Lambert de Chalons**, d. 22 Feb 0979,[187] emigrated in Count of Chalons-sur-Seine. Vicount of Dijon and Autun. He married **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, married 0945/50.[187]

Children:

* i Matilda (Mahaut) de Donzy.

38956640779. **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, b. 0950 ca in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[215] d. 0975/78.[215] She married (1) **Lambert de Chalons**, married 0945/50.[187] She married (2) **Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou**, married 02 Mar 0979 in France.

Children by Lambert de Chalons:

* i Matilda (Mahaut) de Donzy.

Children by Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou:

* ii Ermengarde d'Anjou b. 0952 ca, d. 27 Jun 0992.
iii Maurice d'Anjou b. 0958.
iv Adela (Blanca) d'Anjou b. 0960.
v Gerberga Grisgonelle d'Anjou b. 0962.
vi Geoffroy d'Anjou b. 0964.
vii Fulk III "the Black" d'Anjou b. by 0976, d. 21 Jun 1040.

38956640784. **Sunifred of Urgel**, d. 0948,[159] emigrated in Count of Besalu and Urgel. Died as a monk. He married **Richilde of Rouergue**, married 0920/5.[159]

Children:

* i Borrel II of Barcelona b. 0948 bef, d. 30 Sep 0992.

38956640785. **Richilde of Rouergue**, d. 27 Dec 0954 bef.[159]

38956640786. **Raymond III Pons de Toulouse**, b. 0921, d. 0972 by,[216] emigrated in Count of Toulouse and Albi. Duke of Aquitaine, Marquis of Gothie. He married (1) **Gersende of Gascony**. He married (2) **Aimerudis d'Auvergne**.

Children by Gersende of Gascony:

i William III "Taillefer" de Toulouse b. 0947 ca, d. Oct 1037.

* ii Luitgarde de Toulouse.

iii Adelheid de Toulouse.

38956640787. **Gersende of Gascony**, b. 0923.

38956640788. **Arnold I of Conserans**, d. bef 0957,[160] emigrated 0945 in Count of Conserans and Commiges.[160] He married **Arsenda of Carcassonne**, married 0940.[160]

Children:

* i Roger II de Comminges.

38956640789. **Arsenda of Carcassonne**, b. bef 0945,[160] d. aft 0969,[160] emigrated in Heiress of Carcassonne and Rasez.

38956640800. **Berenger II of Italy**, b. 0900 ca,[189] d. 06 Aug 0961 in Bamburg,[189] emigrated 0950 in King of Italy, Margrave of Ivrea. He married **Willa of Arles**, married 0936 bef.[189]

Children:

* i Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea b. ca 0952, d. 26 Jan 1003.

* ii Adelbert II of Lombardy b. 0936 ca, d. 30 Apr 0971.

iii Gerberga of Ivrea b. 0945.

38956640801. **Willa of Arles**, b. 0930, d. 0966 aft in Bamburg.[217]

38956640804. **Herbert II de Vermandois**, b. 0884 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[194] title 0907 in Count de Vermandois and Troyes,[88] title in Count of Meaux,[88] title 0918 in Count of Mezerais,[88] d. 23 Feb 0943 in St Quentin.[169] Imprisoned Charles, the Simple, King of France, at Peronne. He married (1) **Liegarde (Adela) of France**. He married (2) **Hildebrante of France**, married bef 1068 in France.

Children by Hildebrante of France:

i Eudes of Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0946.

ii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0960.

iii Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois b. 0915, d. 09 Sep 0987/8.

* iv Luitgarde de Vermandois b. ca 0920, d. 09 Feb 0978.

v Robert de Vermandois b. 0922, d. 29 Aug 0967.

vi Hugh de Vermandois b. 0925, d. 0962.

vii Herbert of Tours b. 0926.

* viii Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy.

38956640805. **Hildebrante of France**, b. 0895 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[88,207] title in Princess of West Franks, d. 0931.[88,207]

38956640806. **Giselbert of Lorraine**, b. 0890 ca in Lorraine, France,[200] d. 02 Oct 0939 in Echternach, Rhineland, Prussia,[218] emigrated 0928 in Duke of Lorraine.[161] Lay Abbot of Echternach 915-939. Count of Hainault, 0916. He married **Gerberga of Saxony**, married 0929.[200]

Children:

* i Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine b. 0930 ca, d. 15 Mar 0973.
ii Henri of Lorraine b. 0932.
iii Gerberga of Lorraine b. 0935 ca.
iv Wiltrude Duchess of Bavaria b. 0937.

38956640807. **Gerberga of Saxony**, b. 0913/14 in Nordhausen, Saxe, Prussia,[200] d. 05 May 0984 in Rheims, Marne, France,[161] emigrated in Princess. She married (1) **Giselbert of Lorraine**, married 0929.[200] She married (2) **Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France**, married 02 Oct 0939.[219]

Children by Giselbert of Lorraine:

* i Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine b. 0930 ca, d. 15 Mar 0973.
ii Henri of Lorraine b. 0932.
iii Gerberga of Lorraine b. 0935 ca.
iv Wiltrude Duchess of Bavaria b. 0937.

Children by Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France:

v Lothaire b. 0941.
* vi Mathilda of France b. 0943, d. 27 Jan 0981/92.
vii Hildegard b. 0944.
viii Carloman b. 0945.
ix Louis V of France b. 0948, d. May 0987.
x Charles III of Lorraine b. 0953, d. 21 May 0992.
xi Henri b. 0953.
xii Alerade b. 0953.

38956640812. **Juhael Berenger de Rennes**, b. 0931 bef,[220] d. 0970,[220] emigrated in Count of Rennes. A leader against the Norsemen. He married **Gerberga**.

Children:

* i Conan I "le Tort" de Rennes b. 0927, d. 27 Jun 0992.

38956640813. **Gerberga**.

38956640814. **Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou**, b. 0940 ca in Anjou, France,[164] d. 21 Jul 0987,[215] emigrated in Count d'Anjou, Senescal of France. Died in battle. He married **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, married 02 Mar 0979 in France.

Children:

* i Ermengarde d'Anjou b. 0952 ca, d. 27 Jun 0992.
ii Maurice d'Anjou b. 0958.
iii Adela (Blanca) d'Anjou b. 0960.
iv Gerberga Grisgonelle d'Anjou b. 0962.
v Geoffroy d'Anjou b. 0964.
vi Fulk III "the Black" d'Anjou b. by 0976, d. 21 Jun 1040.

38956640815. **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. 0950 ca in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[215] d. 0975/78.[215] She married (1) **Lambert de Chalons**, married 0945/50.[187] She married (2) **Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou**, married 02 Mar 0979 in France.

Children by Lambert de Chalons:

* i Matilda (Mahaut) de Donzy.

Children by Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou:

* ii Ermengarde d'Anjou b. 0952 ca, d. 27 Jun 0992.

iii Maurice d'Anjou b. 0958.

iv Adela (Blanca) d'Anjou b. 0960.

v Gerberga Grisgonelle d'Anjou b. 0962.

vi Geoffroy d'Anjou b. 0964.

vii Fulk III "the Black" d'Anjou b. by 0976, d. 21 Jun 1040.

38956640816. **Richard (Berhard) von Metz**, d. 0986 aft.[193] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalbert II von Metz b. 0974 bef, d. 1033 ca.

38956640817. **Unknown**.

38956640828. **Arnold I de Bigorre**, title in Count of Bigorre.[108] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Garcia Arnoldo de Bigorre.

38956640829. **Unknown**.

38956640830. **Guillermo I d'Astrac**, emigrated in Count of Astrac. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ricar d'Astrac.

38956640831. **Unknown**.

38956640836. **Adhemer I de Turenne**, b. 0898 bef,[165] d. 0941 aft,[165] emigrated in Vicomte des Eschelles, Comte du Quercy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bernard de Turenne b. bef 0930, d. bef 0984.

38956640837. **Unknown**.

38956640840. **Rollo (Ganger Rolf) of Normandy**, b. 0870 ca in Maer, Norway,[221] d. 0927/32 in Normandy, France,[168] buried in Notre Dame de Rouen,[166] emigrated in 1st Duke of Normandy. Known as "the Viking". Banished from Norway to the Hebrides abt 0876. In 0890 participated in Viking attack on Bayeux, where Count Berenger of Bayeux was killed, and his daughter Poppa captured and taken in 0888, by Rollo (now called the Count of Rouen) as his "Danish" wife. Under the Treaty of St Claire in 0911, he received the Duchy of Normandy from Charles III, "the Simple". [Weis].

. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Poppa de Bayeux**, married 0891.[141]

Children by Poppa de Bayeux:

* i Guillaume I Longue Epée b. ca 0891, d. 17 Dec 0942.

* ii Adele (Gerloc) of Normandy b. 0920 ca, d. 0969 aft.

38956640841. **Poppa de Bayeux**, b. 0872 ca,[168] emigrated in Duchess of Norway.

38956640842. **Herbert I de Vermandois**, b. ca 0848 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209,88] title in Count of Vermandois and Soissons, d. ca 0907.[209,88] Seigneur of Senlis, Peronne and St Quentin, murdered. He married **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**.

Children:

* i Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis b. 0878.

ii Beatrix de Vermandois b. ca 0880, d. aft Mar 0931.

iii N.N. de Vermandois b. 0882.

* iv Herbert II de Vermandois b. 0884, d. 23 Feb 0943.

v Odo De Vermandois b. 0902.

vi Hugo De Vermandois b. 0902.

vii Adela De Vermandois b. 0902.

viii __ De Vermandois b. 0902.

38956640843. **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**, b. 0862 in France.

38956640896. **Thibaud (Theobald, Gerlon) I of Troyes**, d. 0942 aft,[222] emigrated in Viscount of Troyes, Count of Chartres. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Richilde of Bourges**.

Children by Unknown:

i Gerlotte de Blois b. 0913.

Children by Richilde of Bourges:

* ii Theobald I de Blois b. bef 0904, d. 16 Jan 0975.

38956640897. **Richilde of Bourges**, b. 0892.[117]

38956640898. **Herbert II de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. 0884 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[194] title 0907 in Count de Vermandois and Troyes,[88] title in Count of Meaux,[88] title 0918 in Count of Mezerais,[88] d. 23 Feb 0943 in St Quentin.[169] He married (1) **Liegarde (Adela) of France**. He married (2) **Hildebrante of France**, married bef 1068 in France.

Children by Hildebrante of France:

i Eudes of Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0946.

ii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0960.

iii Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois b. 0915, d. 09 Sep 0987/8.

* iv Luitgarde de Vermandois b. ca 0920, d. 09 Feb 0978.

v Robert de Vermandois b. 0922, d. 29 Aug 0967.

vi Hugh de Vermandois b. 0925, d. 0962.

vii Herbert of Tours b. 0926.

* viii Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy.

38956640899. **Hildebrante of France**, (see same person above) b. 0895 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[88,207] title in Princess of West Franks, d. 0931.[88,207]

38956640900. **Rudolph II of Burgundy**, d. 11 Jul 0937,[195] emigrated 0920 in King of Burgundy and Italy.[195] He married **Bertha of Swabia**, married 08 Feb 0922 by.[223]

Children:

* i Conrad III "the Peaceful" of Burgundy b. ca 0925, d. 19 Oct 0993.
ii St Adelaide of Burgundy b. 0931/2, d. 17 Dec 0999.

38956640901. **Bertha of Swabia**, d. 02 Jan 0966.[223]

38956640902. **Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France**, b. 10 Sep 0920 in Laon, Aisne, France,[224] d. 10 Sep 0954 in Reims, Marne, France,[225] buried in St Remy,[224] emigrated 0936 in King of the Franks.[225] He married **Gerberga of Saxony**, married 02 Oct 0939.[219]

Children:

i Lothaire b. 0941.
* ii Mathilda of France b. 0943, d. 27 Jan 0981/92.
iii Hildegard b. 0944.
iv Carloman b. 0945.
v Louis V of France b. 0948, d. May 0987.
vi Charles III of Lorraine b. 0953, d. 21 May 0992.
vii Henri b. 0953.
viii Alerade b. 0953.

38956640903. **Gerberga of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0913/14 in Nordhausen, Saxe, Prussia,[200] d. 05 May 0984 in Rheims, Marne, France,[161] emigrated in Princess. She married (1) **Giselbert of Lorraine**, married 0929.[200] She married (2) **Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France**, married 02 Oct 0939.[219]

Children by Giselbert of Lorraine:

* i Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine b. 0930 ca, d. 15 Mar 0973.
ii Henri of Lorraine b. 0932.
iii Gerberga of Lorraine b. 0935 ca.
iv Wiltrude Duchess of Bavaria b. 0937.

Children by Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France:

v Lothaire b. 0941.
* vi Mathilda of France b. 0943, d. 27 Jan 0981/92.
vii Hildegard b. 0944.
viii Carloman b. 0945.
ix Louis V of France b. 0948, d. May 0987.
x Charles III of Lorraine b. 0953, d. 21 May 0992.
xi Henri b. 0953.
xii Alerade b. 0953.

38956640904. **Guy I d'Auvergne**, b. 0940 bef,[198] d. 0989,[198] emigrated in Count of Auvergne, Princeps Arvernorum. He married **Aucelende**.

Children:

* i William IV d'Auvergne.

38956640905. **Aucelende**, b. 0954 bef,[198] d. 0986 aft.[198]

38956640944. **Baldwin III of Flanders**, b. ca 0940 in Flanders,[199] d. 01 Jan 0962,[120] emigrated 0958 in Count of Flanders.[226] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Matilda (Maud) of Saxony**, married 0961.[227]

Children by Matilda (Maud) of Saxony:

* i Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders b. 0961/2, d. 30 Mar 0987.
ii Jean de Conteville b. 0969 ca.

38956640945. **Matilda (Maud) of Saxony**, b. ca 0920, d. 25 Jul 1008.[199] She married (1) **Baldwin III of Flanders**, married 0961.[227] She married (2) **Godfrey (Gottfried) of Verdun**, married 0962 aft,[228] b. 0930/5ca,[228] d. 03 Sep 1005 aft,[228] emigrated in Count of Verdun & Bidgau, ref number 104*35, Known as "the Captive". Marquis of Antwerp and Eenam.

Children by Baldwin III of Flanders:

* i Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders b. 0961/2, d. 30 Mar 0987.
ii Jean de Conteville b. 0969 ca.

Children by Godfrey (Gottfried) of Verdun:

iii Regilla.
iv Gerberge.
v Frederick of Verdun.
vi Gonzelon (Gozelo) I of Verdun b. 0967 ca, d. 19 Apr 1044.

38956640946. **Berenger II of Italy**, (see same person above) b. 0900 ca,[189] d. 06 Aug 0961 in Bamburg,[189] emigrated 0950 in King of Italy, Margrave of Ivrea. He married **Willa of Arles**, married 0936 bef.[189]

Children:

* i Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea b. ca 0952, d. 26 Jan 1003.
* ii Adelbert II of Lombardy b. 0936 ca, d. 30 Apr 0971.
iii Gerberga of Ivrea b. 0945.

38956640947. **Willa of Arles**, (see same person above) b. 0930, d. 0966 aft in Bamburg.[217]

38956640948. **Siegfried of Luxembourg**, b. 0922 ca,[200] d. 15 Aug 0998,[200] emigrated in Count of Luxembourg and Moselgau. Lay Abbot of Echternach. He married **Hedwig of Alsace**, married 0950 ca.[200]

Children:

* i Frederick I of Luxembourg b. ca 0965, d. 06 Oct 1019.
ii Eva of Luxemburg.
iii Luitgarde of Luxembourg.

38956640949. **Hedwig of Alsace**, d. 13 Dec 0992.[200]

38956640950. **Herbert I von Gleiberg**, b. 0925 ca,[229] d. 0992,[200] emigrated in Count in the Kinziggau Court of Gleiberg. Margrave of Schweinfurt, Count in the Wetterau. He married **Ermentrude of Avalgau**.

Children:

* i Ermentrude von Gleiberg.

38956640951. **Ermentrude of Avalgau**.

38956640968. **Hartwig von Isengau**, emigrated in Count in the Isengau. Count and Forest Ward in Carinthia. He married **Wichburg**.

Children:

* i Frederick I von Pusterthal.

38956640969. **Wichburg**.

38956640970. **Engelbert III von Chiemgau**, b. 0960 bef,[202] d. 1020,[202] emigrated in Count in the Chiemgau. He married **Adela of Bavaria**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Chiemgau.

38956640971. **Adela of Bavaria**, d. 1020 aft.[230] She married (1) **Aribo I of Bavaria**, b. 0940 bef,[230] d. 13 Nov 1000,[230] emigrated in Pfalzgrave of Bavaria. She married (2) **Engelbert III von Chiemgau**.

Children by Aribo I of Bavaria:

i Hardwig II.

Children by Engelbert III von Chiemgau:

* ii N.N. von Chiemgau.

38956640974. **Ulrich von Ebersberg**, d. 11 Mar 1029,[172] emigrated in Count of Ebersburg, Margrave of Carniola. He married **Richgardis von Eppenstein**, married 0970 ca.[172]

Children:

* i Wilibirg von Ebersberg.

38956640975. **Richgardis von Eppenstein**, d. 23 Apr 1013.[231]

38956640992. **Rapoto I von Traungau**, emigrated 01 Oct 0977 in Count in the Traungau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Rapoto II von Traungau.

38956640993. **Unknown**.

38956641008. **Berthold I von Babenberg**, b. 0915 ca,[204] d. 15 Jan 0980,[204] emigrated in Margrave of Bavarian Nordgau. Margrave of Rodensgau and Volkfeld. He married **Eiliswinta von Walbeck**.

Children:

* i Heinrich von Schweinfurt b. 0975, d. 18 Sep 1017.

38956641009. **Eiliswinta von Walbeck**, d. 19 Aug 1015 in Monastery of Schweinfurt,[232] buried in Monastery of Schweinfurt.[232] Founder of the monastery of Schweinfurt.

38956641010. **Otto II of Tullfeld**, d. 1008.[162] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gerberga of Henneburg.

38956641011. **Unknown**.

38956641012. **Rudolph II von Altdorf**, b. 0927 ca,[233] d. 0985/90,[233] emigrated in Count in the Swabian Altdorf. He married **Itha (Ita) von Ohningen**.

Children:

i Welf II von Altdorf b. 0965 ca, d. 10 Mar 1030.

* ii Kuno I von Altdorf.

38956641013. **Itha (Ita) von Ohningen**.

38956641316. **Ansaud II "le Riche" of Paris**, emigrated in Counselor of King Robert II. He married **Reitrude**.

Children:

* i Thibaud de Montlhery b. ca 0970, d. ca 1031.

38956641317. **Reitrude**.

38956641332. **Torf of Normandy**, emigrated in Seigneur de Turqueville. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Turketil de Turqueville b. 0960 ca, d. 1024 aft.

38956641333. **Unknown**.

38956641334. **Hugh II de Montfort**, emigrated in Sire de Montfort. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Anceline de Montfort-sur-Risle.

38956641335. **Unknown**.

38956641336. **Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube**, d. 1003 ca,[205] emigrated in Count of Bar-sur-Aube. He married **Adelaide of Soissons**.

Children:

* i Nocher II de Bar-sur-Aube.

38956641337. **Adelaide of Soissons**, d. 1047,[205] emigrated in Heiress of Soissons. She married (1) **Guy de Vermandois**. She married (2) **Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube**.

Children by Guy de Vermandois:

* i Aelis (Adelise) of Soissons.

Children by Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube:

* ii Nocher II de Bar-sur-Aube.

38956641338. **Guy de Vermandois**, b. 0948, d. 13 Jun 0989,[174] emigrated in Count of Soissons. He married **Adelaide of Soissons**.

Children:

* i Aelis (Adelise) of Soissons.

38956641339. **Adelaide of Soissons**, (see same person above) d. 1047,[205] emigrated in Heiress of Soissons. She married (1) **Guy de Vermandois**. She married (2) **Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube**.

Children by Guy de Vermandois:

* i Aelis (Adelise) of Soissons.

Children by Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube:

* ii Nocher II de Bar-sur-Aube.

38956641424. **Renaud**, d. 1047 aft.[147] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hugh b. 1047 bef, d. 1060 aft.

38956641425. **Unknown**.

38956641428. **Baldwin I de Clermont**, emigrated in Count of Clermont. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Baldwin II de Clermont.

38956641429. **Unknown**.

38956641432. **Hildouin II de Montdidier**, d. aft 0992,[177] emigrated in Count of Montdidier, Seigneur de Rameru. Made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 0992. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hildouin III de Montdidier.

ii Manasses de Dammartin b. 1010 ca, d. 15 Nov 1037.

38956641433. **Unknown**.

38956641436. **Giselbert de Roucy**, b. ca 0956,[207] d. 0991/1000,[207] buried in Abbey of St Remi, Rheims, Marne, France,[207] emigrated in Count of Roucy, Vicomte of Rheims. He married **N.N. de Poitiers**.

Children:

i Judith (Jutta) de Roucy.

* ii Ebles I de Roucy b. 0988 ca, d. 11 May 1033.

iii Lietaud de Roucy.

38956641437. **N.N. de Poitiers**.

38956641438. **Regnier IV of Hainault**, b. 0950 ca,[158] d. 1013,[92] emigrated in Count of Hainaut. He married **Hedwig of France**, married 0996.[234]

Children:

i Regnier V of Hainault.
* ii Beatrix of Hainault b. 0997 ca, d. 1035 aft.

38956641439. **Hedwig of France**, b. 0972 ca,[180] d. 1013 aft,[158] emigrated in Princess of France. She married (1) **Regnier IV of Hainault**, married 0996.[234] She married[235] (2) **Hughes III of Dagsbourg**, emigrated in Count of Dagsbourg.

38956641536. **Aymon I de Bourbon**, d. 0954 aft,[98] emigrated in Sire de Bourbon. He married **Aldesinde**.

Children:
* i Archambaud I de Bourbon b. 0954 bef, d. 0994 aft.

38956641537. **Aldesinde**.

38956641568. **Bovin (Bodo) de Maers**, d. 0950 aft,[152] emigrated in Seigneur de Maers and Monceau-la-Comte. Built the castle at Monceaux. He married **Unknown**.

Children:
* i Landeric (Laundry) III de Maers.

38956641569. **Unknown**.

38956641570. **Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy**, (see same person above) b. 0958/9ca,[131] d. 21 Oct 1026,[131] buried in Dijon,[131] emigrated in King of Lombardy, Count Burgundy & Macon. He married **Ermentrude de Roucy**, married 0982.[131]

Children:
* i Renaud (Raymond) I of Burgundy b. 0990 ca, d. 04 Sep 1057.
ii Agnes of Burgundy b. 0995 ca, d. 10 Nov 1068.
iii Gerberge of Lombardy b. 0985 ca, d. 1020/3.
* iv Mathilda of Burgundy.

38956641571. **Ermentrude de Roucy**, (see same person above) b. 0958,[161] d. 05 Mar 1005,[161] emigrated in Queen of Lombardy, Countess of Macon.[138] She married (1) **Alberic II (Aubry) de Mâcon**, married 0971 bef,[161] b. 0952 bef,[162] d. 0981/2,[162] emigrated in Count of Mâcon and Burgundy. She married (2) **Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy**, married 0982.[131]

Children by Alberic II (Aubry) de Mâcon:
i Beatrix de Mâcon.

Children by Otto William (Otton I) of Lombardy:
* ii Renaud (Raymond) I of Burgundy b. 0990 ca, d. 04 Sep 1057.
iii Agnes of Burgundy b. 0995 ca, d. 10 Nov 1068.
iv Gerberge of Lombardy b. 0985 ca, d. 1020/3.
* v Mathilda of Burgundy.

38956641576. **Gui II of Tonnerre**, b. 0920 ca,[208] d. 0993 by,[208] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. Became a monk. He married **Adela**.

Children:
* i Milo IV of Tonnerre b. 0950 ca, d. 0998 by.

38956641577. **Adela**.

38956641578. **Renaud (Renald) of Bar**, b. 0945 ca in Vermandois, France, d. 0997 aft,[236] emigrated in Count of Bar. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Bar b. ca 0946, d. aft 1035.

38956641579. **Unknown**.

38956641600. **Hugh of Vienne**, b. 0900 ca,[153] d. 0948 ca,[153] emigrated in Count of Vienne. Count Palatine of Burgundy. He married **Willa of Burgundy**, married Apr 0927.[153]

Children:

* i Humbert (Hubert, Umberto) b. 0926/30, d. 0976 ca.

ii Theutberga of Vienne.

38956641601. **Willa of Burgundy**.

38956641602. **Amadeo of Spoleto**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Spoleto b. 0930/45, d. Oct 0993 bef.

38956641603. **Unknown**.

38956641604. **Anselm I of Noyen**, d. 0966 aft,[237] emigrated in Count of Noyen. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Anselm II of Noyen.

38956641605. **Unknown**.

38956641608. **Arduin (Ardvino) "il Glabro" of Turin**, d. 0976 aft,[178] emigrated in Count and Marchese of Turino. Count of Auriate. He married **N.N. di Mosezzo**.

Children:

* i Manfredo I of Turin.

38956641609. **N.N. di Mosezzo**.

38956641610. **Adalbert (Otto) II di Canossa**, d. 13 Feb 0988,[178] buried in Canossa,[178] emigrated in Count of Modena and Canossa. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Prangarda di Canossa.

38956641611. **Unknown**.

38956641612. **Alberto Azzo (Oberto) of Lucca**, d. 0975 ca,[107] emigrated in Count of Lucca. Made Marchese by Berenger II in 0960; Pfalzgrave, 0962-0972. He married (1) **Bertha of Tuscany**, emigrated in Princess of Lorraine. He married (2) **Guilla of Spoleto**.

Children by Guilla of Spoleto:

* i Humbert (Oberto) I of Genoa.

ii Adalberto II of Este.

38956641613. **Guilla of Spoleto**.

38956641614. **Wiprand of Como**, d. 0999,[107] emigrated in Count of Como. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Railinda.

38956641615. **Unknown**.

38956641622. **Conrad III "the Peaceful" of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. ca 0925,[195] d. 19 Oct 0993 in Regensburg,[195] buried in Vienne,[195] emigrated in King of Burgundy.[196] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Mathilda of France**, married abt 0964.[155]

Children by Mathilda of France:

* i Mathilda of Burgundy.

ii Gerberga of Burgundy b. 0965, d. 1016.

* iii Bertha of Burgundy.

iv Gisela of Burgundy.

38956641623. **Mathilda of France**, (see same person above) b. 0943,[155] d. 27 Jan 0981/92,[197] buried in Vienne,[197] emigrated in Princess of France.

34th Great-Grandparents

77913281536. **Robert I of France**, b. 0866 in Bourgogne, France,[194] title 29 Jun 0922 in King of France,[238] d. 15 Jun 0923 in Soissons, France.[109] Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris, Marquis of Neustria, King of West Franks. He was killed in battle. He married (1) **Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France**. He married (2) **Beatrix de Vermandois**, married 0890.[94]

Children by Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France:

* i Hildebrante of France b. 0895, d. 0931.

Children by Beatrix de Vermandois:

* ii Hugh Magnus of France b. ca 0895, d. 16 Jun 0956.

iii Emma of France b. 0898.

77913281537. **Beatrix de Vermandois**, b. ca 0880 in Vermandois, Normandy, France, d. aft Mar 0931.[156]

77913281538. **Henry I "the Fowler" of Saxony**, b. 0876 in Germany,[239] d. 02 Jul 0936 in Memleben, Saxony,[239] emigrated 0912 in Duke of Saxony, King of the Saxons.[239] Emperor of the West, 0919-0936, Emperor of Germany, 0912-0936. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, married 0909.[161]

Children by Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim:

* i Hedwige of Saxony b. ca 0921, d. 10 May 0965.
ii Otto I "the Great" of Saxony b. 23 Nov 0912, d. 07 May 0973.
* iii Gerberga of Saxony b. 0913/14, d. 05 May 0984.
iv Henry I of Saxony.

77913281539. **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, b. 0890,[200] d. 14 Mar 0968.[200]

77913281540. **Ebles "Mancer" of Poitou**, b. 0890,[180] d. 0934,[180] emigrated 0890-0892,0903 in Count of Poitou, Duke of Aquitaine.[158] He married (1) **Eremburg**, married 0892.[158] He married (2) **Emilienne**, married 0911.[158]

Children by Emilienne:

* i William I (III) of Poitou b. ca 0915, d. 03 Apr 0963.

77913281541. **Emilienne**.

77913281542. **Rollo (Ganger Rolf) of Normandy**, (see same person above) b. 0870 ca in Maer, Norway,[221] d. 0927/32 in Normandy, France,[168] buried in Notre Dame de Rouen,[166] emigrated in 1st Duke of Normandy. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Poppa de Bayeux**, married 0891.[141]

Children by Poppa de Bayeux:

* i Guillaume I Longue Epée b. ca 0891, d. 17 Dec 0942.
* ii Adele (Gerloc) of Normandy b. 0920 ca, d. 0969 aft.

77913281543. **Poppa de Bayeux**, (see same person above) b. 0872 ca,[168] emigrated in Duchess of Norway.

77913281544. **Rotbaude I d'Angelca**, d. 0949 ca,[183] emigrated in Seigneur d'Angelca. A Burgundian, probably from the Maconnaise. He married **N.N. of Aquitaine**.

Children:

* i Boso II of Provence b. 0920, d. 0965/7.

77913281545. **N.N. of Aquitaine**, emigrated in Heiress of the countship of Arles.

77913281546. **Charles Constantine**, b. ca 0901,[181] d. ca Jan 0962,[181] emigrated ca 0926 - 0962 in Count of Vienne.[213] He married (1) **Thietberge de Troyes**. He married (2) **Concubine**.

Children by Thietberge de Troyes:

* i Constance of Arles b. ca 0920, d. 0961/5.
ii Gerard of Vienne.

Children by Concubine:

iii Richard of Provence.

77913281547. **Thietberge de Troyes**, d. aft 0960.[240]

77913281548. **Fulk (Foulques) I "le Roux" d'Anjou**, b. 0888 in Anjou, France,[164] d. 0941/2,[164] emigrated 0929 in Count of Anjou.[164] The first real Count of Anjou. He married **Roscilla de Loches**, married 05 Jul 0905 bef.[164]

Children:

i Ingelger d'Anjou b. 0898.
ii Guy d'Anjou b. 0902.
iii Roscille d'Anjou b. 0904.
* iv Fulk II "the Good" d'Anjou b. ca 0920, d. 11 Nov 0958.
v Adele d'Anjou b. abt 0924.
vi Arsinde d'Anjou.

77913281549. **Roscilla de Loches**, b. abt 0874 in France.

77913281550. **Herve de Maine**, emigrated in Count of Maine. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gerberga de Maine b. 0913 ca, d. 0952 aft.

77913281551. **Unknown**.

77913281552. **Joceran de Semur**, d. 0992/4,[89] emigrated in Count in the Brionnaise. He married **Ricoara**.

Children:

* i Geoffrey I de Semur.

77913281553. **Ricoara**.

77913281554. **Damas (Dalmace) de Brioude**, d. 0962 ca,[89] emigrated in Vicomte de Brioude. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Brioude.

77913281555. **Unknown**.

77913281556. **Robert de Dijon**, b. 0901 bef,[187] d. 0959 aft,[187] emigrated in Vicount of Dijon and Autun. He married **Ingeltrude**.

Children:

i Ermengarde (Ingeltrude).
* ii Lambert de Chalons.

77913281557. **Ingeltrude**, b. 0940 bef,[187] d. 0960 aft.[187]

77913281558. **Robert de Vermandois**, b. 0922 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[241] title in Count of Vermandois, Troyes and Meaux,[242] d. 29 Aug 0967.[241] He married **Adelaide (Wera) of Burgundy**, married bef 0950.[241]

Children:

i Archambaud of Troyes b. 0930.
ii Herbert of Troyes b. 0932.
* iii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0950 ca, d. 0975/78.

77913281559. **Adelaide (Wera) of Burgundy**, b. 0914 ca in Bourgogne, Marneogne, France, d. 0959/60.[241]

77913281568. **Wilfred I of Barcelona**, d. 21 Aug 0897 ca,[159] emigrated in Count of Urgel and Barcelona. Known as "el Velloso". He married **Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders**, married 0877.[159]

Children:

* i Sunifred of Urgel.
ii Wilfred II Borrel of Barcelona.
iii Gunhilde of Urgel.
iv Miron II of Besalu.

77913281569. **Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders**, b. 0865.

77913281570. **Armengol de Toulouse**, d. 0937,[159] emigrated in Count of Rouergue. He married **Adelaide de Toulouse**.

Children:

* i Richilde of Rouergue.

77913281571. **Adelaide de Toulouse**. Granddaughter of Eudes, Count of Toulouse, and Gersinde of Albi.

77913281572. **Raymond II de Toulouse**, d. 0923 aft,[216] emigrated in Count of Toulouse and Albi. Marquis of Gothie. He married **Gunhilde of Urgel**.

Children:

* i Raymond III Pons de Toulouse b. 0921, d. 0972 by.

77913281573. **Gunhilde of Urgel**.

77913281574. **Garcia Sanches of Gascony**, b. 0893 bef,[216] d. 0920 aft,[216] emigrated in Count of Gascony. He married **Aminiana**.

Children:

i Arnaldo of Astarac b. 0920 bef, d. 0960 aft.
ii William I Garcis de Fezensac.
iii Acibella of Gascony.
* iv Gersende of Gascony b. 0923.

77913281575. **Aminiana**.

77913281576. **Roger I of Conserans**, emigrated in Count of Carcasson.[243]

Children:

* i Arnold I of Conserans.

77913281578. **Acfrid II of Carcassonne**, d. 0934/5,[160] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne and Rasez. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Arsenda of Carcassonne b. bef 0945, d. aft 0969.

77913281579. **Unknown**.

77913281600. **Adalbert of Ivrea**, b. 0880/5,[183] d. 0923 bef,[158] emigrated in Margrave of Ivrea in Turin, Italy. He married (1) **Gisela of Friuli**, married 0900 bef.[204] He married (2) **Ermengarde of Tuscany**, b. 0901,[244] d. 29 Feb 0932.[244]

Children by Gisela of Friuli:

* i Berenger II of Italy b. 0900 ca, d. 06 Aug 0961.

Children by Ermengarde of Tuscany:

ii Anskar III of Spoleto.

77913281601. **Gisela of Friuli**, b. 0880/5,[189] d. 13 Jun 0910,[204] emigrated in Princess of Italy.

77913281602. **Boso of Arles**, b. 0885,[158] d. 0936,[158] emigrated 0913 in Count of Arles, Margrave of Tuscany.[158] He married[196] **Willa of Burgundy**.

Children:

* i Willa of Arles b. 0930, d. 0966 aft.

ii Bertha of Tuscany.

77913281603. **Willa of Burgundy**.

77913281608. **Herbert I de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. ca 0848 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209,88] title in Count of Vermandois and Soissons, d. ca 0907.[209,88] He married **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**.

Children:

* i Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis b. 0878.

* ii Beatrix de Vermandois b. ca 0880, d. aft Mar 0931.

iii N.N. de Vermandois b. 0882.

* iv Herbert II de Vermandois b. 0884, d. 23 Feb 0943.

v Odo De Vermandois b. 0902.

vi Hugo De Vermandois b. 0902.

vii Adela De Vermandois b. 0902.

viii __ De Vermandois b. 0902.

77913281609. **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**, (see same person above) b. 0862 in France.

77913281610. **Robert I of France**, (see same person above) b. 0866 in Bourgogne, France,[194] title 29 Jun 0922 in King of France,[238] d. 15 Jun 0923 in Soissons, France.[109] He married (1) **Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France**. He married (2) **Beatrix de Vermandois**, married 0890.[94]

Children by Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France:

* i Hildebrante of France b. 0895, d. 0931.

Children by Beatrix de Vermandois:

* ii Hugh Magnus of France b. ca 0895, d. 16 Jun 0956.

iii Emma of France b. 0898.

77913281611. **Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France**, b. 0814,[141] d. 0890 by,[207] emigrated in Princess of France.

77913281612. **Regnier I "Longhals" of Hainault**, b. 0850 ca in France,[218] d. 19 Jan 0916 bef in Meersen, Palatine,[239] emigrated in Count of Hainaut, Duke of Lorraine. Lay Abbot of Echternach (Luxembourg) 897-915. He married (1) **Hersent of France**. He married (2) **Alberade of Mons**, b. 0862, d. 0916,[218] emigrated in Duchess of Lorraine.

Children by Hersent of France:

i Regnier II of Hainault b. 0890 ca, d. 0932 ca.

* ii Giselbert of Lorraine b. 0890 ca, d. 02 Oct 0939.

Children by Alberade of Mons:

iii N.N. of Hainaut.

77913281613. **Hersent of France**, d. 0877,[245] emigrated in Princess of France.

77913281614. **Henry I "the Fowler" of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0876 in Germany,[239] d. 02 Jul 0936 in Memleben, Saxony,[239] emigrated 0912 in Duke of Saxony, King of the Saxons.[239] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, married 0909.[161]

Children by Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim:

* i Hedwige of Saxony b. ca 0921, d. 10 May 0965.

ii Otto I "the Great" of Saxony b. 23 Nov 0912, d. 07 May 0973.

* iii Gerberga of Saxony b. 0913/14, d. 05 May 0984.

iv Henry I of Saxony.

77913281615. **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, (see same person above) b. 0890,[200] d. 14 Mar 0968.[200]

77913281624. **Pakitan II de Rennes**, emigrated 0895 - 0903 in Count of Rennes.[220] He married **N.N. de Rennes**.

Children:

* i Juhael Berenger de Rennes b. 0931 bef, d. 0970.

77913281625. **N.N. de Rennes**, emigrated in Heiress of Rennes.

77913281628. **Fulk II "the Good" d'Anjou**, (see same person above) b. ca 0920 in Anjou, France,[164] d. 11 Nov 0958 in Tours, France,[164] emigrated in Count of Anjou. He married **Gerberga de Maine**, married 02 Mar 0979.

Children:

* i Geoffrey I Grisgonelle d'Anjou b. 0940 ca, d. 21 Jul 0987.

* ii Adelaide (Blanche) d'Anjou b. ca 0948, d. 21 Sep 1026.

iii Drozon d'Anjou.

77913281629. **Gerberga de Maine**, (see same person above) b. 0913 ca in Maine, France, d. 0952 aft.[164]

77913281632. **Matfried von Metz**, d. 0960 aft.[193] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Richard (Berhard) von Metz.

77913281633. **Unknown**.

77913281656. **Raymund I Dato de Bigorre**, title in Count of Bigorre,[108] d. 0956 aft.[142] Founder of the monastery of St Savin. He married **Faquilena of Astarac**.

Children:

* i Arnold I de Bigorre.

77913281657. **Faquilena of Astarac**, b. 0960 bef,[142] d. 0990 aft.[246] She married (1) **Raymund I Dato de Bigorre**. She married (2) **Oriol d'Aure**, emigrated in Vicomte d'Aure.

77913281672. **Robert II de Turenne**, b. 0887 bef,[165] d. 0932 aft,[165] emigrated in Count of Turenne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adhemer I de Turenne b. 0898 bef, d. 0941 aft.

77913281673. **Unknown**.

77913281680. **Rognvald I "the Wise" Eysteinsson**, b. ca 0830 in Maer, Norway,[221] d. ca 0890 in Maer, Norway,[221] emigrated in Jarl of North, South More & Ramsdal Norw. He married (1) **Rognhild (Hildir) Hrolfsson**, married ca 0853.[141] He married (2) **Ermina**.

Children by Rognhild (Hildir) Hrolfsson:

* i Rollo (Ganger Rolf) of Normandy b. 0870 ca, d. 0927/32.

ii Turf Einar I of Orkney.

Children by Ermina:

iii Hrollager.

77913281681. **Rognhild (Hildir) Hrolfsson**, b. 0848 ca in Norway.[221]

77913281682. **Berenger de Bayeux**, b. ca 0847,[141] d. bef 0930,[168] emigrated in Count of Bayeux. He married **N.N. de Rennes**.

Children:

* i Poppa de Bayeux b. 0872 ca.

77913281683. **N.N. de Rennes**.

77913281684. **Pepin of Peronne**, b. ca 0815 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[215] title in Count of Senlis, Peronne, and St Quentin, d. aft 0840.[209] Count of Vermandois, Prince of Italy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Bernard de Vermandois b. ca 0844, d. aft 0893.

ii Pepin de Senlis b. ca 0846, d. aft 0893.

* iii Herbert I de Vermandois b. ca 0848, d. ca 0907.

iv Cunigunda de Vermandois b. 0850.

v Gunhilde de Vermandois b. 0852.
vi Beatrix de Vermandois b. 0854.

77913281685. **Unknown**.

77913281686. **Guerri I de Morvois**, emigrated in Count of Morvois. He married[247] **Eve de Roussillon**.
Children:
* i Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois b. 0862.

77913281687. **Eve de Roussillon**.

77913281792. **Eudes II de Chartres**, d. 0886 aft,[222] emigrated in Count of Chartres. He married **N.N. de Chartres**.
Children:
* i Thibaud (Theobald, Gerlon) I of Troyes.

77913281793. **N.N. de Chartres**.

77913281794. **Hugh of Bourges**, b. 0862 ca,[223] d. 0892,[223] emigrated in Count of Bourges. He was slain. He married **Roheut of France**.
Children:
* i Richilde of Bourges b. 0892.

77913281795. **Roheut of France**, b. 0870 ca.[194]

77913281800. **Rudolph I of Burgundy**, b. 0847,[196] d. 25 Oct 0912,[195] emigrated 0888 in Count, Marquis and King.[195] He married **Willa of Vienne**, married 0888.[195]
Children:
* i Rudolph II of Burgundy.
ii Waldrada of Burgundy.
* iii Willa of Burgundy.

77913281801. **Willa of Vienne**, d. 14 Jun 0929,[248] emigrated in Queen of Upper Burgundy.

77913281802. **Berkhard II of Swabia**, b. 0885 ca,[147] d. 29 Apr 0926 in Ivrea,[147] emigrated in Duke of Swabia. Slain in battle. He married **Regilinda von Thurgau**.
Children:
* i Bertha of Swabia.
ii St Udalricus of Swabia.

77913281803. **Regilinda von Thurgau**. Became the Abbess of Zurich.

77913281804. **Charles III "the Simple" of France**, b. 17 Sep 0879 in France,[225] d. 07 Oct 0929 in Peronne, Somme, France,[225] buried in St Fursy,[224] emigrated 0893 - 0922 in King of the Franks.[225] He married (1) **Frederuna of Hamaland**, d. 10 Feb 0917.[224] He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Edgiva (Eadgifu) of England**, married 0918 in England.[225]

Children by Edgiva (Eadgifu) of England:

* i Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France b. 10 Sep 0920, d. 10 Sep 0954.

77913281805. **Edgiva (Eadgifu) of England**, b. ca 0904 in Wessex, England,[249] d. 0951,[225] emigrated in Princess of England. m1. ?. m2. ?.

77913281808. **Robert II d'Auvergne**, d. 0989 bef,[198] emigrated in Vicount of Auvergne. Appointed in 0979 by William "Taillefer", Count of Toulouse. He married **Ingelberge**.

Children:

* i Guy I d'Auvergne b. 0940 bef, d. 0989.

77913281809. **Ingelberge**, emigrated in Dame de Beaumont in the Chalonais.

77913281888. **Arnulf (Arnold) I "the Old" of Flanders**, b. ca 0890 in Flanders, Belgium,[120] title in Count of Flanders and Artois, d. 27 Mar 0964.[194] He is said to have instigated the murder of William LongSword, Duke of Normandy. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, married 0934.[194]

Children by Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois:

* i Baldwin III of Flanders b. ca 0940, d. 01 Jan 0962.
ii Hildegarde of Flanders b. 0935.
iii Egbert of Flanders b. 0937.
iv Elstrude of Flanders b. 0939.
v Ledgarde of Flanders b. 0941.
vi Liutgarde of Flanders.

77913281889. **Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois**, b. 0910 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[207] d. 0960 in Bruges.[194]

77913281890. **Hermann Billung of Saxony**, b. ca 0905,[250] title in Duke of Saxony, d. 27 Mar 0973.[250] Margrave of the Billungermark, built Luneburg. He married **Hildegarde of Westerbourg**.

Children:

* i Matilda (Maud) of Saxony b. ca 0920, d. 25 Jul 1008.
ii Swanhilde of Saxony.
iii Bernard I Billung of Saxony b. ca 0940, d. 09 Feb 1011.

77913281891. **Hildegarde of Westerbourg**.

77913281896. **Richwin of Verdun**, d. 0923,[200] emigrated in Count of Verdun. He married **Cunigunde**, married 0920 ca.[200]

Children:

i Otto of Lorraine.

* ii Siegfried of Luxembourg b. 0922 ca, d. 15 Aug 0998.

77913281897. **Cunigunde**, b. 0890 ca,[200] d. 0923 aft,[178] emigrated in Princess of the West Franks. She married (1) **Wigeric of Aachen**, married 0910 ca.[170] She married (2) **Richwin of Verdun**, married 0920 ca.[200]

Children by Wigeric of Aachen:

i Luitgarde of Trier.
ii Frederick I of Bar b. 0912 ca, d. Jun 0984 ca.
iii Gozelin von Bidgau b. 0911 ca, d. 18 Oct 0943.

Children by Richwin of Verdun:

iv Otto of Lorraine.
* v Siegfried of Luxembourg b. 0922 ca, d. 15 Aug 0998.

77913281898. **Eberhard IV of Alsace**, d. 18 Dec 0972/3,[251] emigrated in Count in the Nordgau and Alsace. Vassal of the Archbishop of Rheims. He married **Luitgarde of Trier**.

Children:

* i Hedwig of Alsace.
ii Hugh V von Nordgau b. 0951 bef, d. 0986 bef.
iii Gerhard of Alsace.

77913281899. **Luitgarde of Trier**, d. 0966.[193] She married (1) **Adalbert von Metz**. She married (2) **Eberhard IV of Alsace**.

Children by Adalbert von Metz:

* i Matfried von Metz.

Children by Eberhard IV of Alsace:

* ii Hedwig of Alsace.
iii Hugh V von Nordgau b. 0951 bef, d. 0986 bef.
iv Gerhard of Alsace.

77913281900. **Eldo (Udo) von Wetterau**, d. 02 Dec 0949,[229] emigrated in Count in the Wetterau. He married **N.N. de Vermandois**, married bef 0918.[229]

Children:

* i Herbert I von Gleiberg b. 0925 ca, d. 0992.
ii Conrad (Konrad) of Swabia b. 0920 ca, d. 20 Jul 0997.

77913281901. **N.N. de Vermandois**, b. 0882.

77913281902. **Magingoz of Avalgau**, emigrated 0939 bef in Count in the Avalgau.[229] He married **Gerberge**.

Children:

* i Ermentrude of Avalgau.

77913281903. **Gerberge**, d. 0995 ca.[229]

77913281936. **Albuin von Jaun**, d. 0940 aft.[172] He married **Hildegarde**.

Children:

* i Hartwig von Isengau.

77913281937. **Hildegarde**.

77913281940. **Sieghard IV**, d. 0980 ca,[205] emigrated in Count in the Salzburggau. He married **Willa of Bavaria**, married 0965 ca.[205]

Children:

* i Engelbert III von Chiemgau b. 0960 bef, d. 1020.

77913281941. **Willa of Bavaria**.

77913281942. **Hartwig I**, emigrated in Pfalzgrave of Bavaria. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adela of Bavaria.

77913281943. **Unknown**.

77913281948. **Adalbert I of Carinthia**, b. 0928 bef,[172] d. 0969 ca,[172] emigrated in Count of Carinthia. He married **Luitgard von Preising**.

Children:

* i Ulrich von Ebersberg.
ii Mardemut of Carinthia.

77913281949. **Luitgard von Preising**.

77913281950. **Markwart II von Eppenstein**, b. 0927 bef,[231] d. 0951 aft,[231] emigrated in Count in the Lower Isar. A Bavarian vassal 0927 - 0940. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Richgardis von Eppenstein.
ii Markwart III von Eppenstein b. 0930 aft, d. 0995 ca.

77913281951. **Unknown**.

77913282016. **Arnulf I "the Bad" of Bavaria**, d. 14 Jul 0937 in Reginsburg,[204] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria. Army leader in Bavaria. He married **Judith of Friuli**, married 0910 ca.[204]

Children:

i Arnulf of Bavaria b. 0913 ca, d. 22 Jul 0954.
* ii Berthold I von Babenberg b. 0915 ca, d. 15 Jan 0980.
iii Leopold I of Bavaria b. 0932 ca, d. 10 Jul 0994.
iv Judith of Bavaria.

77913282017. **Judith of Friuli**.

77913282018. **Lothar II von Walbeck**, b. 0929 bef,[252] d. 03 Dec 0991,[252] emigrated in Count of Walbeck. Established the monastery of Walbeck on the Upper Allord. He married **Mathilda von Arneburg**.

Children:

i Lothar III von Walbeck.
* ii Eiliswinta von Walbeck.

77913282019. **Mathilda von Arneburg**, d. 03 Dec 0990.[232]

77913282020. **Otto I of Tullfeld**, d. 0982 aft.[162] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Otto II of Tullfeld.

77913282021. **Unknown**.

77913282024. **Rudolph I von Altdorf**, b. ca 0905/10,[233] d. 0950 aft,[233] emigrated in Count of Altdorf. He married **Siburgis of Swabia**.

Children:

* i Rudolph II von Altdorf b. 0927 ca, d. 0985/90.

77913282025. **Siburgis of Swabia**.

77913282026. **Kuno von Ohningen**, emigrated in Count of Ohningen. He married **Richilde of Saxony**.

Children:

i N.N. von Ohningen.

* ii Itha (Ita) von Ohningen.

iii Judith von Ohningen.

iv Kunigunde von Ohningen b. 0980 ca, d. 1005 aft.

v Hemma of Ohningen.

77913282027. **Richilde of Saxony**, emigrated in Princess of Germany.

77913282632. **Ansaud I "le Riche" d'Auxerre**, emigrated in Vicomte d'Auxerre. He married **Raingarde de Dijon**.

Children:

* i Ansaud II "le Riche" of Paris.

77913282633. **Raingarde de Dijon**, d. 0954 bef.[253] She was a concubine of Hugh le Grand.

77913282672. **Archard de la Ferte-Sur-Aube**, b. 0901 bef,[254] d. 0950 ca.[254] Of the Norman-Burgundian House of Roucy. He married **Acharda de Bar-sur-Aube**.

Children:

* i Nocher I de Bar-sur-Aube.

77913282673. **Acharda de Bar-sur-Aube**, emigrated in Heiress of Bar-sur-Aube. Descendent of Counts Gui and Fulk de Bar-sur-Aube at the end of the 9th century.

77913282674. **Giselbert of Soissons**, emigrated in Count of Soissons. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adelaide of Soissons.

77913282675. **Unknown**.

77913282676. **Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois**, b. 0915 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209,88] title in Count of Vermandois and Troyes,[88] d. 09 Sep 0987/8.[255] He married **Gerberga of Lorraine**, married bef 0954 in France.

Children:

i Herbert III de Vermandois b. ca 0955, d. ca 1002.
ii Lindulf de Vermandois b. 0944.
iii Otto Eudo de Vermandois b. 0946.
* iv Guy de Vermandois b. 0948, d. 13 Jun 0989.
v Gisla de Vermandois b. 0950.

77913282677. **Gerberga of Lorraine**, b. 0935 ca in Lorraine, France.[239]

77913282864. **Helpuin of Arcis-sur-Aube**, emigrated in Count of Arcis-sur-Aube. He married **Hersinde of Arcis-sur-Aube**.

Children:

* i Hildouin II de Montdidier.

77913282865. **Hersinde of Arcis-sur-Aube**, d. 0970 aft,[177] emigrated in Countess of Arcis-sur-Aube, occupation Dame de Rameru.

77913282872. **Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy**, (see same person above) title in Count of Rheims and Roucy, d. 15 Mar 0973.[190] He married **Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine**, married 0944/7.[161]

Children:

* i Giselbert de Roucy b. ca 0956, d. 0991/1000.
* ii Ermentrude de Roucy b. 0958, d. 05 Mar 1005.

77913282873. **Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. 0930 ca,[161] d. 15 Mar 0973.[161]

77913282876. **Regnier III of Hainault**, b. 0920 ca,[256] d. 0973,[92] emigrated in Count of Hainaut. Known as "Longhals". He married **Adèle of Louvain**.

Children:

* i Regnier IV of Hainault b. 0950 ca, d. 1013.
ii Lambert I "the Bearded" of Louvain b. 0950 ca, d. 12 Sep 1015.

77913282877. **Adèle of Louvain**, d. 0961.[257]

77913282878. **Hugh Capet of France**, (see same person above) b. 0941 in Paris, Seine, France,[157] title 0987 in King of France,[109] d. 24 Oct 0996 in Les Juifs, Chartres,[109] buried in St Denis.[157] He married (1) **Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou**, married 0968.[156] He married[179] (2) **Adelheid of Saxony**.

Children by Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou:

* i Robert II "the Pious" of France b. 27 Mar 0972, d. 20 Jul 1031.
* ii Hedwig of France b. 0972 ca, d. 1013 aft.
iii Alice b. 0974.
iv Gisele of France b. 0978.

77913282879. **Adelaide (Adela) of Poitou**, (see same person above) b. 0950 in Germany,[180] d. 1004.[156]

77913283072. **Aimard de Sauvigny**, b. 0915 bef,[98] d. 0954 bef,[98] buried in Benedictine monastery at Sauvigny,[98] emigrated in Sire de Sauvigny. Held lands in the Bourbonnais and was advanced by Charles "the Simple". Founded the Benedictine monastery at Sauvigny. He married **Ermengarde**.

Children:

* i Aymon I de Bourbon.

77913283073. **Ermengarde**, d. 0953/4.[98]

77913283136. **Landric (Laundry) II de Maers**, b. 0880 bef,[152] d. 0922 aft,[152] emigrated in Seigneur de Maers. One of the chief knights of Richard "the Justicair", Duke of Burgundy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bovin (Bodo) de Maers.

77913283137. **Unknown**.

77913283152. **Milo III of Tonnerre**, d. 0987,[208] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. Became a monk in 0980. He married **Engeltrude de Brienne**.

Children:

* i Gui II of Tonnerre b. 0920 ca, d. 0993 by.

77913283153. **Engeltrude de Brienne**.

77913283156. **Raoul of Bar**, d. 0981 aft,[236] emigrated in Count of Bar-sur-Seine. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Renaud (Renald) of Bar b. 0945 ca, d. 0997 aft.

77913283157. **Unknown**.

77913283200. **Garnier (Warinus) de Troyes**, b. 0868 ca,[153] d. 06 Dec 0925,[153] emigrated 0895 in Vicomte of Troyes and Sens.[195] Slain in battle with the Normans. He married **Teutberga of Arles**, married 0900.[153]

Children:

* i Thietberge de Troyes.

ii Berta de Troyes.

* iii Hugh of Vienne b. 0900 ca, d. 0948 ca.

77913283201. **Teutberga of Arles**, d. 30 Sep 0948 bef.[195]

77913283202. **Richard of Burgundy**, b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921 in Auxerre,[258] emigrated in Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun & Sens. Known as "the Justiciar". Burgundian opponent of the Capets. He married **Adelaide of Burgundy**, married 0888 bef.[258]

Children:

i Adelaide of Burgundy.
ii Richilde of Burgundy.
* iii Willa of Burgundy.

77913283203. **Adelaide of Burgundy**, d. 0929 ca.[259]

77913283216. **Roger of Auriate**, d. 0902 aft.[260] He was expelled from Neustria and went to Piedmont. He may have come from Auvergne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Arduin (Ardvino) "il Glabro" of Turin.

77913283217. **Unknown**. She married (1) **Rudolph of Auriate**, emigrated in Count of Auriate. She married (2) **Roger of Auriate**.

77913283218. **Manfredo di Mosezzo**, emigrated in Seignore di Mosezzo. Blinded by Lambert in 0886. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. di Mosezzo.

77913283219. **Unknown**.

77913283220. **Siegfried Langobarde**, b. in Parma,[178] d. 0958 aft,[178] occupation Nobleman. Went from Lucca to Lombardy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalbert (Otto) II di Canossa.

77913283221. **Unknown**.

77913283224. **Adalbert III of Tuscany**, b. 0900 aft,[107] d. 0950/60,[107] emigrated in Margrave of Tuscany. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Alberto Azzo (Oberto) of Lucca.

77913283225. **Unknown**.

77913283226. **Bonifacio I of Spoleto**, d. 0928,[107] emigrated in Duke of Spoleto. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Guilla of Spoleto.

77913283227. **Unknown**.

77913283228. **Olderado**. He married **Railinda**.

Children:

* i Wiprand of Como.

77913283229. **Railinda**.

35th Great-Grandparents

155826563072. **Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris**, b. ca 0820 in France, d. 15 Sep 0866 in Brissarthe,[194] emigrated by 0836 in Count of Wormgau, Paris, Anjou, & Blois.[261] Duke of France, Count of Orleans, Count in Wormgau. Of Anjou, Blois, Tours, Auxerre, Nevers. Called Robert the Strong. Lay Abbot of Tours, 0836-0866. He was killed fighting the Norsemen. He married (1) **N.N. of Laos**. He married (2) **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**, married 0864 in France.[194]

Children by Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours:

i Eudes (Odo) of Paris b. 0858.
ii Richard of Bourgogne b. 0864.
iii Richildes de Blois b. 0866.
* iv Robert I of France b. 0866, d. 15 Jun 0923.
v Regilinda.

155826563073. **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**, b. ca 0819 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France,[194] d. ca 0866.[194] Of Tours and Alsace. She married (1) **Conrad I of Auxerre**. She married (2) **Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris**, married 0864 in France.[194]

Children by Conrad I of Auxerre:

i N.N. of Auxerre.
ii Welf I.
iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

Children by Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris:

iv Eudes (Odo) of Paris b. 0858.
v Richard of Bourgogne b. 0864.
vi Richildes de Blois b. 0866.
* vii Robert I of France b. 0866, d. 15 Jun 0923.
viii Regilinda.

155826563074. **Herbert I de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. ca 0848 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209,88] title in Count of Vermandois and Soissons, d. ca 0907.[209,88] He married **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**.

Children:

* i Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis b. 0878.
* ii Beatrix de Vermandois b. ca 0880, d. aft Mar 0931.
* iii N.N. de Vermandois b. 0882.
* iv Herbert II de Vermandois b. 0884, d. 23 Feb 0943.
v Odo De Vermandois b. 0902.
vi Hugo De Vermandois b. 0902.
vii Adela De Vermandois b. 0902.
viii __ De Vermandois b. 0902.

155826563075. **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**, (see same person above) b. 0862 in France.

155826563076. **Otto I "the Illustrious" of Saxony**, b. 0836 ca,[239] d. 30 Nov 0912,[239] emigrated in Duke of Saxony. Count in South Thuringia. He married (1) **Hedwige of Bavaria**, married 0869.[129] He married[262] (2) **Ludgarda of Bavaria**.

Children by Hedwige of Bavaria:

* i Henry I "the Fowler" of Saxony b. 0876, d. 02 Jul 0936.

ii Ethelina of Saxony.

155826563077. **Hedwige of Bavaria**, b. 0830, d. 0906,[129] emigrated in Princess of Bavaria.

155826563078. **Dietrich von Ringelheim**, b. 0872 ca,[257] d. 08 Dec 0917,[257] emigrated in Count of Saxon Hamalant (Ringelheim). He married **Reginhilde von Friesland**, married 0900.[263]

Children:

i Frederunda von Ringelheim.

* ii Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim b. 0890, d. 14 Mar 0968.

iii Amalrada von Ringelheim.

iv Lambert of Louvain.

v Siegfried von Ringelheim.

155826563079. **Reginhilde von Friesland**.

155826563080. **Ranulf II of Poitou**, b. 0848,[212] d. 05 Aug 0890,[158] emigrated 0867 in Count of Poitou, Duke of Aquitaine.[158] He married **Ermengarde Concubine**.

Children:

* i Ebles "Mancer" of Poitou b. 0890, d. 0934.

155826563081. **Ermengarde Concubine**. She was probably a concubine.

155826563090. **William "the Pious" of Aquitaine**, d. 06 Jul 0918,[264] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Toulouse.[264] Count of Berry, Limoges, and Auvergne; Marquis of the March of Spain and Septimania; Prince (Nasi); founder of Cluny. He married[264] **Engelberga**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Aquitaine.

ii Boso (Boson) of Aquitaine.

155826563091. **Engelberga**.

155826563092. **Louis III (I) Beronides**, b. ca 0880,[213] d. 05 Jun 0928 in Arles,[181] emigrated 0900 in King of Provence and Italy, H.R. Emperor.[200] Known as "the Blind", blinded in 0905. He married **Anna of Byzantium**, married 0900 ca.[181]

Children:

* i Charles Constantine b. ca 0901, d. ca Jan 0962.

155826563093. **Anna of Byzantium**, b. 0886/8,[181] d. abt 0914.[181]

155826563094. **Garnier (Warinus) de Troyes**, (see same person above) b. 0868 ca,[153] d. 06 Dec 0925,[153] emigrated 0895 in Vicomte of Troyes and Sens.[195] He married **Teutberga of Arles**, married 0900.[153]

Children:

* i Thietberge de Troyes.
ii Berta de Troyes.
* iii Hugh of Vienne b. 0900 ca, d. 0948 ca.

155826563095. **Teutberga of Arles**, (see same person above) d. 30 Sep 0948 bef.[195]

155826563096. **Ingelgar I d'Anjou**, b. 0845 ca in Anjou, France, d. 0888 ca in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[168] emigrated in Count d'Anjou and Orleans. He married **Adele de Gatinais**.

Children:

* i Fulk (Foulques) I "le Roux" d'Anjou b. 0888, d. 0941/2.

155826563097. **Adele de Gatinais**, occupation Countess of Anjou.

155826563098. **Werner (Garnier) de Loches**, b. abt 0844 in Loches, France, emigrated in Seigneur de Loches, Villandry & la Haie. He married **Toscanda**.

Children:

* i Roscilla de Loches b. abt 0874.

155826563099. **Toscanda**.

155826563104. **Freelan (Froilan) de Chamelet**, d. 0892 aft,[89] emigrated in Seigneur de Semur, Count in Brionnaise. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Joceran de Semur.

155826563105. **Unknown**.

155826563112. **Raoul de Dijon**, d. 0873 aft,[187] emigrated in Comte de Dijon. He married **Raingarde**.

Children:

* i Raingarde de Dijon.
* ii Robert de Dijon b. 0901 bef, d. 0959 aft.

155826563113. **Raingarde**, d. 0958.[253]

155826563116. **Herbert II de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. 0884 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[194] title 0907 in Count de Vermandois and Troyes,[88] title in Count of Meaux,[88] title 0918 in Count of Mezerais,[88] d. 23 Feb 0943 in St Quentin.[169] He married (1) **Liegarde (Adela) of France**. He married (2) **Hildebrante of France**, married bef 1068 in France.

Children by Hildebrante of France:

i Eudes of Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0946.
* ii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0960.

* iii Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois b. 0915, d. 09 Sep 0987/8.
* iv Luitgarde de Vermandois b. ca 0920, d. 09 Feb 0978.
* v Robert de Vermandois b. 0922, d. 29 Aug 0967.
vi Hugh de Vermandois b. 0925, d. 0962.
vii Herbert of Tours b. 0926.
* viii Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy.

155826563117. **Hildebrante of France**, (see same person above) b. 0895 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[88,207] title in Princess of West Franks, d. 0931.[88,207]

155826563118. **Giselbert of Burgundy**, b. 0890, d. 16 Apr 0956,[241] emigrated in Duke of Burgundy. Count of Chalons and Vergy. He married **Ermengarde (Ingeltrude)**.

Children:

* i Adelaide (Wera) of Burgundy b. 0914 ca, d. 0959/60.

155826563119. **Ermengarde (Ingeltrude)**.

155826563136. **Sunifred**, d. 0848 aft,[159] emigrated in Count of Urgel & Barcelona. Margrave of Gothie. He married **Ermesende**.

Children:

* i Wilfred I of Barcelona.

155826563137. **Ermesende**.

155826563138. **Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of Flanders**, b. ca 0837 in Flanders, Nord, France, title 0858 in Count of Flanders,[227] d. 0879 in Arras.[265] He married **Judith of France**, married ca 0862.[120]

Children:

* i Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders b. 0865.
ii Rudolf (Raoul) of Cambrai b. 0867, d. 17 Jun 0896.
iii Baldwin II "the Bald" of Flanders b. ca 0865, d. 02 Jan 0919.

155826563139. **Judith of France**, b. ca 0846,[120] title in Princess of France, Queen of England, d. aft 0870.[266] She married (1) **Unknown**. She married (2) **Aethelwulf of Wessex**, married 01 Oct 0856.[267] She married (3) **Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of Flanders**, married ca 0862.[120]

155826563144. **Eudes de Toulouse**, d. 0919,[216] emigrated in Count of Toulouse and Rouergue. Marquis of Gothie. He married **Gersinde de Albi**, married 0855 ca.[216]

Children:

i Gersende de Toulouse.
* ii Raymond II de Toulouse.

155826563145. **Gersinde de Albi**, emigrated in Heiress of Albi.

155826563146. **Wilfred I of Barcelona**, (see same person above) d. 21 Aug 0897 ca,[159] emigrated in Count of Urgel and Barcelona. He married **Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders**, married 0877.[159]

Children:

* i Sunifred of Urgel.
ii Wilfred II Borrel of Barcelona.
* iii Gunhilde of Urgel.
iv Miron II of Besalu.

155826563147. **Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders**, (see same person above) b. 0865.

155826563152. **Bertrand Isauret of Tholouse**, d. 0894,[243] emigrated in Count of Tholouse, Carcassone & Rhedae.[243]

Children:

* i Roger I of Conserans.

155826563156. **Oliva II of Carcassonne**, d. 0879,[160] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne and Rasez. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Acfrid II of Carcassonne.

155826563157. **Unknown**.

155826563200. **Anscar II "the Burgundian" of Ivrea**, d. 0891/8,[268] emigrated in Margrave of Ivrea, Count of Orcheret. Went to Italy with Gui of Spoleto against Berenger I in 0879 - 0881. He married[189] **Gisela (Volsea)**.

Children:

* i Adalbert of Ivrea b. 0880/5, d. 0923 bef.

155826563201. **Gisela (Volsea)**.

155826563202. **Berenger I of Friuli**, b. 0850,[158] d. 07 Apr 0924 in Verona, Italy,[204] emigrated Jan 0888 in King of Italy. Emperor of the West Dec 0915-0924. He was murdered. He married **Bertila of Spoleto**, married 0880 ca.[189]

Children:

* i Gisela of Friuli b. 0880/5, d. 13 Jun 0910.

155826563203. **Bertila of Spoleto**, d. Dec 0915.[158]

155826563204. **Theobald of Arles**, d. 0895 by,[195] emigrated in Count of Arles and Vienne. He married **Bertha of Lorraine**, married 0879 ca.[158]

Children:

* i Boso of Arles b. 0885, d. 0936.
ii Hugh of Arles b. 0880 ca, d. 10 Apr 0947.
* iii Teutberga of Arles.
iv Bertillon of Arles.

155826563205. **Bertha of Lorraine**, b. 0863,[158] d. 08 Mar 0925,[158] buried in Lucca,[217] emigrated in Princess of Lorraine. She married (1) **Theobald of Arles**, married 0879 ca.[158] She married (2) **Adalbert**

II of Tuscany, married 0895 ca,[269] d. 17 Aug 0915,[269] emigrated in Margrave of Tuscany, ref number 263*38.

Children by Theobald of Arles:

* i Boso of Arles b. 0885, d. 0936.
ii Hugh of Arles b. 0880 ca, d. 10 Apr 0947.
* iii Teutberga of Arles.
iv Bertillon of Arles.

Children by Adalbert II of Tuscany:

v Lambert of Spoleto.
vi Ermengarde of Tuscany b. 0901, d. 29 Feb 0932.

155826563206. **Rudolph I of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. 0847,[196] d. 25 Oct 0912,[195] emigrated 0888 in Count, Marquis and King.[195] He married **Willa of Vienne**, married 0888.[195]

Children:

* i Rudolph II of Burgundy.
ii Waldrada of Burgundy.
* iii Willa of Burgundy.

155826563207. **Willa of Vienne**, (see same person above) d. 14 Jun 0929,[248] emigrated in Queen of Upper Burgundy.

155826563222. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He was a twin. He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

155826563223. **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, b. 0778 ca in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, d. 03 Oct 0818 in Angers, France.[270]

155826563224. **Giselbert of Brabant**, b. 0830, d. 0892 ca, emigrated in Count of Brabant and Maasgau. He married **Ermengarde of Lorraine**, also known as Helletrude of Lorraine, married 0846.[239]

Children:

* i Regnier I "Longhals" of Hainault b. 0850 ca, d. 19 Jan 0916 bef.

155826563225. **Ermengarde of Lorraine**, also known as Helletrude of Lorraine, b. abt 0830 in Alsace, Lorraine, France, d. 0846, emigrated in Princess of Italy, ref number 302*39.

155826563226. **Charles II "the Bald" of France**, b. 13 Jun 0823 in Frankfort-on-Main, Germany,[224] d. 06 Oct 0877 in Brides-les-Baines, Mt Cenis in the Alps,[224] buried in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France,[224] emigrated 25 Dec 0875 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation King of the Franks 0840. He married (1) **Ermentrude of Orleans**, married 14 Dec 0842 in Crecy, France.[225] He married (2) **Richeut (Richildis) of Metz**, married 25 Nov 0870.[194]

Children by Ermentrude of Orleans:

* i Judith of France b. ca 0846, d. aft 0870.
ii Louis II "the Stammerer" of France b. 01 Nov 0846, d. 10 Apr 0879.
iii Charles of France b. 0847.
iv Lothaire of France b. 0847.
v Carloman of France b. 0849.
vi Rotrude of France b. 0852.
vii Ermentrud of France b. 0854.
viii Hildegarde of France b. 0856.
ix Gisele of France b. 0858.
* x Hersent of France.

Children by Richeut (Richildis) of Metz:

* xi Roheut of France b. 0870 ca.
xii Rothilde of Neustria b. 0871 ca, d. 22 Mar 0928 ca.

155826563227. **Ermentrude of Orleans**, b. 27 Sep 0830 in Orleans, Loriet, France,[224] d. 06 Oct 0869 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France.[224]

155826563248. **Alain I "le Grand" of Nantes**, d. 0907,[220] emigrated in King of Britanny. Count of Nantes and Vannes. He married **Oreguen**.

Children:

* i Pakitan II de Rennes.

155826563249. **Oreguen**.

155826563250. **Berenger de Rennes**, emigrated 0887 - 0890 in Count of Rennes.[220] Defeated the Norsemen at Coesnon in 0890. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Rennes.

155826563251. **Unknown**.

155826563264. **Adalbert von Metz**, d. 0944,[193] emigrated in Count of Metz. Killed in battle. He married **Luitgarde of Trier**.

Children:

* i Matfried von Metz.

155826563265. **Luitgarde of Trier**, (see same person above) d. 0966.[193] She married (1) **Adalbert von Metz**. She married (2) **Eberhard IV of Alsace**.

Children by Adalbert von Metz:

* i Matfried von Metz.

Children by Eberhard IV of Alsace:

* ii Hedwig of Alsace.

iii Hugh V von Nordgau b. 0951 bef, d. 0986 bef.

iv Gerhard of Alsace.

155826563312. **Dato II de Bigorre**, title 0910/40 in Count of Bigorre,[142,108] d. 0930 aft.[142] He married **Lupa Sanchez of Navarre**.

Children:

* i Raymund I Dato de Bigorre.

155826563313. **Lupa Sanchez of Navarre**.

155826563314. **Arnaldo of Astarac**, b. 0920 bef,[246] d. 0960 aft,[246] emigrated in Count of Astarac. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Faquilena of Astarac b. 0960 bef, d. 0990 aft.

155826563315. **Unknown**.

155826563344. **Geoffrey II de Turenne**, b. 0861 bef,[165] d. 0898 aft.[165] He married **Godelinde**.

Children:

* i Robert II de Turenne b. 0887 bef, d. 0932 aft.

155826563345. **Godelinde**, d. 0898 aft.[165]

155826563360. **Eystein (Eistain Glumra) Ivarsson**, b. 0800/10 in Maer, Norway,[221] emigrated ca 0830 in Jarl of the Upplands, Earl of More.[166] He married **Aseda of Jutland**.

Children:

* i Rognvald I "the Wise" Eysteinsson b. ca 0830, d. ca 0890.

ii Malahulc.

iii Schwanhilde.

155826563361. **Aseda of Jutland**, b. 0812 ca in Maer, Norway.[221]

155826563362. **Hrolf "Nefia"**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Rognhild (Hildir) Hrolfsson b. 0848 ca.

155826563363. **Unknown**.

155826563368. **Bernard I of Lombardy**, b. ca 0797 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209] title 0810 - 0818 in King of Italy,[209,88] d. 17 Apr 0818 in Milan, Italy,[209] buried in Milan, Italy.[169] Bernard was the

illegitimate son of King Pepin of Italy, the second legitimate son of the Emperor Charlemagne. In 810, Pepin died from an illness contracted at a siege of Venice; although Bernard was illegitimate, Charlemagne allowed him to inherit Italy. Bernard married Cunigunda of Laon in 813. They had one son, Pepin, Count of Vermandois.

Prior to 817, Bernard was a trusted agent of his grandfather, and of his uncle. His rights in Italy were respected, and he was used as an intermediary to manage events in his sphere of influence - for example, when in 815 Louis the Pious received reports that some Roman nobles had conspired to murder Pope Leo III, and that he had responded by butchering the ringleaders, Bernard was sent to investigate the matter.

A change came in 817, when Louis the Pious drew up an Ordinatio Imperii, detailing the future of the Frankish Empire. Under this, the bulk of the Frankish territory went to Louis' eldest son, Lothair; Bernard received no further territory, and although his Kingship of Italy was confirmed, he would be a vassal of Lothair. This was, it was later alleged, the work of the Empress, Ermengarde, who wished Bernard to be displaced in favour of her own sons. Resenting Louis' actions, Bernard began plotting with a group of magnates: Eggideo, Reginhard, and Reginhar, the last being the grandson of a Thuringian rebel against Charlemagne, Hardrad. Anshelm, Bishop of Milan and Theodulf, Bishop of Orléans, were also accused of being involved: there is no evidence either to support or contradict this in the case of Theodulf, whilst the case for Anshelm is murkier.[1][2]

Bernard's main complaint was the notion of his being a vassal of Lothair. In practical terms, his actual position had not been altered at all by the terms of the decree, and he could safely have continued to rule under such a system. Nonetheless, "partly true" reports came to Louis the Pious that his nephew was planning to set up an 'unlawful' - i.e. independent - regime in Italy.[1]

Louis the Pious reacted swiftly to the plot, marching south to Chalon. Bernard and his associates were taken by surprise; Bernard travelled to Chalon in an attempt to negotiate terms, but he and the ringleaders were forced to surrender to him. Louis had them taken to Aix-la-Chapelle, where they were tried and condemned to death. Louis 'mercifully' commuted their sentences to blinding, which would neutralise Bernard as a threat without actually killing him; however, the process of blinding (carried out by means of pressing a red-hot stiletto to the eyeballs) proved so traumatic that Bernard died in agony two days after the procedure was carried out. At the same time, Louis also had his half-brothers Drogo, Hugh and Theoderic tonsured and confined to monasteries, to prevent other Carolingian off-shoots challenging the main line. He also treated those guilty or suspected of conspiring with Bernard treated harshly: Theodulf of Orleans was gaoled, and died soon afterwards; the lay conspirators were blinded, the clerics deposed and imprisoned; all lost lands and honours. [1][3][4][88] He married **Cunégonde of Laon**, married ca 0813.[271]

Children:

* i Pepin of Peronne b. ca 0815, d. aft 0840.

155826563369. **Cunégonde of Laon**, b. ca 0797 in France, d. 15 Jun 0835.[169]

155826563374. **Gerard de Roussillon**, d. 0877,[272] emigrated in Count of Paris. He married **Bertha of Tours**.

Children:

* i Eve de Roussillon.

155826563375. **Bertha of Tours**.

155826563586. **Theobald I "le Tricheur" de Chartres**, d. 0939 aft,[222] emigrated in Count of Chartres, Viscount of Tours. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Chartres.

155826563587. **Unknown**.

155826563588. **Stephen of Bourges**, d. 0864.[223] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Hugh of Bourges b. 0862 ca, d. 0892.

155826563589. **N.N.**.

155826563590. **Charles II "the Bald" of France**, (see same person above) b. 13 Jun 0823 in Frankfort-on-Main, Germany,[224] d. 06 Oct 0877 in Brides-les-Baines, Mt Cenis in the Alps,[224] buried in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France,[224] emigrated 25 Dec 0875 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation King of the Franks 0840. He married (1) **Ermentrude of Orleans**, married 14 Dec 0842 in Crecy, France.[225] He married (2) **Richeut (Richildis) of Metz**, married 25 Nov 0870.[194]

Children by Ermentrude of Orleans:

* i Judith of France b. ca 0846, d. aft 0870.
ii Louis II "the Stammerer" of France b. 01 Nov 0846, d. 10 Apr 0879.
iii Charles of France b. 0847.
iv Lothaire of France b. 0847.
v Carloman of France b. 0849.
vi Rotrude of France b. 0852.
vii Ermentrud of France b. 0854.
viii Hildegarde of France b. 0856.
ix Gisele of France b. 0858.
* x Hersent of France.

Children by Richeut (Richildis) of Metz:

* xi Roheut of France b. 0870 ca.
xii Rothilde of Neustria b. 0871 ca, d. 22 Mar 0928 ca.

155826563591. **Richeut (Richildis) of Metz**.

155826563600. **Conrad II of Auxerre**, b. 0825,[273] d. 0879/88,[273] emigrated 0858 in Count of Auxerre.[195] Margrave of Transjuranian Burgundy, Lay Abbot of St Moritz. He married (1) **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**. He married (2) **Ermentrude of Alsace**.

Children by Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace:

* i Adelaide of Burgundy.
* ii Rudolph I of Burgundy b. 0847, d. 25 Oct 0912.
iii Itta of Auxerre.

155826563601. **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**. She was probably an Alsacian Etichonid.

155826563602. **Boso II of Burgundy**, b. 0835,[274] d. Nov 0887,[240] emigrated 0869 in King of Provence (Lower Burgundy).[240] Count of Vienne in 0870. He married **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, married 0876.[200]

Children:

* i Louis III (I) Beronides b. ca 0880, d. 05 Jun 0928.
* ii Willa of Vienne.
iii Ermengarde of Burgundy.

155826563603. **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, b. abt 0855,[181] d. 02 Apr 0897 bef,[181] emigrated in Princess of the West.

155826563604. **Berkhard von Thurgau**, b. 0865 ca,[147] d. 0911,[147] emigrated in Count in the Baar, Marquis in Rhaeia. Count in the Bertoldbar. He was slain. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Berkhard II of Swabia b. 0885 ca, d. 29 Apr 0926.

155826563605. **Unknown**.

155826563606. **Eberhard II von Thurgau**, b. 0890 ca,[275] emigrated 0903 - 0929 in Count in the Thurgau and Zurichgau.[275] He married **Gisela von Nullenburg**.

Children:

i Eberhard III von Thurgau b. 0915 ca, d. 0995.
* ii Regilinda von Thurgau.

155826563607. **Gisela von Nullenburg**.

155826563608. **Louis II "the Stammerer" of France**, b. 01 Nov 0846 in France,[219] d. 10 Apr 0879 in Compiègne, Oise, France,[225] emigrated 0878 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation 0877 King of the Franks. He married (1) **Ansgarde of Burgundy**, married 0862. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Adelaide of Paris**, married 0868/70.[200]

Children by Adelaide of Paris:

i Ermentrude of France b. 0870 ca.
* ii Charles III "the Simple" of France b. 17 Sep 0879, d. 07 Oct 0929.
iii Ermengarde.

155826563609. **Adelaide of Paris**, b. 0855/60 in Paris, Seine, France,[224] d. 10 Nov 0901.[276]

155826563610. **Edward I "the Elder" of England**, b. 0875 in Wessex, England,[277] title 0899 in King of England,[277] d. Jul 0924 in Ferrington.[267] He married (1) **Aelflaed of Wessex**, married in Wessex, England. He married (2) **Eadgifu of Kent**, married 0919,[277] b. 0896 ca in Kent, England,[267] d. 25 Aug 0968.[267]

Children by Aelflaed of Wessex:

i Ethelwerd (Wolfwerd) of England b. 0900.

ii Edwin of England b. 0902.
iii Elfleda of England b. 0903.
* iv Edgiva (Eadgifu) of England b. ca 0904, d. 0951.
v Ethelhilda of England b. 0906.
vi Edhild (Eadhylde) of England b. 0908.
vii Eadgyth (Edith) of England b. 0910, d. 26 Jan 0946.
viii Elgiva of England b. 0912.

Children by Eadgifu of Kent:

ix Edburh of England b. 0897.
x Edgiva of England b. 0920.
xi Edmund I of England b. 0920, d. 26 May 0946.
xii Edred of England b. 0924, d. 0955.
xiii Athelstan.

155826563611. **Aelflaed of Wessex**, b. 0878 ca in Wessex, England, d. 0919,[93] emigrated in Queen of England.

155826563616. **Robert I d'Auvergne**, b. 0922 bef,[198] d. 0945 aft,[198] emigrated in Vicount of Auvergne. He married **Eldiarde (Algardis)**.

Children:

* i Robert II d'Auvergne.

155826563617. **Eldiarde (Algardis)**, b. 0922 bef,[198] d. 0945 aft.[198]

155826563776. **Baldwin II "the Bald" of Flanders**, b. ca 0865 in Flanders, Nord, France,[120] title in Count of Flanders and Artois, d. 02 Jan 0919.[120] He married **Aelfrytha of Wessex**, married 0884.[120]

Children:

* i Arnulf (Arnold) I "the Old" of Flanders b. ca 0890, d. 27 Mar 0964.

155826563777. **Aelfrytha of Wessex**, b. ca 0877 in Wessex, England,[265] title in Princess of England, d. 07 Jun 0929.[120]

155826563778. **Herbert II de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. 0884 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[194] title 0907 in Count de Vermandois and Troyes,[88] title in Count of Meaux,[88] title 0918 in Count of Mezerais,[88] d. 23 Feb 0943 in St Quentin.[169] He married (1) **Liegarde (Adela) of France**. He married (2) **Hildebrante of France**, married bef 1068 in France.

Children by Hildebrante of France:

i Eudes of Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0946.
* ii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0960.
* iii Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois b. 0915, d. 09 Sep 0987/8.
* iv Luitgarde de Vermandois b. ca 0920, d. 09 Feb 0978.
* v Robert de Vermandois b. 0922, d. 29 Aug 0967.
vi Hugh de Vermandois b. 0925, d. 0962.
vii Herbert of Tours b. 0926.
* viii Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy.

155826563779. **Hildebrante of France**, (see same person above) b. 0895 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[88,207] title in Princess of West Franks, d. 0931.[88,207]

155826563780. **Billung of Saxony**, d. 26 Mar 0967 ca.[278] He married **Frederunda or Hildeburg**.

Children:

* i Hermann Billung of Saxony b. ca 0905, d. 27 Mar 0973.

155826563781. **Frederunda or Hildeburg**.

155826563794. **N.N.**. He married **Ermentrude of France**.

Children:

* i Cunigunde b. 0890 ca, d. 0923 aft.

155826563795. **Ermentrude of France**, b. 0870 ca,[229] emigrated in Princess of West Franks.

155826563796. **Hugh III von Hohenburg**, d. 0940,[251] emigrated in Count of Hohenburg in Alsace. Count in the Alsacian Nordgau, advocate of Luden. He married **Hildegarde**.

Children:

i Hugh IV.

* ii Eberhard IV of Alsace.

155826563797. **Hildegarde**.

155826563798. **Wigeric of Aachen**, b. 0899 bef,[228] d. 0919,[200] emigrated in Count Triesgau, Count Palatine of Aachen.[200] Count in the Ardennesgau. He married **Cunigunde**, married 0910 ca.[170]

Children:

* i Luitgarde of Trier.

ii Frederick I of Bar b. 0912 ca, d. Jun 0984 ca.

iii Gozelin von Bidgau b. 0911 ca, d. 18 Oct 0943.

155826563799. **Cunigunde**, (see same person above) b. 0890 ca,[200] d. 0923 aft,[178] emigrated in Princess of the West Franks. She married (1) **Wigeric of Aachen**, married 0910 ca.[170] She married (2) **Richwin of Verdun**, married 0920 ca.[200]

Children by Wigeric of Aachen:

* i Luitgarde of Trier.

ii Frederick I of Bar b. 0912 ca, d. Jun 0984 ca.

iii Gozelin von Bidgau b. 0911 ca, d. 18 Oct 0943.

Children by Richwin of Verdun:

iv Otto of Lorraine.

* v Siegfried of Luxembourg b. 0922 ca, d. 15 Aug 0998.

155826563800. **Gebhard von Wetterau**, d. 29 Jun 0910,[276] emigrated in Count in the Wetterau and Rheingau. Duke of Lorraine. He was slain. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eldo (Udo) von Wetterau.

155826563801. **Unknown**.

155826563802. **Herbert I de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. ca 0848 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[209,88] title in Count of Vermandois and Soissons, d. ca 0907.[209,88] He married **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**.

Children:

* i Sprote de Bretagne de Senlis b. 0878.
* ii Beatrix de Vermandois b. ca 0880, d. aft Mar 0931.
* iii N.N. de Vermandois b. 0882.
* iv Herbert II de Vermandois b. 0884, d. 23 Feb 0943.
v Odo De Vermandois b. 0902.
vi Hugo De Vermandois b. 0902.
vii Adela De Vermandois b. 0902.
viii __ De Vermandois b. 0902.

155826563803. **Bertha (Beatrice) de Morvois**, (see same person above) b. 0862 in France.

155826563804. **Godfrey**, emigrated 0940 in Duke, Count Palatine.[229] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Magingoz of Avalgau.

155826563805. **Unknown**.

155826563880. **Sieghard III**, b. 0917 bef, d. 0959 aft,[205] emigrated in Count in the Chiemgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Sieghard IV.

155826563881. **Unknown**.

155826563882. **Bernhard of Bavaria**, emigrated in Count of Bavaria. He married **Engilrat**, married 0931.[231]

Children:

* i Willa of Bavaria.

155826563883. **Engilrat**.

155826563896. **Rabold I**, d. 20 Jan 0919,[172] emigrated in Count of Carinthia. Lord of Ebersburg and Perenberg. Defeated the Hungarians in 0902, being intrusted with the defense of the frontier of Carriola against them [Stuart p.95]. He married **Engemunt**.

Children:

* i Adalbert I of Carinthia b. 0928 bef, d. 0969 ca.

155826563897. **Engemunt**.

155826563898. **Papo von Preising**, emigrated 0977 in Advocate. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Luitgard von Preising.

155826563899. **Unknown**.

155826563900. **Markwart I von Eppenstein**, emigrated in Count in the Viehbachgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Markwart II von Eppenstein b. 0927 bef, d. 0951 aft.

155826563901. **Unknown**.

155826564032. **Luitpold**, d. 04 Jul 0907 in Pressburg,[204] emigrated in Margrave of Bavarian Ostmark & Carinthia. Kinsman of the Emperor Arnulf. He was slain. He married **Kunigunde of Swabia**.

Children:

* i Arnulf I "the Bad" of Bavaria.

155826564033. **Kunigunde of Swabia**.

155826564034. **Eberhard of Friuli**, emigrated in Count in the Sulichgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Judith of Friuli.

155826564035. **Unknown**.

155826564036. **Lothar II von Stade**, d. 05 Sep 0929 in Lenzen, Germany,[252] emigrated in Count of Stade. Slain in a conflict with the Wends. He married **Swanhilde**.

Children:

* i Lothar II von Walbeck b. 0929 bef, d. 03 Dec 0991.

ii Henry "the Bold" von Stade.

155826564037. **Swanhilde**.

155826564038. **Bruno von Arneburg**, d. 19 Oct 1009/17,[232] emigrated in Count of Arneburg and Querfort. He married **N.N. von Herzgau**.

Children:

* i Mathilda von Arneburg.

155826564039. **N.N. von Herzgau**.

155826564040. **Poppo III of Grabfeld**, b. 0906 bef,[162] d. 0945,[162] emigrated in Count in the Grabfeld & Bavarian Nordgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Otto I of Tullfeld.

155826564041. **Unknown**.

155826564048. **Henry von Altdorf**, b. 0883 ca,[233] d. 0934 aft,[233] emigrated in Count of Altdorf and Ammergau. Founded the monastery at Altdorf. He married[233] **Beata (Atha) von Howenwart**.

Children:

* i Rudolph I von Altdorf b. ca 0905/10, d. 0950 aft.

155826564049. **Beata (Atha) von Howenwart**, d. 0975 in Howenwart-on-the-Paar.[233]

155826564054. **Otto I "the Great" of Saxony**, b. 23 Nov 0912,[279] d. 07 May 0973 in Membleben,[225] emigrated 0962 in Holy Roman Emperor.[225] King of Germany 0939-0973. King of Italy 0951. He married (1) **Eadgyth (Edith) of England**, married 0929/30,[279] b. 0910, d. 26 Jan 0946.[279] He married (2) **St Adelaide of Burgundy**, married Oct 0951,[280] b. 0931/2,[225] d. 17 Dec 0999 in Selz, Alsace.[225] He married (3) **Concubine**.

Children by Eadgyth (Edith) of England:

i Luitgarde of Saxony.

ii Adelheid of Saxony.

Children by St Adelaide of Burgundy:

iii Otto II of Italy b. 0955 ca, d. 07 Dec 0983.

Children by Concubine:

* iv Richilde of Saxony.

155826564055. **Concubine**.

155826565264. **Lisiar**, d. in St Benoit-sur-Loire, emigrated 0941 in Seigneur de Sceaux in the Gatinais. Died a monk. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ansaud I "le Riche" d'Auxerre.

155826565265. **Unknown**.

155826565266. **Raoul de Dijon**, (see same person above) d. 0873 aft,[187] emigrated in Comte de Dijon. He married **Raingarde**.

Children:

* i Raingarde de Dijon.

* ii Robert de Dijon b. 0901 bef, d. 0959 aft.

155826565267. **Raingarde**, (see same person above) d. 0958.[253]

155826565344. **Regenald**, occupation Viking. He established the House of Roucy in Burgundy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Archard de la Ferte-Sur-Aube b. 0901 bef, d. 0950 ca.

155826565345. **Unknown**.

155826565352. **Herbert II de Vermandois**, (see same person above) b. 0884 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[194] title 0907 in Count de Vermandois and Troyes,[88] title in Count of Meaux,[88] title 0918 in Count of Mezerais,[88] d. 23 Feb 0943 in St Quentin.[169] He married (1) **Liegarde (Adela) of France**. He married (2) **Hildebrante of France**, married bef 1068 in France.

Children by Hildebrante of France:

i Eudes of Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0946.
* ii Adelaide (Adele) de Vermandois b. 0910, d. 0960.
* iii Adelbert I "the Pious" de Vermandois b. 0915, d. 09 Sep 0987/8.
* iv Luitgarde de Vermandois b. ca 0920, d. 09 Feb 0978.
* v Robert de Vermandois b. 0922, d. 29 Aug 0967.
vi Hugh de Vermandois b. 0925, d. 0962.
vii Herbert of Tours b. 0926.
* viii Ragnvald (Renaud) de Roucy.

155826565353. **Hildebrante of France**, (see same person above) b. 0895 in Vermandois, Normandy, France,[88,207] title in Princess of West Franks, d. 0931.[88,207]

155826565354. **Giselbert of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. 0890 ca in Lorraine, France,[200] d. 02 Oct 0939 in Echternach, Rhineland, Prussia,[218] emigrated 0928 in Duke of Lorraine.[161] He married **Gerberga of Saxony**, married 0929.[200]

Children:

* i Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine b. 0930 ca, d. 15 Mar 0973.
ii Henri of Lorraine b. 0932.
* iii Gerberga of Lorraine b. 0935 ca.
iv Wiltrude Duchess of Bavaria b. 0937.

155826565355. **Gerberga of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0913/14 in Nordhausen, Saxe, Prussia,[200] d. 05 May 0984 in Rheims, Marne, France,[161] emigrated in Princess. She married (1) **Giselbert of Lorraine**, married 0929.[200] She married (2) **Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France**, married 02 Oct 0939.[219]

Children by Giselbert of Lorraine:

* i Alberade (Aubree) of Lorraine b. 0930 ca, d. 15 Mar 0973.
ii Henri of Lorraine b. 0932.
* iii Gerberga of Lorraine b. 0935 ca.
iv Wiltrude Duchess of Bavaria b. 0937.

Children by Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of France:

v Lothaire b. 0941.
* vi Mathilda of France b. 0943, d. 27 Jan 0981/92.
vii Hildegard b. 0944.
viii Carloman b. 0945.
ix Louis V of France b. 0948, d. May 0987.
x Charles III of Lorraine b. 0953, d. 21 May 0992.
xi Henri b. 0953.
xii Alerade b. 0953.

155826565752. **Regnier II of Hainault**, b. 0890 ca,[256] d. 0932 ca,[256] emigrated in Count of Hainaut. He married (1) **Adelaide of Burgundy**. He married (2) **Adelaide of Dagsburg**.

Children by Adelaide of Burgundy:

* i Regnier III of Hainault b. 0920 ca, d. 0973.

ii N.N. of Hainault.

155826565753. **Adelaide of Burgundy**.

155826565754. **Lambert of Louvain**, emigrated in Count of Louvain. He married **N.N. von Bethuwe**.

Children:

* i Adèle of Louvain.

155826565755. **N.N. von Bethuwe**.

155826566144. **Nievelong**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Aimard de Sauvigny b. 0915 bef, d. 0954 bef.

155826566145. **Unknown**.

155826566272. **Landeric (Laundry) I de Maers**, emigrated in Seigneur de Maers. He married **Hildegard**, married 0868 bef.[152]

Children:

* i Landric (Laundry) II de Maers b. 0880 bef, d. 0922 aft.

155826566273. **Hildegard**.

155826566304. **Gui I of Tonnerre**, b. 0930 bef,[208] d. 0970 aft,[208] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. He married **Adela de Salins**.

Children:

* i Milo III of Tonnerre.

ii Windesmode de Salins.

155826566305. **Adela de Salins**, emigrated in Countess of Salins.

155826566306. **Engelbert I de Brienne**, d. 0968 aft,[281] emigrated in Count of Brienne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Engeltrude de Brienne.

ii Engelbert II de Brienne.

155826566307. **Unknown**.

155826566312. **N.N. of Bar**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Raoul of Bar.

155826566313. **Unknown**.

155826566400. **Richard of Autun**, d. 0885 aft.[153] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Garnier (Warinus) de Troyes b. 0868 ca, d. 06 Dec 0925.

155826566401. **Unknown**.

155826566402. **Theobald of Arles**, (see same person above) d. 0895 by,[195] emigrated in Count of Arles and Vienne. He married **Bertha of Lorraine**, married 0879 ca.[158]

Children:

* i Boso of Arles b. 0885, d. 0936.
ii Hugh of Arles b. 0880 ca, d. 10 Apr 0947.
* iii Teutberga of Arles.
iv Bertillon of Arles.

155826566403. **Bertha of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. 0863,[158] d. 08 Mar 0925,[158] buried in Lucca,[217] emigrated in Princess of Lorraine. She married (1) **Theobald of Arles**, married 0879 ca.[158] She married (2) **Adalbert II of Tuscany**, married 0895 ca,[269] d. 17 Aug 0915,[269] emigrated in Margrave of Tuscany, ref number 263*38.

Children by Theobald of Arles:

* i Boso of Arles b. 0885, d. 0936.
ii Hugh of Arles b. 0880 ca, d. 10 Apr 0947.
* iii Teutberga of Arles.
iv Bertillon of Arles.

Children by Adalbert II of Tuscany:

v Lambert of Spoleto.
vi Ermengarde of Tuscany b. 0901, d. 29 Feb 0932.

155826566404. **Budwine (Bouin) of Metz**, b. 0842 bef,[248] d. 0864/9,[258] emigrated in Count of Metz and Italy. Lay abbot of Gorze. He married (1) **Richilde of Arles**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by Richilde of Arles:

* i Richeut (Richildis) of Metz.
* ii Richard of Burgundy b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921.
iii N.N. of Metz.
* iv Boso II of Burgundy b. 0835, d. Nov 0887.

155826566405. **Richilde of Arles**, d. 0883.[258]

155826566406. **Conrad II of Auxerre**, (see same person above) b. 0825,[273] d. 0879/88,[273] emigrated 0858 in Count of Auxerre.[195] He married (1) **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**. He married (2) **Ermentrude of Alsace**.

Children by Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace:

* i Adelaide of Burgundy.
* ii Rudolph I of Burgundy b. 0847, d. 25 Oct 0912.

iii Itta of Auxerre.

155826566407. **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**, (see same person above).

155826566432. **Odo of Neustria**, d. 0878 by,[260] emigrated in Count of Neustria. A favorite of Louis II, King of the West Franks. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Roger of Auriate.

155826566433. **Unknown**.

155826566436. **Manfredo of Lombardy**, d. 0886,[178] emigrated in Marquess of Lombardy. Count of the Sacred Palace of Lodi and Milan. Beheaded by Lambert. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Manfredo di Mosezzo.

155826566437. **Unknown**.

155826566448. **Bonifacio IV of Tuscany**, d. 0900 aft,[107] emigrated in Marchese in Italy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalbert III of Tuscany b. 0900 aft, d. 0950/60.

155826566449. **Unknown**.

155826566458. **Auprando of Verticilio**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Railinda.

155826566459. **Unknown**.

36th Great-Grandparents

311653126144. **Rutpert III**, b. 0812 bef,[194] d. 0834 ca,[194] emigrated in Count in the Wormsgau and Upper Rhine. Count in Wormgau. He married **Waldrada (Wiltrud) of Orleans**, married 0808.[282]

Children:

* i Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris b. ca 0820, d. 15 Sep 0866.

ii Guntram.

iii Uta.

311653126145. **Waldrada (Wiltrud) of Orleans**, emigrated in Heiress of Orleans.[261]

311653126146. **Hugo III "le Méfiant" of Alsace**, b. ca 0765 in Upper Alsace, France, d. ca 0839,[283] emigrated in Count of Alsace & Tours. He married **Aba (Bava)**.

Children:

i Luitfrid III of Alsace b. 0798.

ii Ermengarde of Orleans.
iii Adela of Tours b. 0802.
* iv Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours b. ca 0819, d. ca 0866.
v Hugh of Bourges.
* vi Bertha of Tours.

311653126147. **Aba (Bava)**, b. abt 0769 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.

311653126152. **Ludolph I "the Great" of Saxony**, b. 0816 ca,[239] d. 06 Sep 0864,[239] buried in Brunohausen,[129] emigrated 0859 in Duke of Saxony.[239] Count in East Saxony, Lord of Herzfeld. He married **Oda Billung**.

Children:

* i Otto I "the Illustrious" of Saxony b. 0836 ca, d. 30 Nov 0912.
ii Oda of Saxony.

311653126153. **Oda Billung**, b. 0806, d. 0903.

311653126154. **Louis II "the German" of France**, b. 0806,[197] d. 28 Aug 0876,[197] emigrated 0805 in King of the East Franks.[239] He married **Emma of Bavaria**, married 0827.[284]

Children:

i Carloman of Bavaria b. 0828 bef, d. 29 Sep 0880.
* ii Hedwige of Bavaria b. 0830, d. 0906.

311653126155. **Emma of Bavaria**, d. 31 Jan 0876.[238]

311653126156. **N.N. von Threkwitigau**. He married **Mathilda of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Dietrich von Ringelheim b. 0872 ca, d. 08 Dec 0917.

311653126157. **Mathilda of Saxony**, d. 0909 aft.[263] Abbess of Horford.

311653126158. **Godefrid of Haithabu**, emigrated in King of Haithabu, Dorestad & Rustringen. He married **Gisela of Lorraine**, married 0882.[263]

Children:

* i Reginhilde von Friesland.

311653126159. **Gisela of Lorraine**, b. 0860/5,[263] d. 26 Oct 0907 by.[285]

311653126160. **Ranulf I of Poitou**, b. 0820,[212] d. Oct 0866 in Brisarte,[212] emigrated abt 0852 in Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou.[158] Slain by the Normans. He married **N.N. of Maine**, married abt 0845.[158]

Children:

* i Ranulf II of Poitou b. 0848, d. 05 Aug 0890.

311653126161. **N.N. of Maine**.

311653126180. **Makir-Bernard**, d. 0885,[264] emigrated in Count of Autun and Auvergne,[264] occupation "Nasi". Duke and Marquis of Spain; died in battle. He married[264] **Ermengarde**.

Children:

i Adelinde.

* ii William "the Pious" of Aquitaine.

311653126181. **Ermengarde**.

311653126182. **Boson of Provence**, d. 0887,[286] emigrated in King of Provence.[264] He married **Ermengarde**, married 0878.[286]

Children:

* i Engelberga.

311653126183. **Ermengarde**. Great-great-granddaughter of Charlemagne.

311653126184. **Boso II of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. 0835,[274] d. Nov 0887,[240] emigrated 0869 in King of Provence (Lower Burgundy).[240] He married **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, married 0876.[200]

Children:

* i Louis III (I) Beronides b. ca 0880, d. 05 Jun 0928.

* ii Willa of Vienne.

iii Ermengarde of Burgundy.

311653126185. **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. abt 0855,[181] d. 02 Apr 0897 bef,[181] emigrated in Princess of the West.

311653126186. **Leo VI "the Philosopher" of Byzantium**, b. 01 Sep 0866,[181] d. 12 May 0912,[181] emigrated 0886 in Emperor of Byzantium.[181] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Zoe Tzautzina**, married 0898.[181]

Children by Zoe Tzautzina:

* i Anna of Byzantium b. 0886/8, d. abt 0914.

ii Constantine VII Porphyrogentius b. 0905, d. 15 Nov 0959.

311653126187. **Zoe Tzautzina**, emigrated 0913 - 0914 in Regent.[287]

311653126192. **Tertulle**, b. abt 0821 in Rennes, Anjou, France, emigrated in Count d'Anjou. Seneschal of the Gatinais. He married **Petronilla de France**, married abt 0844 in Anjou, France.

Children:

* i Ingelgar I d'Anjou b. 0845 ca, d. 0888 ca.

311653126193. **Petronilla de France**, b. abt 0825 in Rhineland, Prussia.

311653126194. **N.N. (perhaps Geoffrey) de Gatinais**, emigrated in Count in the Gatinais. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Aubri de Gatinais.

* ii Adele de Gatinais.

311653126195. **Unknown**.

311653126208. **William de Semur**, emigrated 0858 - 0864 in Seigneur de Semur.[89] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Freelan (Froilan) de Chamelet.

311653126209. **Unknown**.

311653126224. **Eudes of Troyes**, d. 0870 aft,[187] emigrated in Count of Troyes. He married **Wandilmode of Worms**.

Children:

* i Raoul de Dijon.

311653126225. **Wandilmode of Worms**.

311653126236. **Manassas I of Chalons**, d. 31 Oct 0920 bef,[241] emigrated in Count of Chalons-sur-Seine. Count of Vergy, Auxonne, Dijon, and Beaune. He married **Ermengarde of Burgundy**.

Children:

* i Giselbert of Burgundy b. 0890, d. 16 Apr 0956.

311653126237. **Ermengarde of Burgundy**, d. 12 Apr 0935,[241] emigrated in Princess of Burgundy.

311653126238. **Robert de Dijon**, (see same person above) b. 0901 bef,[187] d. 0959 aft,[187] emigrated in Vicount of Dijon and Autun. He married **Ingeltrude**.

Children:

* i Ermengarde (Ingeltrude).

* ii Lambert de Chalons.

311653126239. **Ingeltrude**, (see same person above) b. 0940 bef,[187] d. 0960 aft.[187]

311653126272. **Bellon of Carcassonne**, d. 0812 aft,[159] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne. He was a Goth. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Sunifred.

ii Suniario I of Ampuria.

iii Oliva I of Carcassonne.

311653126273. **Unknown**.

311653126276. **Odoacer of Flanders**, b. 0832,[288] title in Governor of Flanders,[226] d. 0864.[289]

Children:

* i Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of Flanders b. ca 0837, d. 0879.

311653126278. **Charles II "the Bald" of France**, (see same person above) b. 13 Jun 0823 in Frankfort-on-Main, Germany,[224] d. 06 Oct 0877 in Brides-les-Baines, Mt Cenis in the Alps,[224] buried in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France,[224] emigrated 25 Dec 0875 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation King of the Franks 0840. He married (1) **Ermentrude of Orleans**, married 14 Dec 0842 in Crecy, France.[225] He married (2) **Richeut (Richildis) of Metz**, married 25 Nov 0870.[194]

Children by Ermentrude of Orleans:

* i Judith of France b. ca 0846, d. aft 0870.
* ii Louis II "the Stammerer" of France b. 01 Nov 0846, d. 10 Apr 0879.
iii Charles of France b. 0847.
iv Lothaire of France b. 0847.
v Carloman of France b. 0849.
vi Rotrude of France b. 0852.
vii Ermentrud of France b. 0854.
viii Hildegarde of France b. 0856.
ix Gisele of France b. 0858.
* x Hersent of France.

Children by Richeut (Richildis) of Metz:

* xi Roheut of France b. 0870 ca.
xii Rothilde of Neustria b. 0871 ca, d. 22 Mar 0928 ca.

311653126279. **Ermentrude of Orleans**, (see same person above) b. 27 Sep 0830 in Orleans, Loriet, France,[224] d. 06 Oct 0869 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France.[224]

311653126288. **Raymond I de Toulouse**, title in Count of Toulouse and Rouergue,[108] d. 0863.[290] Succeeded his brother Fredelon, c0852. A kinsman of Archbishop Hincmer of Rheims. He married **Bertha**.

Children:

i N.N. de Toulouse.
* ii Eudes de Toulouse.
iii Fulk de Limoges.

311653126289. **Bertha**, d. 0833 aft.[216]

311653126290. **Armengol of Albi**, d. 0878,[216] emigrated 0862 in Count of Albi.[216] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gersinde de Albi.

311653126291. **Unknown**.

311653126304. **Isauret Thursin of Tholouse**, d. 0841,[243] emigrated in Lord of Tholouse.[243]

Children:

* i Bertrand Isauret of Tholouse.

311653126312. **Oliva I of Carcassonne**, d. 0837,[160] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne. He married (1) **Ermentrude**. He married (2) **Richilda**.

Children by Ermentrude:

* i Oliva II of Carcassonne.

311653126313. **Ermentrude**.

311653126400. **Amadeus of Burgundy**, d. 0827 aft,[268] emigrated in Count of Burgundy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Anscar II "the Burgundian" of Ivrea.

311653126401. **Unknown**.

311653126404. **Eberhard of Friuli**, d. 16 Dec 0866 in Italy,[291] buried in Cysoing,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli. He married **Gisela of France**, married 0836.[293]

Children:

* i Berenger I of Friuli b. 0850, d. 07 Apr 0924.
ii Judith of Friuli.
iii Heilwise of Friuli.
iv Hunroch (Unroch) III of Friuli b. 0840 ca, d. 0874.

311653126405. **Gisela of France**, b. 0820,[158] d. 01 Jul 0874,[158] emigrated in Princess of France.

311653126406. **Suppo II of Spoleto**, d. 0882/8,[204] emigrated in Margrave of Spoleto in Perugia, Italy. Margrave of Camerino and Count of Turin, Italy. Ambassador to Constantinople. He married **Berta**.

Children:

* i Bertila of Spoleto.

311653126407. **Berta**, d. 0921 bef.[204] She was a nun in 0902.

311653126408. **Herbert of Arles**, d. 0864 in Orbe,[195] emigrated 0855 aft in Marquis of Transjuranian Burgundy.[195] Lay Abbot of St Maurice. Slain at Orbe. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theobald of Arles.

311653126409. **Unknown**.

311653126410. **Lothar II "the Saxon" of Lorraine**, b. 0827,[158] d. 08 Aug 0869 in Placenza,[158] emigrated in King of Lorraine. He married (1) **Tuetberga of Arles**, married 0855 ca,[249] d. 0854/5,[249] Dau of Boso, Count of Arles and Count of Italy. He married (2) **Waldrada (Concubine)**, married 25 Dec 0862.[217]

Children by Waldrada (Concubine):

* i Bertha of Lorraine b. 0863, d. 08 Mar 0925.
* ii Gisela of Lorraine b. 0860/5, d. 26 Oct 0907 by.

311653126411. **Waldrada (Concubine)**, d. 0868.[158] Died as a nun. Probably belonged to the Alsacian family of the Etichonides.

311653126444. **Charlemagne**, b. 02 Apr 0742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[224] baptized 0754 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France, title 25 Dec 0800 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[209] d. 28 Jan 0813/4 in Aix la Chapelle,[209] buried in Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Pru. King of France 0768-0814. He married (1) **Himiltrude**, married ca 0768,[294] divorced 0770. He married (2) **Desiderata (Sibilla)**, married ca 0770,[295] annulled 0771,[295,88] b. in Lombard,[88] title in Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. He married (3) **Hildegarde of Swabia**, married 0771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.[283,88] He married (4) **Fastrada**, married 0784 in Worms,[88] d. 10 Aug 0794,[296] buried 0794 in St Albans, Mainz, Dau of the Count of Franconia. He married (5) **Luitgard**, married 0794,[88] b. in of Alamannia, d. 04 Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[297] buried Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France. He married (6) **Gerswinda (Concubine)**, b. in a Saxon. He married (7) **Regina (Concubine)**. He married (8) **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

Children by Himiltrude:

i Amaudru (Aupais).
ii Pepin the Hunchback b. ca 0769, d. 0811.

Children by Hildegarde of Swabia:

iii Charles the Younger b. 0772, d. 04 Dec 0811.
iv Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy b. Apr 0773, d. 08 Jul 0810.
v Adelhaid b. 0774, d. young.
vi Hruodrud (Rotrude) b. 0775, d. 06 Jun 0810.
* vii Louis I "the Pious" of France b. 0778, d. 20 Jun 0840.
viii Lothaire b. 0778, d. 06 Feb 0779.
ix Bertha of France b. 0779, d. 0826.
x Gisela b. 0781, d. 0808.
xi Hildegard b. 0782, d. 0783.

Children by Fastrada:

xii Theodrada b. 0784, d. 09 Jan ____.
xiii Hiltrud b. 0787, d. bef 0814.

Children by Gerswinda (Concubine):

xiv Adaltrud b. 0774.

Children by Regina (Concubine):

xv Drogo b. 17 Jun 0801, d. 08 Dec 0855.
xvi Hugh b. 0802, d. 14 Jun 0844.

Children by Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines):

xvii Rothilde (Ruodhaid) b. 0775, d. 0810.
xviii Alpaida b. 0794.
xix Richbod b. 0805, d. 0844.
xx Theodoric b. 0807, d. ca 0819.

311653126445. **Hildegarde of Swabia**, b. ca 0758 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[209] title in Countess of Linzgau, d. 30 Apr 0783 in Thionville, Moselle, France.[209]

311653126446. **Ingerman of Hesbaye**, b. 0752, emigrated in Count of Hesbaye. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Hesbaye b. 0778 ca, d. 03 Oct 0818.

311653126447. **Unknown**.

311653126448. **Giselbert de Sens**, d. ca 0842,[258] emigrated 0839 - 0842 in Count in the Maasgau (valley of Meuse R).[218] He married **N.N. of Hesbaye**, married 0846.[298]

Children:

* i Giselbert of Brabant b. 0830, d. 0892 ca.

311653126449. **N.N. of Hesbaye**. A sister of Echard, Count of Hesbaye.

311653126450. **Lothair I of France**, b. 0795,[270] d. 29 Sep 0855 in Pruem, Germany,[270] emigrated 0840 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.[270] King of Italy 0817-0855. He married **Ermengarde of Orleans**, married 15 Oct 0821.[270]

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Lorraine b. abt 0830, d. 0846.
ii Louis II of Lorraine b. abt 0823, d. 12 Aug 0875.
* iii Lothar II "the Saxon" of Lorraine b. 0827, d. 08 Aug 0869.

311653126451. **Ermengarde of Orleans**, d. 20 Mar 0851.[270]

311653126452. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

311653126453. **Judith of Bavaria**, b. 0800 in Bavaria,[224] d. 19 Apr 0843 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.[224]

311653126454. **Eudes (Odo) of Orleans**, b. 0798,[299] d. 0834,[299] emigrated in Count of Orleans. He married **Engeltrude of Paris**.

Children:

* i Ermentrude of Orleans b. 27 Sep 0830, d. 06 Oct 0869.

311653126455. **Engeltrude of Paris**, b. 0801.

311653126496. **Ridoredh of Nantes**, emigrated in Count of Nantes and Vannes. He married **Concubine**.

Children:

* i Alain I "le Grand" of Nantes.

311653126497. **Concubine**.

311653126500. **Gurwant de Rennes**, d. 0876/7,[300] emigrated 0851 in Count of Rennes.[300] He married **N.N. of Brittany**.

Children:

* i Berenger de Rennes.

311653126501. **N.N. of Brittany**, emigrated in Heiress of Brittany.

311653126528. **Matfried von Metzgau**, d. 0930,[193] emigrated in Count in the Metzgau. He married **Lantsind**.

Children:

* i Adalbert von Metz.

311653126529. **Lantsind**.

311653126624. **Lope I de Bigorre**, title in Count of Bigorre,[108] d. 0910 aft.[301] He married **N.N. de Toulouse**.

Children:

i Dadildis de Pallars.

* ii Dato II de Bigorre.

iii Ramon (Raymond) I de Ribagorza.

311653126625. **N.N. de Toulouse**.

311653126626. **Sancho I Garces of Navarre**, b. 0885 ca,[145] d. 11 Dec 0925,[145] emigrated 0905 in King of Navarre (Pamplona).[145] Known as "Optimo Imperator". He defended the kingdom against 'Abd al-Rahman III of Cordoba. He married (1) **Urraca Galindez**, emigrated in Heiress of Aragon.[302] He married (2) **Toda (Tota) Aznarez de Larron**, b. 0885 ca,[303] d. 0970 aft.[303] He married (3) **Concubine**.

Children by Toda (Tota) Aznarez de Larron:

i Garcia III Sanchez of Navarre b. 0913, d. 0970.

ii Sancha Sanchez of Navarre b. 0915 ca, d. Dec 0959.

iii Teresa of Navarre.

Children by Concubine:

* iv Lupa Sanchez of Navarre.

311653126627. **Concubine**.

311653126628. **Garcia Sanches of Gascony**, (see same person above) b. 0893 bef,[216] d. 0920 aft,[216] emigrated in Count of Gascony. He married **Aminiana**.

Children:

* i Arnaldo of Astarac b. 0920 bef, d. 0960 aft.
ii William I Garcis de Fezensac.
iii Acibella of Gascony.
* iv Gersende of Gascony b. 0923.

311653126629. **Aminiana**, (see same person above).

311653126688. **Geoffrey I de Turenne**, d. 0865 aft,[165] emigrated in Count of Turenne. He married **Gerberge**.

Children:

* i Geoffrey II de Turenne b. 0861 bef, d. 0898 aft.

311653126689. **Gerberge**, b. 0865 bef,[165] d. 0878 aft.[165]

311653126720. **Ivar Oplaendinge**, b. 0788 aft in Norway,[141] d. 0800 aft,[166] emigrated 0790 ca in Jarl of the Uplanders of Norway.[304] He married **N.N. of Throndheim**.

Children:

* i Eystein (Eistain Glumra) Ivarsson b. 0800/10.

311653126721. **N.N. of Throndheim**.

311653126722. **Rognvald Olafsson**, b. ca 0790 in Jutland, Norway,[221] d. 0850.[221] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Aseda of Jutland b. 0812 ca.

311653126723. **Unknown**.

311653126736. **Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy**, b. Apr 0773 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[169] baptized 12 Apr 0781 in Rome,[209] title 15 Apr 0781 in King of Italy,[209,88] d. 08 Jul 0810 in Milan, Milan, Italy.[209] Baptized by Pope Adrian I, consecrated King of Lombardy 15 Apr 0781. He married (1) **Gundora (Gondres, Theress)**. He married (2) **Bertha de Toulouse**, b. abt 0777 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France. He married (3) **N.N.**, married ca 0795.[305]

Children by Gundora (Gondres, Theress):

i Guy I of Spoleto.

Children by Bertha de Toulouse:

ii Adelheid (Adelaide) of Italy b. 0797.
iii Atala (Adele) of Italy b. 0799.
iv Gundrada of Italy b. 0801.
v Bertha of Italy b. 0803.
vi Tetrada (Theodrate) of Italy b. 0805.

Children by N.N.:

* vii Bernard I of Lombardy b. ca 0797, d. 17 Apr 0818.

311653126737. **N.N.**.

311653126748. **Lisiard of Fezensac**, emigrated in Count of Fezensac. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gerard de Roussillon.

311653126749. **Unknown**.

311653126750. **Hugo III "le Méfiant" of Alsace**, (see same person above) b. ca 0765 in Upper Alsace, France, d. ca 0839,[283] emigrated in Count of Alsace & Tours. He married **Aba (Bava)**.

Children:

i Luitfrid III of Alsace b. 0798.

* ii Ermengarde of Orleans.

iii Adela of Tours b. 0802.

* iv Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours b. ca 0819, d. ca 0866.

v Hugh of Bourges.

* vi Bertha of Tours.

311653126751. **Aba (Bava)**, (see same person above) b. abt 0769 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.

311653127176. **Hugh of Bourges**, d. 0853 aft,[223] emigrated in Count of Bourges, Auxerre and Nevers. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Stephen of Bourges.

* ii Tertulle b. abt 0821.

311653127177. **Unknown**.

311653127178. **Rainard**, emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N..

311653127179. **Unknown**.

311653127182. **Budwine (Bouin) of Metz**, (see same person above) b. 0842 bef,[248] d. 0864/9,[258] emigrated in Count of Metz and Italy. He married (1) **Richilde of Arles**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by Richilde of Arles:

* i Richeut (Richildis) of Metz.

* ii Richard of Burgundy b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921.

iii N.N. of Metz.

* iv Boso II of Burgundy b. 0835, d. Nov 0887.

311653127183. **Richilde of Arles**, (see same person above) d. 0883.[258]

311653127200. **Conrad I of Auxerre**, b. ca 0800,[273] d. 21 Sep 0862,[273] emigrated in Count of Aargau, Linzgau, & Auxerre. Lay Abbot of St Germain d'Auxerre. He married **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**.

Children:

i N.N. of Auxerre.
ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

311653127201. **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**, (see same person above) b. ca 0819 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France,[194] d. ca 0866.[194] She married (1) **Conrad I of Auxerre**. She married (2) **Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris**, married 0864 in France.[194]

Children by Conrad I of Auxerre:

i N.N. of Auxerre.
ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

Children by Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris:

iv Eudes (Odo) of Paris b. 0858.
v Richard of Bourgogne b. 0864.
vi Richildes de Blois b. 0866.
* vii Robert I of France b. 0866, d. 15 Jun 0923.
viii Regilinda.

311653127204. **Budwine (Bouin) of Metz**, (see same person above) b. 0842 bef,[248] d. 0864/9,[258] emigrated in Count of Metz and Italy. He married (1) **Richilde of Arles**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by Richilde of Arles:

* i Richeut (Richildis) of Metz.
* ii Richard of Burgundy b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921.
iii N.N. of Metz.
* iv Boso II of Burgundy b. 0835, d. Nov 0887.

311653127205. **Richilde of Arles**, (see same person above) d. 0883.[258]

311653127206. **Louis II of Lorraine**, b. abt 0823,[181] d. 12 Aug 0875,[306] emigrated 0855 in Emperor of the West.[181] He married **Engelberge**, married 05 Oct 0851 bef.[181]

Children:

* i Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine b. abt 0855, d. 02 Apr 0897 bef.

311653127207. **Engelberge**, d. abt 0900.[181]

311653127208. **Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau**, b. 0835/40,[275] d. 06 Jun 0905 ca,[275] emigrated in Count in the Thurgau and Scherregau. Count in the Schwarzwold-Alpgau and the Hegau. He married **Judith of Friuli**.

Children:

i Adalbert III von Thurgau b. 0867 ca, d. 0911.
* ii Berkhard von Thurgau b. 0865 ca, d. 0911.

311653127209. **Judith of Friuli**, d. 0902 aft.[307] She married (1) **Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau**. She married (2) **Konrad II of Burgundy**, emigrated in Margrave of Burgundy.

Children by Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau:

i Adalbert III von Thurgau b. 0867 ca, d. 0911.

* ii Berkhard von Thurgau b. 0865 ca, d. 0911.

Children by Konrad II of Burgundy:

iii Adalgunde of Burgundy.

311653127212. **Adalbert III von Thurgau**, b. 0867 ca,[275] d. 0911,[275] emigrated in Count in the Zurichgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eberhard II von Thurgau b. 0890 ca.

311653127213. **Unknown**.

311653127216. **Charles II "the Bald" of France**, (see same person above) b. 13 Jun 0823 in Frankfort-on-Main, Germany,[224] d. 06 Oct 0877 in Brides-les-Baines, Mt Cenis in the Alps,[224] buried in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France,[224] emigrated 25 Dec 0875 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation King of the Franks 0840. He married (1) **Ermentrude of Orleans**, married 14 Dec 0842 in Crecy, France.[225] He married (2) **Richeut (Richildis) of Metz**, married 25 Nov 0870.[194]

Children by Ermentrude of Orleans:

* i Judith of France b. ca 0846, d. aft 0870.

* ii Louis II "the Stammerer" of France b. 01 Nov 0846, d. 10 Apr 0879.

iii Charles of France b. 0847.

iv Lothaire of France b. 0847.

v Carloman of France b. 0849.

vi Rotrude of France b. 0852.

vii Ermentrud of France b. 0854.

viii Hildegarde of France b. 0856.

ix Gisele of France b. 0858.

* x Hersent of France.

Children by Richeut (Richildis) of Metz:

* xi Roheut of France b. 0870 ca.

xii Rothilde of Neustria b. 0871 ca, d. 22 Mar 0928 ca.

311653127217. **Ermentrude of Orleans**, (see same person above) b. 27 Sep 0830 in Orleans, Loriet, France,[224] d. 06 Oct 0869 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France.[224]

311653127218. **Begue II of Paris**, b. 0795 ca in Paris, Seine, France, d. 23 Apr 0861 aft,[276] emigrated in Count of Paris. He married **Alpaide**.

Children:

* i Adelaide of Paris b. 0855/60, d. 10 Nov 0901.

ii Gebhard of Logenahe.

311653127219. **Alpaide**, b. abt 0810 in France.

311653127220. **Alfred the Great**, b. 0849 in Wantage, Berkshire, England,[277] d. 26 Oct 0899 in Winchester, Hampshire, England,[277] emigrated 0871 in King of England.[277] Founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monateries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books. (Weis). He married **Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia**, married 0868.[277]

Children:

i Lady Ethelfleda b. ca 0869, d. 12 Jun 0918.
ii Edmund b. ca 0873.
* iii Edward I "the Elder" of England b. 0875, d. Jul 0924.
iv Ethelgiva b. ca 0875.
* v Aelfrytha of Wessex b. ca 0877, d. 07 Jun 0929.
vi Ethelwerd b. ca 0879.
vii Edgina of England.

311653127221. **Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia**, b. 0852 ca in Mercia, England, d. 05 Dec 0905 in England, emigrated in Queen of England.

311653127222. **Aethelhelm of Wessex**, b. 0859 ca,[308] d. 0898 ca,[309] emigrated in Ealdorman of Wiltshire.[309] Was devised Compton & Crondall by King Alfred the Great. He married **Aethelgyth of Mercia**.

Children:

i Aethelfrith of Wessex.
* ii Aelflaed of Wessex b. 0878 ca, d. 0919.

311653127223. **Aethelgyth of Mercia**, emigrated in Heiress of Risborough.

311653127232. **Arimannus**, b. 0898,[198] emigrated in Vicecomes. He married **Bertildis**.

Children:

* i Robert I d'Auvergne b. 0922 bef, d. 0945 aft.

311653127233. **Bertildis**, b. 0898.[198]

311653127234. **Hucbert**. He married **Hildegarde**.

Children:

* i Eldiarde (Algardis) b. 0922 bef, d. 0945 aft.

311653127235. **Hildegarde**.

311653127552. **Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of Flanders**, (see same person above) b. ca 0837 in Flanders, Nord, France, title 0858 in Count of Flanders,[227] d. 0879 in Arras.[265] He married **Judith of France**, married ca 0862.[120]

Children:

* i Winilda (Guinidilda) of Flanders b. 0865.
ii Rudolf (Raoul) of Cambrai b. 0867, d. 17 Jun 0896.
* iii Baldwin II "the Bald" of Flanders b. ca 0865, d. 02 Jan 0919.

311653127553. **Judith of France**, (see same person above) b. ca 0846,[120] title in Princess of France, Queen of England, d. aft 0870.[266] She married (1) **Unknown**. She married (2) **Aethelwulf of Wessex**, married 01 Oct 0856.[267] She married (3) **Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of Flanders**, married ca 0862.[120]

311653127554. **Alfred the Great**, (see same person above) b. 0849 in Wantage, Berkshire, England,[277] d. 26 Oct 0899 in Winchester, Hampshire, England,[277] emigrated 0871 in King of England.[277] He married **Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia**, married 0868.[277]

Children:

i Lady Ethelfleda b. ca 0869, d. 12 Jun 0918.
ii Edmund b. ca 0873.
* iii Edward I "the Elder" of England b. 0875, d. Jul 0924.
iv Ethelgiva b. ca 0875.
* v Aelfrytha of Wessex b. ca 0877, d. 07 Jun 0929.
vi Ethelwerd b. ca 0879.
vii Edgina of England.

311653127555. **Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia**, (see same person above) b. 0852 ca in Mercia, England, d. 05 Dec 0905 in England, emigrated in Queen of England.

311653127590. **Louis II "the Stammerer" of France**, (see same person above) b. 01 Nov 0846 in France,[219] d. 10 Apr 0879 in Compiègne, Oise, France,[225] emigrated 0878 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation 0877 King of the Franks. He married (1) **Ansgarde of Burgundy**, married 0862. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Adelaide of Paris**, married 0868/70.[200]

Children by Adelaide of Paris:

* i Ermentrude of France b. 0870 ca.
* ii Charles III "the Simple" of France b. 17 Sep 0879, d. 07 Oct 0929.
* iii Ermengarde.

311653127591. **Adelaide of Paris**, (see same person above) b. 0855/60 in Paris, Seine, France,[224] d. 10 Nov 0901.[276]

311653127592. **Eberhard III von Nordgau**, d. 0898 aft,[251] emigrated in Count in the Nordgau and Hamelant. Count in the Ortengau and Argau, Duke of Friesland in Hamelant. Captured by the Norsemen and ransomed by his mother, Evesna; murdered while in pursuit of Walcher, Count of Friesland, son of Gerold de Fries [Stuart p.150]. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hugh III von Hohenburg.

311653127593. **Unknown**.

311653127600. **Gebhard von Lahngau**, b. bef 0832,[276] d. 0910,[284] emigrated in Count in the Nieder-Lahngau. Kinsman of Count Adelheid in the Moselgau. He married[284] **Oda of Aquitaine**.

Children:

* i Gebhard von Wetterau.
ii Gisela von Lahngau.

311653127601. **Oda of Aquitaine**.

311653127760. **Sieghard II**, d. 0916/23,[205] emigrated in Count in the Lower Sulzburggau. He married **N.N. of Inngau**.

Children:

* i Sieghard III b. 0917 bef, d. 0959 aft.

311653127761. **N.N. of Inngau**.

311653127764. **Adelbert**, d. 14 Nov 0935,[231] emigrated in Archbishop of Salzburg and Euphra. He married **Rihni of Hungary**.

Children:

* i Bernhard of Bavaria.

311653127765. **Rihni of Hungary**.

311653127792. **Seighard I**, d. 10 Oct 0906,[205] emigrated in Count of Bavaria. Lord of Ebersburg and Persenberg; founder of the castle of Ebersburg, ca 0880. He married **Kotini of Ambergau**.

Children:

* i Sieghard II.

* ii Rabold I.

311653127793. **Kotini of Ambergau**, d. 20 Dec 0906.[205]

311653127796. **Pilgrim**, b. 0937 bef,[172] d. 0950 aft,[172] emigrated in Count in the Fiero-Marle. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Papo von Preising.

311653127797. **Unknown**.

311653128066. **Berthold of Swabia**, emigrated in Pfalzgrave of Swabia. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Kunigunde of Swabia.

311653128067. **Unknown**.

311653128068. **Hunroch (Unroch) III of Friuli**, b. 0840 ca,[232] d. 0874.[232] He married **Ava**.

Children:

* i Eberhard of Friuli.

311653128069. **Ava**.

311653128072. **Lothar I von Stade**, d. 02 Feb 0880 in Ebsdorf, Germany,[252] emigrated in Count of Stade. He was slain in battle. He married **Oda of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Lothar II von Stade.

311653128073. **Oda of Saxony**, d. 0874 aft.[252]

311653128076. **Bruno I of Iverfort**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bruno von Arneburg.

311653128077. **Unknown**.

311653128078. **N.N. von Herzgau**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Herzgau.

ii Frederick II von Herzgau.

311653128079. **Unknown**.

311653128080. **Poppo II of Sorbenmark**, d. 0906 aft,[162] emigrated in Margrave of Sorbenmark. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Poppo III of Grabfeld b. 0906 bef, d. 0945.

311653128081. **Unknown**.

311653128096. **Eticho**, d. 0910 ca in Monastery of Ettal, Ammergau,[233] emigrated in Count in the Breisgau and Ammergau. Founded the monastery at Ettal in the Ammergau and died a there as a monk. He married[233] **Judith of Wessex**.

Children:

* i Henry von Altdorf b. 0883 ca, d. 0934 aft.

311653128097. **Judith of Wessex**.

311653128098. **Ratpot I**, b. in Norital. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Beata (Atha) von Howenwart.

311653128099. **Unknown**.

311653128108. **Henry I "the Fowler" of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0876 in Germany,[239] d. 02 Jul 0936 in Memleben, Saxony,[239] emigrated 0912 in Duke of Saxony, King of the Saxons.[239] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, married 0909.[161]

Children by Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim:

* i Hedwige of Saxony b. ca 0921, d. 10 May 0965.

* ii Otto I "the Great" of Saxony b. 23 Nov 0912, d. 07 May 0973.

* iii Gerberga of Saxony b. 0913/14, d. 05 May 0984.

iv Henry I of Saxony.

311653128109. **Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim**, (see same person above) b. 0890,[200] d. 14 Mar 0968.[200]

311653131504. **Regnier I "Longhals" of Hainault**, (see same person above) b. 0850 ca in France,[218] d. 19 Jan 0916 bef in Meersen, Palatine,[239] emigrated in Count of Hainaut, Duke of Lorraine. He married (1) **Hersent of France**. He married (2) **Alberade of Mons**, b. 0862, d. 0916,[218] emigrated in Duchess of Lorraine.

Children by Hersent of France:

* i Regnier II of Hainault b. 0890 ca, d. 0932 ca.

* ii Giselbert of Lorraine b. 0890 ca, d. 02 Oct 0939.

Children by Alberade of Mons:

iii N.N. of Hainaut.

311653131505. **Hersent of France**, (see same person above) d. 0877,[245] emigrated in Princess of France.

311653131506. **Richard of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921 in Auxerre,[258] emigrated in Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun & Sens. He married **Adelaide of Burgundy**, married 0888 bef.[258]

Children:

* i Adelaide of Burgundy.

ii Richilde of Burgundy.

* iii Willa of Burgundy.

311653131507. **Adelaide of Burgundy**, (see same person above) d. 0929 ca.[259]

311653131508. **Dietrich von Ringelheim**, (see same person above) b. 0872 ca,[257] d. 08 Dec 0917,[257] emigrated in Count of Saxon Hamalant (Ringelheim). He married **Reginhilde von Friesland**, married 0900.[263]

Children:

i Frederunda von Ringelheim.

* ii Mechtilde (Matilda) von Ringelheim b. 0890, d. 14 Mar 0968.

iii Amalrada von Ringelheim.

* iv Lambert of Louvain.

v Siegfried von Ringelheim.

311653131509. **Reginhilde von Friesland**, (see same person above).

311653131510. **Ricfried von Bethuwe**, d. 0950 aft.[257] He married **Hamesindis**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Bethuwe.

ii Nevelung von Betuwe.

311653131511. **Hamesindis**.

311653132608. **Milo II of Tonnerre**, d. 0880 aft,[208] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. Founded St Michael Abbey in Tonnerre. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gui I of Tonnerre b. 0930 bef, d. 0970 aft.

311653132609. **Unknown**.

311653132610. **Humbert I de Salins**, d. 0958,[146] emigrated in Sire de Salins. Inherited a part of the vicounty of Narbonne. He married **Windelmode of Escuens**.

Children:

i Humbert II de Salins b. 0950 ca, d. 1028 bef.

ii Wandelmodis de Salins b. 885 ca.

* iii Adela de Salins.

311653132611. **Windelmode of Escuens**.

311653132612. **Eudes of Cambrai**, emigrated in Count of Cambrai. He married **Odele de Bois-Ferrand**.

Children:

i Roger of St Pol.

* ii Engelbert I de Brienne.

311653132613. **Odele de Bois-Ferrand**.

311653132624. **N.N. of Bar**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Bar.

311653132625. **Unknown**.

311653132800. **Thierry I "the Treasurer" of Autun**, b. bef 0817,[153] title in Count of Autunois and Chaumois,[153] d. by 0880.[153] Chamberlain of Charles "the Bald."

Children:

* i Richard of Autun.

ii Thierry II of Chaunois.

iii Bertha of Autun.

311653132808. **Richard of Amiens**, b. 0801 bef,[258] d. 0825,[258] emigrated in Count of Amiens and Meaux. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Budwine (Bouin) of Metz b. 0842 bef, d. 0864/9.

311653132809. **Unknown**.

311653132810. **Boso III**, b. 0826 bef,[310] d. 0855,[310] emigrated in Count of Turin. Known as "the Old". He was an East Frank. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Richilde of Arles.
* ii Herbert of Arles.

311653132811. **Unknown**.

311653132864. **Hardouin (Arduin) of Neustria**, d. 0862 bef,[260] emigrated in Count of Neustria. A Missus Dominicur of Charles "the Bald." He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Odo of Neustria.

311653132865. **Unknown**.

311653132896. **Adalbert I of Tuscany**, d. 0889,[161] emigrated in Count of Lucca, Margrave of Tuscany. Governor of Corsica. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Rothieda (Rohaut) of Spoleto**, married 0863.[161]

Children by Rothieda (Rohaut) of Spoleto:

i Adalbert II of Tuscany.
* ii Bonifacio IV of Tuscany.

311653132897. **Rothieda (Rohaut) of Spoleto**, d. 0898 aft.[272]

37th Great-Grandparents

623306252288. **Rutpert II**, b. bef 0770,[194] d. 12 Jul 0807,[282] emigrated in Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormsgau. Lord of Dienheim. He married (1) **Theoderata**. He married (2) **Isengarde**, d. aft 0789.[194]

Children by Theoderata:

* i Rutpert III b. 0812 bef, d. 0834 ca.

623306252289. **Theoderata**, d. 0789.[194]

623306252290. **Hadrian of Orleans**, d. 15 Feb 0824 by,[299] emigrated in Count of Orleans. Held lands in Wormsgau, 0793-0815. He married **Waldrat of Hornbach**.

Children:

* i Waldrada (Wiltrud) of Orleans.
* ii Eudes (Odo) of Orleans b. 0798, d. 0834.
iii N.N. of Orleans.

623306252291. **Waldrat of Hornbach**, d. 0834 aft,[282] emigrated in Heiress of lands in Orleans.

623306252292. **Luitfride II of Alsace**, b. abt 0740 in Alsace, France, d. 0802,[311] emigrated in Count of Alsace. He married **Hiltrude**.

Children:

* i Hugo III "le Méfiant" of Alsace b. ca 0765, d. ca 0839.

623306252293. **Hiltrude**, b. abt 0744 in Upper Alsace, France.

623306252304. **Bruno of Saxony**, b. 0786 ca,[129] d. 0844 bef,[129] emigrated in Count of Saxony. He married **Oda**.

Children:

* i Ludolph I "the Great" of Saxony b. 0816 ca, d. 06 Sep 0864.

623306252305. **Oda**.

623306252306. **Billung of Thuringia**, b. 0780, emigrated in Count in Thuringia and Aeda. He married **Aeda**.

Children:

* i Oda Billung b. 0806, d. 0903.

623306252307. **Aeda**. She was a Frank.

623306252308. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
* v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

623306252309. **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, (see same person above) b. 0778 ca in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, d. 03 Oct 0818 in Angers, France.[270]

623306252310. **Guelph (Welf) I of Bavaria**, b. 0776 ca in Bavaria, d. 0819,[273] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria, Count of Altdorf. He married **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Judith of Bavaria b. 0800, d. 19 Apr 0843.
* ii Conrad I of Auxerre b. ca 0800, d. 21 Sep 0862.
* iii Emma of Bavaria.

623306252311. **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**, b. 0780 ca in Bavaria, d. 0833 aft.[224] She became Abbess of Challes, near Paris in 0826.

623306252312. **Walbert von Threkwitigau**, b. 0834 bef,[222] d. 0891 by,[222] emigrated in Count in the Threkwitigau. Founder of Alexanderstift. He married **Altburgis of Lesmond**.

Children:

* i N.N. von Threkwitigau.

623306252313. **Altburgis of Lesmond**, emigrated in Heiress of Lesmond.[312]

623306252314. **Echbert "the Loyal" of Saxony**, d. 0834 aft,[263] emigrated in Count in the Ittergau. A Saxon nobleman conquered by Charlemagne in 0783. He married **Ida**.

Children:

* i Mathilda of Saxony.

623306252315. **Ida**, d. 21 Nov 0838 aft.[263]

623306252316. **Harold "Klak" of Haithabu**, b. 0800 ca,[285] d. 0844 in Walcheran,[285] emigrated 0819 - 0827 in King of Haithabu, Rustringen & Jutland.[285] Died in battle. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Godefrid of Haithabu.

ii Thyra "Danebord" of Jutland.

623306252317. **Unknown**.

623306252318. **Lothar II "the Saxon" of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. 0827,[158] d. 08 Aug 0869 in Placenza,[158] emigrated in King of Lorraine. He married (1) **Tuetberga of Arles**, married 0855 ca,[249] d. 0854/5,[249] Dau of Boso, Count of Arles and Count of Italy. He married (2) **Waldrada (Concubine)**, married 25 Dec 0862.[217]

Children by Waldrada (Concubine):

* i Bertha of Lorraine b. 0863, d. 08 Mar 0925.

* ii Gisela of Lorraine b. 0860/5, d. 26 Oct 0907 by.

623306252319. **Waldrada (Concubine)**, (see same person above) d. 0868.[158]

623306252320. **Gerard (Gerhard) I of Auvergne**, d. 25 Jun 0841,[212] emigrated in Count of Auvergne. An Aquitaine magistrate slain at the Battle of Fontiny. He married **Matilda (Hildegarde) of France**.

Children:

* i Ranulf I of Poitou b. 0820, d. Oct 0866.

ii N.N. of Auvergne.

623306252321. **Matilda (Hildegarde) of France**, b. 0812.

623306252322. **Rorick II of Maine**, emigrated in Count of Maine and part of Brittany. He married (1) **Bilihildis**. He married (2) **Hruodrud (Rotrude)**, b. 0775,[313] title in Princess of the Holy Roman Empire, d. 06 Jun 0810,[313] Betrothed at age 6 to Byzantine Emperor Constantine VI, age 11, but marriage alliance was repudiated by Charlemagne in 0787.

Children by Bilihildis:

* i N.N. of Maine.

Children by Hruodrud (Rotrude):

ii Louis of Maine.

623306252323. **Bilihildis**.

623306252360. **Solomon of Cerdagne**, d. ca 0868/70,[264] emigrated in Count of Cerdagne.[264] Marquis of the Spanish March; murdered. He married[264] **N.N. of Toulouse**.

Children:

* i Makir-Bernard.

623306252361. **N.N. of Toulouse**.

623306252366. **Louis II "the Stammerer" of France**, (see same person above) b. 01 Nov 0846 in France,[219] d. 10 Apr 0879 in Compiègne, Oise, France,[225] emigrated 0878 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[225] occupation 0877 King of the Franks. He married (1) **Ansgarde of Burgundy**, married 0862. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Adelaide of Paris**, married 0868/70.[200]

Children by Adelaide of Paris:

* i Ermentrude of France b. 0870 ca.

* ii Charles III "the Simple" of France b. 17 Sep 0879, d. 07 Oct 0929.

* iii Ermengarde.

623306252367. **Adelaide of Paris**, (see same person above) b. 0855/60 in Paris, Seine, France,[224] d. 10 Nov 0901.[276]

623306252372. **Michael III**, b. 0840,[314] d. 0867,[181] emigrated 0842 - 0867 in Emperor of Byzantium.[181] "The Drunkard." He married **Eudocia Ingerina**, married unmarried.[181]

Children:

* i Leo VI "the Philosopher" of Byzantium b. 01 Sep 0866, d. 12 May 0912.

623306252373. **Eudocia Ingerina**, b. 0840 ca,[181] d. 0882/3.[181] She married (1) **Michael III**, married unmarried.[181] She married[181] (2) **Basil I**, b. 0827,[208] d. 29 Aug 0889,[208] emigrated 0867 in Emperor of Byzantium,[181] Founder of the "Macedonian" family.

623306252374. **Stylianos Tzautzes**, d. Dec 0899.[208] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Zoe Tzautzina.

623306252375. **Unknown**.

623306252384. **Hugh of Bourges**, (see same person above) d. 0853 aft,[223] emigrated in Count of Bourges, Auxerre and Nevers. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Stephen of Bourges.

* ii Tertulle b. abt 0821.

623306252385. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

623306252386. **Hugh**, b. 0802 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[296] title in Archchancellor of the Empire,[88] title in Abbot of St Quentin, d. 14 Jun 0844 in St Quentin.[296] Known as "l'Abbé" Bastard of the Holy Roman Empire. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Petronilla de France b. abt 0825.

623306252387. **Unknown**.

623306252388. **Bouchard**, emigrated in Prefect of the Royal Hunt. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. (perhaps Geoffrey) de Gatinais.

623306252389. **Unknown**.

623306252448. **Guiguin of Soissons**, d. 0844 aft,[187] emigrated in Count of Soissons. He married **N.N. of Orleans**.

Children:

* i Eudes of Troyes.

623306252449. **N.N. of Orleans**.

623306252450. **Aleran I of Worms**, emigrated in Count of Worms. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wandilmode of Worms.

623306252451. **Unknown**.

623306252472. **Thierry II of Chaunois**, title 0880 in Count of Chaunois,[241] d. 0893 bef.[241] He married **N.N. of Metz**.

Children:

* i Manassas I of Chalons.

623306252473. **N.N. of Metz**.

623306252474. **Boso II of Burgundy**, (see same person above) b. 0835,[274] d. Nov 0887,[240] emigrated 0869 in King of Provence (Lower Burgundy).[240] He married **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, married 0876.[200]

Children:

* i Louis III (I) Beronides b. ca 0880, d. 05 Jun 0928.

* ii Willa of Vienne.

* iii Ermengarde of Burgundy.

623306252475. **Ermengarde (Trungard) of Lorraine**, (see same person above) b. abt 0855,[181] d. 02 Apr 0897 bef,[181] emigrated in Princess of the West.

623306252552. **Enguerrand (Engleram) of Flanders**, b. 0802,[288] title ca 0851 in Count.[289]

Children:

* i Odoacer of Flanders b. 0832, d. 0864.

623306252576. **Fulgaud (Foucaud) of Rouergue**, title in Count of Rouergue,[108] d. 0837.[290] He married **Senegonde**.

Children:

* i Raymond I de Toulouse.

623306252577. **Senegonde**.

623306252578. **Remigius**. He married **Arsinde**.

Children:

* i Bertha.

623306252579. **Arsinde**.

623306252608. **Thursin of Tholouse**, emigrated in Prince of Tholouse, Bordeaux, Nabonne.[243] Prince of Provence.

Children:

* i Isauret Thursin of Tholouse.

623306252624. **Bellon of Carcassonne**, (see same person above) d. 0812 aft,[159] emigrated in Count of Carcassonne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Sunifred.
ii Suniario I of Ampuria.
* iii Oliva I of Carcassonne.

623306252625. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

623306252800. **Hunroch (Unruoch) of Friuli**, d. 0853 aft,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli, Count of Ternois. He married **Engeltrude of Paris**.

Children:

* i Eberhard of Friuli.
ii N.N. of Friuli.
* iii Amadeus of Burgundy.

623306252801. **Engeltrude of Paris**.

623306252808. **Hunroch (Unruoch) of Friuli**, (see same person above) d. 0853 aft,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli, Count of Ternois. He married **Engeltrude of Paris**.

Children:

* i Eberhard of Friuli.
ii N.N. of Friuli.

* iii Amadeus of Burgundy.

623306252809. **Engeltrude of Paris**, (see same person above).

623306252810. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
* v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
* vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

623306252811. **Judith of Bavaria**, (see same person above) b. 0800 in Bavaria,[224] d. 19 Apr 0843 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.[224]

623306252812. **Maurin**, emigrated in Pfalzgrave. A Salic Frank who held lands in Parma, Reggio, and Piacenza in 0835-0844. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Suppo II of Spoleto.

623306252813. **Unknown**.

623306252814. **Wilfred**, emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Berta.

623306252815. **Unknown**.

623306252816. **Boso III**, (see same person above) b. 0826 bef,[310] d. 0855,[310] emigrated in Count of Turin. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Richilde of Arles.
* ii Herbert of Arles.

623306252817. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

623306252820. **Lothair I of France**, (see same person above) b. 0795,[270] d. 29 Sep 0855 in Pruem, Germany,[270] emigrated 0840 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.[270] He married **Ermengarde of Orleans**, married 15 Oct 0821.[270]

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Lorraine b. abt 0830, d. 0846.
* ii Louis II of Lorraine b. abt 0823, d. 12 Aug 0875.
* iii Lothar II "the Saxon" of Lorraine b. 0827, d. 08 Aug 0869.

623306252821. **Ermengarde of Orleans**, (see same person above) d. 20 Mar 0851.[270]

623306252888. **Pepin III "the Short" of France**, b. 0714 in Austrasia, France,[209] title 0741 in Mayor of the Palace & Duke of the Franks,[88] title 0751 - 0768 in King of the Franks,[209] d. 24 Sep 0768 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France.[315] Mayor of the Palace, deposed the last of the Fainéant (Merovingian) kings and became himself the first king of the Franks of the second race [Weis p.163]. He married **Bertha (Bertrada) of Laon**, married ca 0740.[316]

Children:

i Rothaide of France b. 0744.
ii Adelaide of France b. 0746.
* iii Charlemagne b. 02 Apr 0742, d. 28 Jan 0813/4.
iv Gertrude of France b. 0748.
v Carloman of Burgundy b. 0751, d. 04 Dec 0771.
vi Gisela of France b. 0755, d. 0810.
vii Pepin of France b. 0756, d. ca 0762.
viii Gisela of France b. 0757, d. 0811.
ix Ade of France b. 0759.

623306252889. **Bertha (Bertrada) of Laon**, b. 0720 ca in Laon, Aisne, France,[316] d. 12 Jul 0783 in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, France,[315] emigrated in Queen of the Franks. Known as "Broadfoot".

623306252890. **Gerold I of Swabia**, b. 0710?, d. 0779 aft,[299] emigrated 0779 in Duke of Swabia, Count in the Anglachau.[283] Count in the Alammien in Linzgau. He married **Emma of Allemania**.

Children:

* i Hildegarde of Swabia b. ca 0758, d. 30 Apr 0783.
* ii Hadrian of Orleans.
iii Ulrich I von Argengau.

623306252891. **Emma of Allemania**, b. 0710?, d. 0798.[283]

623306252892. **Gunderland of Hesbaye**, d. 0778 aft,[229] emigrated in Count of Hesbaye. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ingerman of Hesbaye b. 0752.

623306252893. **Unknown**.

623306252896. **Gainfroi de Sens**, d. aft 0795,[218] emigrated in Count of Sens. He married **Theidlindis de Blois**.

Children:

* i Giselbert de Sens.

623306252897. **Theidlindis de Blois**, d. 0795 aft.[298]

623306252898. **N.N. of Hesbaye**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Echard of Hesbaye.

* ii N.N. of Hesbaye.

623306252899. **Unknown**.

623306252900. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.

ii Pepin I b. 0803.

* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.

iv Rotrude b. 0808.

* v Alpaide b. abt 0810.

* vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.

* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.

viii Gisèle b. 0818.

ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.

* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

623306252901. **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, (see same person above) b. 0778 ca in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, d. 03 Oct 0818 in Angers, France.[270]

623306252902. **Hugo III "le Méfiant" of Alsace**, (see same person above) b. ca 0765 in Upper Alsace, France, d. ca 0839,[283] emigrated in Count of Alsace & Tours. He married **Aba (Bava)**.

Children:

i Luitfrid III of Alsace b. 0798.

* ii Ermengarde of Orleans.

iii Adela of Tours b. 0802.

* iv Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours b. ca 0819, d. ca 0866.

* v Hugh of Bourges.

* vi Bertha of Tours.

623306252903. **Aba (Bava)**, (see same person above) b. abt 0769 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.

623306252906. **Guelph (Welf) I of Bavaria**, (see same person above) b. 0776 ca in Bavaria, d. 0819,[273] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria, Count of Altdorf. He married **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Judith of Bavaria b. 0800, d. 19 Apr 0843.
* ii Conrad I of Auxerre b. ca 0800, d. 21 Sep 0862.
* iii Emma of Bavaria.

623306252907. **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0780 ca in Bavaria, d. 0833 aft.[224]

623306252908. **Hadrian of Orleans**, (see same person above) d. 15 Feb 0824 by,[299] emigrated in Count of Orleans. He married **Waldrat of Hornbach**.

Children:

* i Waldrada (Wiltrud) of Orleans.
* ii Eudes (Odo) of Orleans b. 0798, d. 0834.
* iii N.N. of Orleans.

623306252909. **Waldrat of Hornbach**, (see same person above) d. 0834 aft,[282] emigrated in Heiress of lands in Orleans.

623306252910. **Leutaud of Paris**, emigrated in Count of Paris. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Engeltrude of Paris b. 0801.

623306252911. **Unknown**.

623306253002. **Erispoe of Brittany**, d. Nov 0857,[300] emigrated 0851 in Duke of Brittany.[300] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Brittany.

623306253003. **Unknown**.

623306253056. **N.N.**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Matfried von Metzgau.
  ii Gerhard von Metzgau.
  iii Richar von Metzgau.

623306253057. **Unknown**.

623306253248. **Donat Loupa de Bigorre**, emigrated in Count of Bigorre. He married **Faquila de Bigorre**, married 0835 bef.[301]

Children:

* i Lope I de Bigorre.

623306253249. **Faquila de Bigorre**.

623306253250. **Raymond I de Toulouse**, (see same person above) title in Count of Toulouse and Rouergue,[108] d. 0863.[290] He married **Bertha**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Toulouse.
* ii Eudes de Toulouse.
iii Fulk de Limoges.

623306253251. **Bertha**, (see same person above) d. 0833 aft.[216]

623306253252. **Garcia II (Inigo Arista) Jiminez**, b. 0845 ca,[145] d. 0890 aft,[145] emigrated 0880 in King of Navarre (Pamplona).[145] United Aragon and Navarre. He married (1) **Oneca Rebelle de Sanguesa**, married 0860.[145] He married (2) **Dadildis de Pallars**, married 0884.[145]

Children by Oneca Rebelle de Sanguesa:

i Sancha Garces of Navarre.

Children by Dadildis de Pallars:

* ii Sancho I Garces of Navarre b. 0885 ca, d. 11 Dec 0925.

623306253253. **Dadildis de Pallars**.

623306253376. **Rodulf de Turenne**, d. 0843,[165] buried 0843 in Abbey de St Geniez de Savarzac,[165] emigrated in Duke of Turenne. Founded the Abbey of St Geniez de Savarzac. He married **Agane**.

Children:

* i Geoffrey I de Turenne.

623306253377. **Agane**, d. 0856.[165] She married (1) **Immo**, emigrated in Count. She married (2) **Rodulf de Turenne**.

623306253440. **Halfdan II of Vestfold**, b. ca 0762,[141] d. 0800.[141] Known as "the Old". He married[317] **Lifa**.

Children:

i Eisten.
* ii Ivar Oplaendinge b. 0788 aft, d. 0800 aft.

623306253441. **Lifa**.

623306253442. **Hogne of Throndheim**, emigrated in Earl of Throndheim. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Throndheim.

623306253443. **Unknown**.

623306253444. **Olaf II Gudrodsson**, b. ca 0770 in Norway,[221] d. 0840,[221] emigrated in King of Jutland and Vestfold.[318] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Rognvald Olafsson b. ca 0790, d. 0850.

623306253445. **Unknown**.

623306253472. **Charlemagne**, (see same person above) b. 02 Apr 0742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[224] baptized 0754 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France, title 25 Dec 0800 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[209] d. 28 Jan 0813/4 in Aix la Chapelle,[209] buried in Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Pru. He married (1) **Himiltrude**, married ca 0768,[294] divorced 0770. He married (2) **Desiderata (Sibilla)**, married ca 0770,[295] annulled 0771,[295,88] b. in Lombard,[88] title in Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. He married (3) **Hildegarde of Swabia**, married 0771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.[283,88] He married (4) **Fastrada**, married 0784 in Worms,[88] d. 10 Aug 0794,[296] buried 0794 in St Albans, Mainz, Dau of the Count of Franconia. He married (5) **Luitgard**, married 0794,[88] b. in of Alamannia, d. 04 Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[297] buried Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France. He married (6) **Gerswinda (Concubine)**, b. in a Saxon. He married (7) **Regina (Concubine)**. He married (8) **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

Children by Himiltrude:

i Amaudru (Aupais).

ii Pepin the Hunchback b. ca 0769, d. 0811.

Children by Hildegarde of Swabia:

iii Charles the Younger b. 0772, d. 04 Dec 0811.

* iv Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy b. Apr 0773, d. 08 Jul 0810.

v Adelhaid b. 0774, d. young.

vi Hruodrud (Rotrude) b. 0775, d. 06 Jun 0810.

* vii Louis I "the Pious" of France b. 0778, d. 20 Jun 0840.

viii Lothaire b. 0778, d. 06 Feb 0779.

ix Bertha of France b. 0779, d. 0826.

x Gisela b. 0781, d. 0808.

xi Hildegard b. 0782, d. 0783.

Children by Fastrada:

xii Theodrada b. 0784, d. 09 Jan ____.

xiii Hiltrud b. 0787, d. bef 0814.

Children by Gerswinda (Concubine):

xiv Adaltrud b. 0774.

Children by Regina (Concubine):

xv Drogo b. 17 Jun 0801, d. 08 Dec 0855.

* xvi Hugh b. 0802, d. 14 Jun 0844.

Children by Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines):

xvii Rothilde (Ruodhaid) b. 0775, d. 0810.

xviii Alpaida b. 0794.

xix Richbod b. 0805, d. 0844.

xx Theodoric b. 0807, d. ca 0819.

623306253473. **Hildegarde of Swabia**, (see same person above) b. ca 0758 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[209] title in Countess of Linzgau, d. 30 Apr 0783 in Thionville, Moselle, France.[209]

623306253496. **Begue (Bogo) of Paris**, b. bef 0776,[292] d. 0816,[319] emigrated 0776 in Chamberlain of Louis of Aquitaine,[319] occupation Count of Paris. He married **Amaudru (Aupais)**.

Children:

* i Engeltrude of Paris.
* ii Leutaud of Paris.
* iii Lisiard of Fezensac.
iv Eberhard of Paris.

623306253497. **Amaudru (Aupais)**. Abbess of St Peter's at Rheims.

623306254352. **Hugo III "le Méfiant" of Alsace**, (see same person above) b. ca 0765 in Upper Alsace, France, d. ca 0839,[283] emigrated in Count of Alsace & Tours. He married **Aba (Bava)**.

Children:

i Luitfrid III of Alsace b. 0798.
* ii Ermengarde of Orleans.
iii Adela of Tours b. 0802.
* iv Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours b. ca 0819, d. ca 0866.
* v Hugh of Bourges.
* vi Bertha of Tours.

623306254353. **Aba (Bava)**, (see same person above) b. abt 0769 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France.

623306254400. **Guelph (Welf) I of Bavaria**, (see same person above) b. 0776 ca in Bavaria, d. 0819,[273] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria, Count of Altdorf. He married **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Judith of Bavaria b. 0800, d. 19 Apr 0843.
* ii Conrad I of Auxerre b. ca 0800, d. 21 Sep 0862.
* iii Emma of Bavaria.

623306254401. **Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0780 ca in Bavaria, d. 0833 aft.[224]

623306254412. **Lothair I of France**, (see same person above) b. 0795,[270] d. 29 Sep 0855 in Pruem, Germany,[270] emigrated 0840 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.[270] He married **Ermengarde of Orleans**, married 15 Oct 0821.[270]

Children:

* i Ermengarde of Lorraine b. abt 0830, d. 0846.
* ii Louis II of Lorraine b. abt 0823, d. 12 Aug 0875.
* iii Lothar II "the Saxon" of Lorraine b. 0827, d. 08 Aug 0869.

623306254413. **Ermengarde of Orleans**, (see same person above) d. 20 Mar 0851.[270]

623306254414. **Erchanger**, emigrated in Count of Alsace. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Engelberge.

623306254415. **Unknown**.

623306254416. **Adalbert I von Thurgau**, d. 0850 aft,[275] emigrated in Count in the Hegau and both Rhaetias. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau b. 0835/40, d. 06 Jun 0905 ca.

623306254417. **Unknown**.

623306254418. **Eberhard of Friuli**, (see same person above) d. 16 Dec 0866 in Italy,[291] buried in Cysoing,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli. He married **Gisela of France**, married 0836.[293]

Children:

* i Berenger I of Friuli b. 0850, d. 07 Apr 0924.
* ii Judith of Friuli.
iii Heilwise of Friuli.
* iv Hunroch (Unroch) III of Friuli b. 0840 ca, d. 0874.

623306254419. **Gisela of France**, (see same person above) b. 0820,[158] d. 01 Jul 0874,[158] emigrated in Princess of France.

623306254424. **Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau**, (see same person above) b. 0835/40,[275] d. 06 Jun 0905 ca,[275] emigrated in Count in the Thurgau and Scherregau. He married **Judith of Friuli**.

Children:

* i Adalbert III von Thurgau b. 0867 ca, d. 0911.
* ii Berkhard von Thurgau b. 0865 ca, d. 0911.

623306254425. **Judith of Friuli**, (see same person above) d. 0902 aft.[307] She married (1) **Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau**. She married (2) **Konrad II of Burgundy**, emigrated in Margrave of Burgundy.

Children by Adalbert II "Illustrious" von Thurgau:

* i Adalbert III von Thurgau b. 0867 ca, d. 0911.
* ii Berkhard von Thurgau b. 0865 ca, d. 0911.

Children by Konrad II of Burgundy:

iii Adalgunde of Burgundy.

623306254436. **Eberhard of Paris**, emigrated in Count of Paris. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Begue II of Paris b. 0795 ca, d. 23 Apr 0861 aft.

623306254437. **Unknown**.

623306254438. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy

Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
* v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
* vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

623306254439. **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, (see same person above) b. 0778 ca in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, d. 03 Oct 0818 in Angers, France.[270]

623306254440. **Aethelwulf of Wessex**, b. ca 0806 in Wessex, England,[267] title 0839 - 0858 in King of England,[277] d. 13 Jan 0858 in England.[277] He married (1) **Osburga**, annulled 0853.[267] He married (2) **Judith of France**, married 01 Oct 0856.[267]

Children by Osburga:

i Athelstan b. abt 0838.
ii Ethelbald b. abt 0840, d. 0860.
iii Ethelbert b. abt 0842, d. 0866.
iv Aethelred I of Wessex b. 0844 ca, d. 0872.
v Ethelswith b. abt 0846.
* vi Alfred the Great b. 0849, d. 26 Oct 0899.
* vii Judith of Wessex.

623306254441. **Osburga**, b. 0810 ca in Wessex, England,[267] d. 0876 aft.[267]

623306254442. **Aethelred Mucil of Mercia**, b. abt 0827 in Mercia, England, emigrated in Earldorman of Gainsborough. He married **Eadburh of Mercia**.

Children:

* i Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia b. 0852 ca, d. 05 Dec 0905.
ii Aethelwulf of Mercia.

623306254443. **Eadburh of Mercia**, b. 0832 ca in Mercia, England. Descended of Wigmund of Mercia, son of Witgraff, King of Mercia.

623306254444. **Aethelred I of Wessex**, b. 0844 ca, d. 0872,[309] emigrated 0868 in King of Wessex.[309] He married **Wulfthryth**.

Children:

* i Aethelhelm of Wessex b. 0859 ca, d. 0898 ca.

623306254445. **Wulfthryth**.

623306254446. **Aethelwulf of Mercia**, d. 0903 ca,[320] emigrated in Earldorman of Mercia. Held Risborough in Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Aethelgyth of Mercia.

623306254447. **Unknown**.

623306255184. **Eberhard II (Wichman) von Nordgau**, b. 0846 bef,[251] d. 0884 aft,[251] emigrated in Count in the Nordgau and Hamelant. He married **Evesna (Evesa)**.

Children:

* i Eberhard III von Nordgau.

623306255185. **Evesna (Evesa)**, b. in Saxon.

623306255200. **Eudes of Logenahe**, d. 0879,[319] emigrated 0861 in Count of Logenahe.[319] He married **N.N. of Auxerre**.

Children:

i Conrad "the Old" of Logenahe.

* ii Gebhard von Lahngau b. bef 0832, d. 0910.

623306255201. **N.N. of Auxerre**.

623306255202. **Odo of Aquitaine**, emigrated in Count of Aquitaine.[284]

Children:

* i Oda of Aquitaine.

623306255520. **Seighard I**, (see same person above) d. 10 Oct 0906,[205] emigrated in Count of Bavaria. He married **Kotini of Ambergau**.

Children:

* i Sieghard II.

* ii Rabold I.

623306255521. **Kotini of Ambergau**, (see same person above) d. 20 Dec 0906.[205]

623306255522. **Engelbert I of Inngau**, emigrated in Count in the Inngau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Inngau.

623306255523. **Unknown**.

623306255584. **Sieghard**, emigrated 0858 - 0867 in Count in the Kraichgau.[205] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Seighard I.

623306255585. **Unknown**.

623306255586. **Rabold of Ambergau**, emigrated in Count in the Ambergau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Kotini of Ambergau.

623306255587. **Unknown**.

623306256136. **Eberhard of Friuli**, (see same person above) d. 16 Dec 0866 in Italy,[291] buried in Cysoing,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli. He married **Gisela of France**, married 0836.[293]

Children:

* i Berenger I of Friuli b. 0850, d. 07 Apr 0924.
* ii Judith of Friuli.
iii Heilwise of Friuli.
* iv Hunroch (Unroch) III of Friuli b. 0840 ca, d. 0874.

623306256137. **Gisela of France**, (see same person above) b. 0820,[158] d. 01 Jul 0874,[158] emigrated in Princess of France.

623306256138. **Liutfried**, emigrated in Duke. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ava.

623306256139. **Unknown**.

623306256146. **Ludolph I "the Great" of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. 0816 ca,[239] d. 06 Sep 0864,[239] buried in Brunohausen,[129] emigrated 0859 in Duke of Saxony.[239] He married **Oda Billung**.

Children:

* i Otto I "the Illustrious" of Saxony b. 0836 ca, d. 30 Nov 0912.
* ii Oda of Saxony.

623306256147. **Oda Billung**, (see same person above) b. 0806, d. 0903.

623306256160. **Poppo I of Saalgau**, b. 0819 bef,[162] d. 0839 aft,[162] emigrated in Count in the Saalgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Poppo II of Sorbenmark.

623306256161. **Unknown**.

623306256192. **Welf I**, d. by 0876,[233] emigrated in Count in the Argengau and Linzgau. Adherent of Charles "the Bald". He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eticho.

623306256193. **Unknown**.

623306256194. **Aethelwulf of Wessex**, (see same person above) b. ca 0806 in Wessex, England,[267] title 0839 - 0858 in King of England,[277] d. 13 Jan 0858 in England.[277] He married (1) **Osburga**, annulled 0853.[267] He married (2) **Judith of France**, married 01 Oct 0856.[267]

Children by Osburga:

i Athelstan b. abt 0838.
ii Ethelbald b. abt 0840, d. 0860.
iii Ethelbert b. abt 0842, d. 0866.
* iv Aethelred I of Wessex b. 0844 ca, d. 0872.
v Ethelswith b. abt 0846.
* vi Alfred the Great b. 0849, d. 26 Oct 0899.
* vii Judith of Wessex.

623306256195. **Osburga**, (see same person above) b. 0810 ca in Wessex, England,[267] d. 0876 aft.[267]

623306265216. **Milo I of Tonnerre**, d. 0850 aft,[208] emigrated in Count of Tonnerre. Cadet of the Milonides, Count of Langues. He married **Atila**.

Children:

* i Milo II of Tonnerre.

623306265217. **Atila**.

623306265220. **Aubri de Narbonne**, d. 0945,[321] buried in Besancon St Etienne, emigrated in Vicount of Narbonne, Count of Mâcon. Sire of Brecon and Salins. He married **Attelane de Mâcon**.

Children:

i Lietaud II de Mâcon.
* ii Humbert I de Salins.

623306265221. **Attelane de Mâcon**.

623306265222. **Gui of Escuens**, emigrated in Count of Escuens. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Windelmode of Escuens.

623306265223. **Unknown**.

623306265224. **Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders**, (see same person above) b. 0961/2 in Flanders, France,[120] title in Count of Flanders, d. 30 Mar 0987,[158] buried in Ghent.[199] He married **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, married ca 0968.[158]

Children:

* i Baldwin IV "the Bearded" de Lille b. 0980, d. 30 May 1036.
* ii Eudes of Cambrai.

623306265225. **Susanna (Rosella) of Ivrea**, (see same person above) b. ca 0952 in Luxembourg, West Europe,[158] title in Heiress of Montreuil-sur-Mer, d. 26 Jan 1003.[158] She married (1) **Arnulf II "the Young" of Flanders**, married ca 0968.[158] She married (2) **Robert II "the Pious" of France**, married abt 0988.[158]

623306265226. **Thibaud de Bois-Ferrand**, emigrated in Seigneur de Bois Ferrand. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Odele de Bois-Ferrand.

623306265227. **Unknown**.

623306265248. **Renaud of Bar**, b. 0890 bef,[236] d. 0984 aft,[236] emigrated in Vicomte d'Auxerre. Count of Bar-sur-Seine. Seized the lands of Charouce in 0896. He married **N.N. of Laesoie**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Bar.

623306265249. **N.N. of Laesoie**.

623306265600. **Childebrand II of Perracy**, d. 0826/36.[153] He married **Dunne of Autun**.

Children:

* i Thierry I "the Treasurer" of Autun b. bef 0817, d. by 0880.

623306265601. **Dunne of Autun**.

623306265620. **Boso II**, d. 0826 aft,[310] emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Boso III b. 0826 bef, d. 0855.

623306265621. **Unknown**.

623306265792. **Bonifacio III of Lucca**, d. aft 0838,[161] emigrated in Count of Lucca, Marchese of Tuscany, occupation Judge of Corsica.

Children:

* i Adalbert I of Tuscany.

623306265794. **Gui (Guido) I of Spoleto**, d. 0858 ca,[272] emigrated in Duke of Spoleto, Lay Abbot of Lettlach. He married **Itta of Auxerre**.

Children:

* i Rothieda (Rohaut) of Spoleto.

623306265795. **Itta of Auxerre**.

38th Great-Grandparents

1246612504576. **Thuringbert (Turincbertus)**, b. bef 0764,[194] d. aft 0770.[194] A wealthy landowner at Lorsch. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Rutpert II b. bef 0770, d. 12 Jul 0807.

1246612504577. **Unknown**.

1246612504580. **Gerold I of Swabia**, (see same person above) b. 0710?, d. 0779 aft,[299] emigrated 0779 in Duke of Swabia, Count in the Anglachau.[283] He married **Emma of Allemania**.

Children:

* i Hildegarde of Swabia b. ca 0758, d. 30 Apr 0783.

* ii Hadrian of Orleans.

iii Ulrich I von Argengau.

1246612504581. **Emma of Allemania**, (see same person above) b. 0710?, d. 0798.[283]

1246612504582. **Lambert of Hornbach**, b. 0760 bef,[268] d. 0783 aft,[268] emigrated 0760 - 0783 ca in Count of Hornbach.[272] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Waldrat of Hornbach.

ii Werner von Lobdengau b. 0783 bef, d. 0814.

iii Gui of Hornbach.

iv Guiburc of Hornbach.

1246612504583. **Unknown**.

1246612504584. **Luitfride I of Alsace**, b. 0707 ca in Alsace, France, d. 0767 ca,[311] emigrated 0720 in Duke of Alsace.[283] He married **Edith**.

Children:

* i Luitfride II of Alsace b. abt 0740, d. 0802.

ii Theitbaldus of Alsace b. 0742.

1246612504585. **Edith**, b. abt 0719 in Alsace, France.

1246612504608. **Bruno of Saxony**, b. 0756 ca,[129] d. 0813 ca,[129] emigrated in Count in Saxon-Engen. He married **Hasalda**.

Children:

* i Bruno of Saxony b. 0786 ca, d. 0844 bef.

1246612504609. **Hasalda**.

1246612504620. **Welf II**, b. 0745 ca,[273] d. 0800 bef.[273] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Guelph (Welf) I of Bavaria b. 0776 ca, d. 0819.

1246612504621. **Unknown**.

1246612504624. **Wicibert of Westphalia**, d. 0843/51,[222] emigrated 0825 in Duke of Saxony.[312] He married **Ordrad**.

Children:

* i Walbert von Threkwitigau b. 0834 bef, d. 0891 by.

1246612504625. **Ordrad**.

1246612504626. **Immed I**, emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Altburgis of Lesmond.

1246612504627. **Unknown**.

1246612504630. **Dietrich "the Riparian"**, emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ida.

1246612504631. **Unknown**.

1246612504632. **Hemming of Jutland**, d. 0837.[318]

Children:

* i Harold "Klak" of Haithabu b. 0800 ca, d. 0844.

1246612504642. **Louis I "the Pious" of France**, (see same person above) b. 0778 in Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine,[270] baptized 0781 in Rome, title 0781 in King of Aquitaine,[88] title 0814 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[270] d. 20 Jun 0840 in Mainz, Germany.[270] He married (1) **Concubine**. He married (2) **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, married 0794/5 in France.[270] He married (3) **Judith of Bavaria**, married Feb 0819.[270]

Children by Ermengarde of Hesbaye:

* i Lothair I of France b. 0795, d. 29 Sep 0855.
ii Pepin I b. 0803.
* iii Louis II "the German" of France b. 0806, d. 28 Aug 0876.
iv Rotrude b. 0808.
* v Alpaide b. abt 0810.
* vi Matilda (Hildegarde) of France b. 0812.
* vii Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of France b. 0814, d. 0890 by.
viii Gisèle b. 0818.
ix Angilbert de Ponthieu.

Children by Judith of Bavaria:

* x Gisela of France b. 0820, d. 01 Jul 0874.
* xi Charles II "the Bald" of France b. 13 Jun 0823, d. 06 Oct 0877.

1246612504643. **Ermengarde of Hesbaye**, (see same person above) b. 0778 ca in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, d. 03 Oct 0818 in Angers, France.[270]

1246612504644. **Gauzelin of Neustria**, emigrated in Nobleman. He married **Aldetrude**.

Children:

* i Rorick II of Maine.

1246612504645. **Aldetrude**.

1246612504744. **Theophilus**, d. 0842,[287] emigrated 0829 - 0842 in Eastern Roman Emperor.[287] He married[287] **Theodora**.

Children:

* i Michael III b. 0840, d. 0867.

1246612504745. **Theodora**, emigrated 0842 - 0856 in Regent for her son.[322] Later became a nun.

1246612504748. **Tzautzes**, emigrated 0813 ca in Strategos of Macedonia.[208] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Stylianos Tzautzes.

1246612504749. **Unknown**.

1246612504772. **Charlemagne**, (see same person above) b. 02 Apr 0742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[224] baptized 0754 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France, title 25 Dec 0800 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[209] d. 28 Jan 0813/4 in Aix la Chapelle,[209] buried in Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Pru. He married (1) **Himiltrude**, married ca 0768,[294] divorced 0770. He married (2) **Desiderata (Sibilla)**, married ca 0770,[295] annulled 0771,[295,88] b. in Lombard,[88] title in Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. He married (3) **Hildegarde of Swabia**, married 0771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.[283,88] He married (4) **Fastrada**, married 0784 in Worms,[88] d. 10 Aug 0794,[296] buried 0794 in St Albans, Mainz, Dau of the Count of Franconia. He married (5) **Luitgard**, married 0794,[88] b. in of Alamannia, d. 04 Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[297] buried Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France. He married (6) **Gerswinda (Concubine)**, b. in a Saxon. He married (7) **Regina (Concubine)**. He married (8) **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

Children by Himiltrude:

* i Amaudru (Aupais).

ii Pepin the Hunchback b. ca 0769, d. 0811.

Children by Hildegarde of Swabia:

iii Charles the Younger b. 0772, d. 04 Dec 0811.

* iv Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy b. Apr 0773, d. 08 Jul 0810.

v Adelhaid b. 0774, d. young.

vi Hruodrud (Rotrude) b. 0775, d. 06 Jun 0810.

* vii Louis I "the Pious" of France b. 0778, d. 20 Jun 0840.

viii Lothaire b. 0778, d. 06 Feb 0779.

ix Bertha of France b. 0779, d. 0826.

x Gisela b. 0781, d. 0808.

xi Hildegard b. 0782, d. 0783.

Children by Fastrada:

xii Theodrada b. 0784, d. 09 Jan ____.

xiii Hiltrud b. 0787, d. bef 0814.

Children by Gerswinda (Concubine):

xiv Adaltrud b. 0774.

Children by Regina (Concubine):

xv Drogo b. 17 Jun 0801, d. 08 Dec 0855.

* xvi Hugh b. 0802, d. 14 Jun 0844.

Children by Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines):

xvii Rothilde (Ruodhaid) b. 0775, d. 0810.

xviii Alpaida b. 0794.

xix Richbod b. 0805, d. 0844.

xx Theodoric b. 0807, d. ca 0819.

1246612504773. **Regina (Concubine)**.

1246612504776. **Aubri**, emigrated in Count of Fezensac. Known as "the Burgundian". He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bouchard.

1246612504777. **Unknown**.

1246612504898. **Hadrian of Orleans**, (see same person above) d. 15 Feb 0824 by,[299] emigrated in Count of Orleans. He married **Waldrat of Hornbach**.

Children:

* i Waldrada (Wiltrud) of Orleans.

* ii Eudes (Odo) of Orleans b. 0798, d. 0834.

* iii N.N. of Orleans.

1246612504899. **Waldrat of Hornbach**, (see same person above) d. 0834 aft,[282] emigrated in Heiress of lands in Orleans.

1246612504944. **Thierry I "the Treasurer" of Autun**, (see same person above) b. bef 0817,[153] title in Count of Autunois and Chaumois,[153] d. by 0880.[153]

Children:

* i Richard of Autun.

* ii Thierry II of Chaunois.

iii Bertha of Autun.

1246612504946. **Budwine (Bouin) of Metz**, (see same person above) b. 0842 bef,[248] d. 0864/9,[258] emigrated in Count of Metz and Italy. He married (1) **Richilde of Arles**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by Richilde of Arles:

* i Richeut (Richildis) of Metz.

* ii Richard of Burgundy b. 0868, d. 01 Sep 0921.

* iii N.N. of Metz.

* iv Boso II of Burgundy b. 0835, d. Nov 0887.

1246612504947. **Richilde of Arles**, (see same person above) d. 0883.[258]

1246612505104. **Lideric of Flanders**, title 0792 in Forester of Flanders,[289] d. 0802.[226]
Children:
* i Enguerrand (Engleram) of Flanders b. 0802.

1246612505152. **Sigibert of Rouergue**, emigrated in Count of Rouergue. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Fulgaud (Foucaud) of Rouergue.

1246612505153. **Unknown**.

1246612505154. **Fredelon**. He married **Bertha of Toulouse**.
Children:
* i Senegonde.

1246612505155. **Bertha of Toulouse**.

1246612505600. **Berenger**. He was an East Frank. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Hunroch (Unruoch) of Friuli.

1246612505601. **Unknown**.

1246612505602. **Begue (Bogo) of Paris**, (see same person above) b. bef 0776,[292] d. 0816,[319] emigrated 0776 in Chamberlain of Louis of Aquitaine,[319] occupation Count of Paris. He married **Amaudru (Aupais)**.
Children:
* i Engeltrude of Paris.
* ii Leutaud of Paris.
* iii Lisiard of Fezensac.
* iv Eberhard of Paris.

1246612505603. **Amaudru (Aupais)**, (see same person above).

1246612505776. **Charles Martel**, b. 0686 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium,[323] title in Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, title in King of the Franks, d. 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France,[315] buried in St Denis Basilica, Paris, France.[88] Victor over the Saracens at Tours in 0732 [Weis]. Known as "the Hammer". He married (1) **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**. He married (2) **Swanhilde of Bavaria**, married 0741.[315] He married (3) **Ruodhaid (Mistress)**.
Children by Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves:
i Childtrude (Hiltrude).
ii Carloman b. bet 706 - 716, d. 0754.
* iii Pepin III "the Short" of France b. 0714, d. 24 Sep 0768.
iv Landrade of France b. ca 0720.
v Auda b. ca 0732, d. bef 0804.

Children by Swanhilde of Bavaria:

vi Grifo.

Children by Ruodhaid (Mistress):

vii Bernard b. bef 0732, d. 0787.

viii Hieronumus.

ix Remigius of Rouen.

1246612505777. **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**, b. ca 0690 in Austrasia, France,[88] d. 0724.[209,88]

1246612505778. **Charibert (Cambert) of Laon**, b. 0694, d. 0747,[316] emigrated 0720 - 0747 in Count of Laon.[264] He married **Bertrada**.

Children:

* i Bertha (Bertrada) of Laon b. 0720 ca, d. 12 Jul 0783.

1246612505779. **Bertrada**.

1246612505780. **Gerold of Mayenne**, emigrated in Bishop of Mayenne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gerold I of Swabia b. 0710?, d. 0779 aft

1246612505781. **Unknown**.

1246612505782. **Hnabi "Dux" of Allemania**, b. 0709 bef,[299] d. 0788,[299] emigrated 0709 in Duke of Allemania, Count in the Linzgau.[283] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Emma of Allemania b. 0710?, d. 0798

1246612505783. **Unknown**.

1246612505784. **Sigrand (Sigramus) of Hesbaye**, title in Count of Hesbaye. He married **Landrade of France**.

Children:

* i Gunderland of Hesbaye.

1246612505785. **Landrade of France**, b. ca 0720.

1246612505792. **Mainier de Sens**, d. 0800,[218] emigrated 0791 - 0796 in Duke of Austrasia, Count of Sens.[218] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Gainfroi de Sens.

1246612505793. **N.N.**.

1246612505794. **Aubri II de Blois**, emigrated in Count of Blois. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theidlindis de Blois.

1246612505795. **Unknown**.

1246612505820. **Begue (Bogo) of Paris**, (see same person above) b. bef 0776,[292] d. 0816,[319] emigrated 0776 in Chamberlain of Louis of Aquitaine,[319] occupation Count of Paris. He married **Amaudru (Aupais)**.

Children:

* i Engeltrude of Paris.
* ii Leutaud of Paris.
* iii Lisiard of Fezensac.
* iv Eberhard of Paris.

1246612505821. **Amaudru (Aupais)**, (see same person above).

1246612506004. **Nominoe (Morvars) of Brittany**, d. 07 Mar 0851,[300] emigrated in King of Britanny. Governor under Louis "the Pious" in 0826. He married **Argentael**.

Children:

* i Erispoe of Brittany.

1246612506005. **Argentael**.

1246612506496. **Llop Centull of Gascony**, d. 0818 aft,[301] emigrated in Duke of Gascony. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Donat Loupa de Bigorre.

1246612506497. **Unknown**.

1246612506498. **Mancio de Bigorre**, emigrated in 1st Count of Bigorre. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Faquila de Bigorre.

1246612506499. **Unknown**.

1246612506504. **Jimeno Garcia**, emigrated 0839 in King of Pamplona (Navarre).[324] He married[324] **Onera**.

Children:

* i Garcia II (Inigo Arista) Jiminez b. 0845 ca, d. 0890 aft.

1246612506505. **Onera**.

1246612506506. **Lope I de Bigorre**, (see same person above) title in Count of Bigorre,[108] d. 0910 aft.[301] He married **N.N. de Toulouse**.

Children:

* i Dadildis de Pallars.
* ii Dato II de Bigorre.

iii Ramon (Raymond) I de Ribagorza.

1246612506507. **N.N. de Toulouse**, (see same person above).

1246612506880. **Eistein I of Vestfold**, b. ca 0736,[141] d. 0780.[317] He married[317] **Hilda**.

Children:

* i Halfdan II of Vestfold b. ca 0762, d. 0800.

1246612506881. **Hilda**.

1246612506882. **Dag of Vestmarr**.

Children:

* i Lifa.

1246612506884. **Eystein of Throndheim**, emigrated 0710 ca in Earl of Throndheim.[304] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hogne of Throndheim.

1246612506885. **Unknown**.

1246612506888. **Gudrod Halfdansson**, b. ca 0738 in Vestfold, Norway,[221] d. 0810,[221] emigrated in King of Vestfold and Roumarike. Known as "Mikillati" (the magnificent). Ruled in Norway and in Denmark. Probably the "Godfrey the Proud" of the Franks who opposed the Emperor Charlemagne. He was murdered at the instigation of his wife Asa in revenge for forcibly abducting and killing her father and brother ca. 0800. He married (1) **Alfhilde**. He married (2) **Asa**.

Children by Asa:

* i Olaf II Gudrodsson b. ca 0770, d. 0840.

ii Halfdan "the Black".

1246612506889. **Asa**, buried in Oseberg ship.

1246612506992. **Girard of Paris**, d. aft 0755,[292] emigrated 0743 in Count of Paris.[319] He married **Rotrude**.

Children:

* i Begue (Bogo) of Paris b. bef 0776, d. 0816.

1246612506993. **Rotrude**.

1246612506994. **Charlemagne**, (see same person above) b. 02 Apr 0742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[224] baptized 0754 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France, title 25 Dec 0800 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[209] d. 28 Jan 0813/4 in Aix la Chapelle,[209] buried in Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Pru. He married (1) **Himiltrude**, married ca 0768,[294] divorced 0770. He married (2) **Desiderata (Sibilla)**, married ca 0770,[295] annulled 0771,[295,88] b. in Lombard,[88] title in Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. He married (3) **Hildegarde of Swabia**, married 0771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.[283,88] He married (4) **Fastrada**, married 0784 in Worms,[88] d. 10 Aug 0794,[296] buried 0794 in St

Albans, Mainz, Dau of the Count of Franconia. He married (5) **Luitgard**, married 0794,[88] b. in of Alamannia, d. 04 Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[297] buried Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France. He married (6) **Gerswinda (Concubine)**, b. in a Saxon. He married (7) **Regina (Concubine)**. He married (8) **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

Children by Himiltrude:

* i Amaudru (Aupais).
ii Pepin the Hunchback b. ca 0769, d. 0811.

Children by Hildegarde of Swabia:

iii Charles the Younger b. 0772, d. 04 Dec 0811.
* iv Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy b. Apr 0773, d. 08 Jul 0810.
v Adelhaid b. 0774, d. young.
vi Hruodrud (Rotrude) b. 0775, d. 06 Jun 0810.
* vii Louis I "the Pious" of France b. 0778, d. 20 Jun 0840.
viii Lothaire b. 0778, d. 06 Feb 0779.
ix Bertha of France b. 0779, d. 0826.
x Gisela b. 0781, d. 0808.
xi Hildegard b. 0782, d. 0783.

Children by Fastrada:

xii Theodrada b. 0784, d. 09 Jan ____.
xiii Hiltrud b. 0787, d. bef 0814.

Children by Gerswinda (Concubine):

xiv Adaltrud b. 0774.

Children by Regina (Concubine):

xv Drogo b. 17 Jun 0801, d. 08 Dec 0855.
* xvi Hugh b. 0802, d. 14 Jun 0844.

Children by Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines):

xvii Rothilde (Ruodhaid) b. 0775, d. 0810.
xviii Alpaida b. 0794.
xix Richbod b. 0805, d. 0844.
xx Theodoric b. 0807, d. ca 0819.

1246612506995. **Himiltrude**.

1246612508832. **Hunfrid of Istria**, b. 0804 bef,[275] d. 0823 aft,[275] emigrated in Count of Istria and both Rhaetias. Missus Dominicus in Corsica; founded the monastery of Scharais. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalbert I von Thurgau.

1246612508833. **Unknown**.

1246612508872. **Begue (Bogo) of Paris**, (see same person above) b. bef 0776,[292] d. 0816,[319] emigrated 0776 in Chamberlain of Louis of Aquitaine,[319] occupation Count of Paris. He married **Amaudru (Aupais)**.

Children:

* i Engeltrude of Paris.

* ii Leutaud of Paris.
* iii Lisiard of Fezensac.
* iv Eberhard of Paris.

1246612508873. **Amaudru (Aupais)**, (see same person above).

1246612508880. **Ecgberht III**, b. ca 0775 in Wessex, England,[277] title 0802 - 0839 in King of Wessex,[325] d. 04 Feb 0839 in Wessex, England.[326] He married **Raedburh**.

Children:

* i Aethelwulf of Wessex b. ca 0806, d. 13 Jan 0858.
ii Edith of Wessex b. abt 0808.
iii Athelstan of Wessex b. abt 0810.

1246612508881. **Raedburh**, b. ca 0788 in Wessex, England.[326]

1246612508882. **Oslac the Thane**, b. abt 0785 in Wessex, England, emigrated in Earl, occupation royal cup-bearer. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Osburga b. 0810 ca, d. 0876 aft.

1246612508883. **Unknown**, b. abt 0790 in Wessex, England.

1246612508888. **Aethelwulf of Wessex**, (see same person above) b. ca 0806 in Wessex, England,[267] title 0839 - 0858 in King of England,[277] d. 13 Jan 0858 in England.[277] He married (1) **Osburga**, annulled 0853.[267] He married (2) **Judith of France**, married 01 Oct 0856.[267]

Children by Osburga:

i Athelstan b. abt 0838.
ii Ethelbald b. abt 0840, d. 0860.
iii Ethelbert b. abt 0842, d. 0866.
* iv Aethelred I of Wessex b. 0844 ca, d. 0872.
v Ethelswith b. abt 0846.
* vi Alfred the Great b. 0849, d. 26 Oct 0899.
* vii Judith of Wessex.

1246612508889. **Osburga**, (see same person above) b. 0810 ca in Wessex, England,[267] d. 0876 aft.[267]

1246612508892. **Aethelred Mucil of Mercia**, (see same person above) b. abt 0827 in Mercia, England, emigrated in Earldorman of Gainsborough. He married **Eadburh of Mercia**.

Children:

* i Eahlswith (Alswitha) of Mercia b. 0852 ca, d. 05 Dec 0905.
* ii Aethelwulf of Mercia.

1246612508893. **Eadburh of Mercia**, (see same person above) b. 0832 ca in Mercia, England.

1246612510368. **Meginhard I von Nordgau**, d. 15 Jun 0844 bef,[251] emigrated in Count in the Hamelant. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eberhard II (Wichman) von Nordgau b. 0846 bef, d. 0884 aft.

1246612510369. **Unknown**.

1246612510400. **Gebhard of Logenahe**, d. 0860,[319] emigrated 0832 in Count of Logenahe.[319] He married **N.N. of Friuli**.

Children:

* i Eudes of Logenahe.

1246612510401. **N.N. of Friuli**.

1246612510402. **Conrad I of Auxerre**, (see same person above) b. ca 0800,[273] d. 21 Sep 0862,[273] emigrated in Count of Aargau, Linzgau, & Auxerre. He married **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Auxerre.
* ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

1246612510403. **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**, (see same person above) b. ca 0819 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France,[194] d. ca 0866.[194] She married (1) **Conrad I of Auxerre**. She married (2) **Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris**, married 0864 in France.[194]

Children by Conrad I of Auxerre:

* i N.N. of Auxerre.
* ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

Children by Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris:

iv Eudes (Odo) of Paris b. 0858.
v Richard of Bourgogne b. 0864.
vi Richildes de Blois b. 0866.
* vii Robert I of France b. 0866, d. 15 Jun 0923.
viii Regilinda.

1246612512320. **Heinrich of Wettergau**, d. 0812 aft.[162] He married **Hadaburg**.

Children:

* i Poppo I of Saalgau b. 0819 bef, d. 0839 aft.

1246612512321. **Hadaburg**.

1246612512384. **Conrad I of Auxerre**, (see same person above) b. ca 0800,[273] d. 21 Sep 0862,[273] emigrated in Count of Aargau, Linzgau, & Auxerre. He married **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Auxerre.
* ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

1246612512385. **Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of Tours**, (see same person above) b. ca 0819 in Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France,[194] d. ca 0866.[194] She married (1) **Conrad I of Auxerre**. She married (2) **Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris**, married 0864 in France.[194]

Children by Conrad I of Auxerre:

* i N.N. of Auxerre.
* ii Welf I.
* iii Conrad II of Auxerre b. 0825, d. 0879/88.

Children by Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of Paris:

iv Eudes (Odo) of Paris b. 0858.
v Richard of Bourgogne b. 0864.
vi Richildes de Blois b. 0866.
* vii Robert I of France b. 0866, d. 15 Jun 0923.
viii Regilinda.

1246612530440. **Mayeul de Narbonne**, d. 15 Jun 0911,[321] emigrated in Vicount of Narbonne. He married **Raimondis (Raymonde)**.

Children:

* i Aubri de Narbonne.
ii Francon II de Narbonne.

1246612530441. **Raimondis (Raymonde)**, d. Jun 0911 bef.[321]

1246612530442. **Ranulf de Mâcon**, emigrated 0893 - 0915 in Vicount of Mâcon. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Attelane de Mâcon.

1246612530443. **Unknown**.

1246612530498. **Raoul of Laesoie**, d. 0866 aft.[236] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Laesoie.

1246612530499. **Unknown**.

1246612531200. **Nivelon (Nibelung) I of Perracy**, d. 09 Oct 0768,[153] emigrated in Lord of Perracy, Montisan and Hesburg. Known as "the Historian". He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Childebrand II of Perracy.

1246612531201. **Unknown**.

1246612531240. **Boso I**, d. 0750 aft,[310] emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Boso II.

1246612531241. **Unknown**.

1246612531584. **Bonifacio II of Lucca**, d. 05 Oct 0823,[161] emigrated in Count in Liguria and Lucca. Sent by Charlemagne from Bavaria to Italy.

Children:

* i Bonifacio III of Lucca.

1246612531588. **Lambert of Nantes**, d. 0836,[272] emigrated in Count of Nantes. Went with the Emperor Lothar I to Italy in 0834. He married **Rothilde (Ruodhaid)**.

Children:

* i Gui (Guido) I of Spoleto.

1246612531589. **Rothilde (Ruodhaid)**, b. 0775,[88] title 0840 in Abbess of Faremoutiers,[296,88] d. 0810.[88] Dau of Madelgard.

1246612531590. **Conrad II of Auxerre**, (see same person above) b. 0825,[273] d. 0879/88,[273] emigrated 0858 in Count of Auxerre.[195] He married (1) **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**. He married (2) **Ermentrude of Alsace**.

Children by Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace:

* i Adelaide of Burgundy.
* ii Rudolph I of Burgundy b. 0847, d. 25 Oct 0912.
* iii Itta of Auxerre.

1246612531591. **Waldrada (Vaudrie) of Alsace**, (see same person above).

39th Great-Grandparents

2493225009152. **Rutpert I**, b. 0689,[282] d. by 0764,[282] emigrated in Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormsgau. Duke in the Haspengau, Royal Missus in Italy. He married **Wiliswint of the Wormsgau**, married 0730.[282]

Children:

* i Thuringbert (Turincbertus) b. bef 0764, d. aft 0770.
ii Rupert.
iii Cancor.

2493225009153. **Wiliswint of the Wormsgau**, emigrated in Heiress of Wormsgau. Founded, 12 Jul 0764, with her eldest son, Count Cancor, the Imperial Monastery at Lorsch, near Worms.

2493225009164. **Gui of Treves**, b. 0706 bef,[268] d. 0722 aft,[268] emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Lambert of Hornbach b. 0760 bef, d. 0783 aft.

2493225009165. **Unknown**.

2493225009168. **Adalbert of Alsace**, b. ca 0675 in Alsace, France, d. 0722 in France,[311] emigrated in Duke of Alsace. He married **Gerlinde**, married in France.

Children:

i Eberhard of Alsace b. 0697.
ii Eugenia of Alsace b. 0699.
iii Attala of Alsace b. 0701.
iv Gundlindis of Alsace b. 0703.
v Maso of Alsace b. 0705.
* vi Luitfride I of Alsace b. 0707 ca, d. 0767 ca.

2493225009169. **Gerlinde**, b. abt 0679 in Alsace, France.

2493225009216. **Bruno I**, d. 0775 aft,[129] emigrated in Lord of Brunisberge-by-Hoxter. Warlord of teh Saxons in Engern. He married **N.N. of Eastphalia**, married 0755 ca.[129]

Children:

* i Bruno of Saxony b. 0756 ca, d. 0813 ca.

2493225009217. **N.N. of Eastphalia**.

2493225009218. **Widukind (Wittikind) of Engern**, b. bef 0778,[263] d. aft 0807,[263] buried in Engern,[263] emigrated in Duke of Westphalian Saxons. Opponent of Charlemagne. He married **Geva of (Denmark) Westfold**.

Children:

* i Wicibert of Westphalia.
* ii Hasalda.
iii Witekind II von Wettin.

2493225009219. **Geva of (Denmark) Westfold**.

2493225009240. **Ruthard**, b. 0715 ca,[273] d. 0776 bef,[273] emigrated in Count in the Argengau. He married **Hermenlindis**.

Children:

* i Welf II b. 0745 ca, d. 0800 bef.

2493225009241. **Hermenlindis**, d. 0757 aft.[273]

2493225009248. **Widukind (Wittikind) of Engern**, (see same person above) b. bef 0778,[263] d. aft 0807,[263] buried in Engern,[263] emigrated in Duke of Westphalian Saxons. He married **Geva of (Denmark) Westfold**.

Children:

* i Wicibert of Westphalia.
* ii Hasalda.
iii Witekind II von Wettin.

2493225009249. **Geva of (Denmark) Westfold**, (see same person above).

2493225009264. **Halfdan of Haithabu**, b. 0775/80,[285] d. 0810 in Walcheran,[285] emigrated in King of Haithabu. Died in battle. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hemming of Jutland.

2493225009265. **Unknown**.

2493225009488. **Michael II**, d. 0829, emigrated 0820 - 0829 in Emperor of Constantinople. "The Stammerer." He married[287] **Thecla**.

Children:

* i Theophilus.

2493225009489. **Thecla**.

2493225009490. **Marinos**, emigrated in Turmarch in Paphlagonia.[327] He married[327] **Theoctiste-Florine**.

Children:

* i Theodora.

2493225009491. **Theoctiste-Florine**.

2493225009552. **Bouchard**, emigrated in Minur Dominicur in Corsica. Known as "the Constable". He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Aubri.

2493225009553. **Unknown**.

2493225010304. **Childebrand I of Austrasia**, b. 0678, d. 0751,[153] emigrated in Lord of Perracy and Bougy. Count of Autun. He married **Rolande**.

Children:

* i Nivelon (Nibelung) I of Perracy.

* ii Sigibert of Rouergue.

2493225010305. **Rolande**.

2493225011552. **Pepin II of Heristal**, b. 0635/45 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium,[88] title 0680 - 0714 in Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia,[328] d. 16 Dec 0714 in Jupile, Meuse, France.[323,88] He married (1) **Plactruda**, married ca 0673.[315] Partner **Aupais (Concubine)**. Partner **Concubine 2**.

Children by Aupais (Concubine):

* i Childebrand I of Austrasia b. 0678, d. 0751.

* ii Charles Martel b. 0686, d. 22 Oct 0741.

2493225011553. **Aupais (Concubine)**, b. 0654 ca in Heristal, Liege, Belgium, d. in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, Franc.

2493225011554. **St Lievin (Leutwinus) of Treves**, d. 0713,[209] buried in Mettlach,[268] emigrated 0685 - 0704 in Count & Bishop of Trèves.[209] He married **N.N. of Neustria**.

Children:

* i Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves b. ca 0690, d. 0724.

* ii Gui of Treves b. 0706 bef, d. 0722 aft.

2493225011555. **N.N. of Neustria**.

2493225011556. **Martin of Laon**. He married **Bertha**.

Children:

* i Charibert (Cambert) of Laon b. 0694, d. 0747.

2493225011557. **Bertha**, emigrated in Merovingian Princess. Founded the Abbey of Prun in 0720.

2493225011564. **Houching of Allemania**, d. 0709,[249] emigrated in Duke of Allemania. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hnabi "Dux" of Allemania b. 0709 bef, d. 0788.

2493225011565. **Unknown**.

2493225011568. **Lambert of Hesbaye**, b. 0706 bef,[329] d. 0725 aft,[329] emigrated in occ in Hesbaye, ref number 352*44. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Robert of Hesbaye b. 0700 ca, d. 0750 aft.

* ii Sigrand (Sigramus) of Hesbaye.

2493225011569. **Unknown**.

2493225011570. **Charles Martel**, (see same person above) b. 0686 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium,[323] title in Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, title in King of the Franks, d. 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France,[315] buried in St Denis Basilica, Paris, France.[88] He married (1) **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**. He married (2) **Swanhilde of Bavaria**, married 0741.[315] He married (3) **Ruodhaid (Mistress)**.

Children by Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves:

i Childtrude (Hiltrude).

ii Carloman b. bet 706 - 716, d. 0754.

* iii Pepin III "the Short" of France b. 0714, d. 24 Sep 0768.

* iv Landrade of France b. ca 0720.

v Auda b. ca 0732, d. bef 0804.

Children by Swanhilde of Bavaria:

vi Grifo.

Children by Ruodhaid (Mistress):

vii Bernard b. bef 0732, d. 0787.

viii Hieronumus.

ix Remigius of Rouen.

2493225011571. **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**, (see same person above) b. ca 0690 in Austrasia, France,[88] d. 0724.[209,88]

2493225011586. **Duke Haudre**.
Children:
* i N.N..

2493225011588. **Aubri I de Blois**, emigrated in Count of Blois. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Aubri II de Blois.

2493225011589. **Unknown**.

2493225012008. **Jornithan**, d. ca 0818.[330]
Children:
* i Nominoe (Morvars) of Brittany.

2493225013008. **Garcia Jiminez**, d. 0839.[324] He married[324] **Munia**.
Children:
* i Jimeno Garcia.

2493225013009. **Munia**.

2493225013760. **Halfdan I Olafsson**, b. ca 0704 in Romerike, Norway,[141] d. 0750,[317] emigrated in King of the Uplanders of Sweden. Known as "Huitbein" (white leg). King of Salver and Vestfold. Conquered Roumarike; founded the temple at Skiringssal in the 8th century. He married **Asa Eysteinsson**.
Children:
* i Eistein I of Vestfold b. ca 0736, d. 0780.
* ii Gudrod Halfdansson b. ca 0738, d. 0810.

2493225013761. **Asa Eysteinsson**, b. 0709 ca in Uppland, Norway.[141]

2493225013762. **Eric**.
Children:
* i Hilda.

2493225013768. **Thrond**. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Eystein of Throndheim.

2493225013769. **Unknown**.

2493225013776. **Halfdan I Olafsson**, (see same person above) b. ca 0704 in Romerike, Norway,[141] d. 0750,[317] emigrated in King of the Uplanders of Sweden. He married **Asa Eysteinsson**.
Children:

* i Eistein I of Vestfold b. ca 0736, d. 0780.
* ii Gudrod Halfdansson b. ca 0738, d. 0810.

2493225013777. **Asa Eysteinsson**, (see same person above) b. 0709 ca in Uppland, Norway.[141]

2493225013778. **Harold**, d. ca 0800,[331] emigrated in King of Agder. Known as "Rids Keg" (red lips). He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Asa.

2493225013779. **Unknown**.

2493225013986. **Carloman**, b. bet 706 - 716,[88] title 0770 - 0747 in Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia,[292] d. 0754.[319] Died a monk at Montecassino. He married **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Rotrude.

2493225013987. **N.N.**.

2493225017664. **N.N.**, emigrated in Master of the Palace. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hunfrid of Istria b. 0804 bef, d. 0823 aft.

2493225017665. **Unknown**.

2493225017760. **Eahlmund (Edmund)**, b. ca 0758 in Wessex, England,[326] emigrated 0784 in King of Kent.[277] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Ecgberht III b. ca 0775, d. 04 Feb 0839.

2493225017761. **N.N.**, b. ca 0762 in Wessex, England.

2493225020736. **Eberhard I von Nordgau**, b. 0730 ca,[251] d. 0777,[251] emigrated in Count in the Nordgau and Hamelant. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Meginhard I von Nordgau.

2493225020737. **Unknown**.

2493225020800. **Begue II of Paris**, (see same person above) b. 0795 ca in Paris, Seine, France, d. 23 Apr 0861 aft,[276] emigrated in Count of Paris. He married **Alpaide**.

Children:

* i Adelaide of Paris b. 0855/60, d. 10 Nov 0901.
* ii Gebhard of Logenahe.

2493225020801. **Alpaide**, (see same person above) b. abt 0810 in France.

2493225020802. **Hunroch (Unruoch) of Friuli**, (see same person above) d. 0853 aft,[292] emigrated in Margrave of Friuli, Count of Ternois. He married **Engeltrude of Paris**.

Children:

* i Eberhard of Friuli.
* ii N.N. of Friuli.
* iii Amadeus of Burgundy.

2493225020803. **Engeltrude of Paris**, (see same person above).

2493225024640. **Heinrich of Wettergau**, d. 05 May 0795,[162] emigrated in Count of Wettergau and Oberrheingau. Count of Saalgau. He was slain. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Heinrich of Wettergau.

2493225024641. **Unknown**.

2493225060880. **Lievin de Narbonne**, d. 0878 aft,[321] emigrated in Vicount of Narbonne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Mayeul de Narbonne.

2493225060881. **Unknown**.

2493225060996. **Raoul de Ponthieu**, d. 0866,[236] emigrated in Count of Ponthieu. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Raoul of Laesoie.

2493225060997. **Unknown**.

2493225062400. **Childebrand I of Austrasia**, (see same person above) b. 0678, d. 0751,[153] emigrated in Lord of Perracy and Bougy. He married **Rolande**.

Children:

* i Nivelon (Nibelung) I of Perracy.
* ii Sigibert of Rouergue.

2493225062401. **Rolande**, (see same person above).

2493225063168. **Bonifacio I of Lucca**, d. bef 0785,[161] emigrated in A Frank of Lucca. Sent to Bavaria by Pepin "the Short" in ca. 0750.

Children:

* i Bonifacio II of Lucca.

2493225063176. **Gui of Hornbach**, d. 0814,[272] emigrated in Count on the Breton March. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Lambert of Nantes.

2493225063177. **Unknown**.

2493225063178. **Charlemagne**, (see same person above) b. 02 Apr 0742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia,[224] baptized 0754 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France, title 25 Dec 0800 in Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire,[209] d. 28 Jan 0813/4 in Aix la Chapelle,[209] buried in Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Pru. He married (1) **Himiltrude**, married ca 0768,[294] divorced 0770. He married (2) **Desiderata (Sibilla)**, married ca 0770,[295] annulled 0771,[295,88] b. in Lombard,[88] title in Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. He married (3) **Hildegarde of Swabia**, married 0771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.[283,88] He married (4) **Fastrada**, married 0784 in Worms,[88] d. 10 Aug 0794,[296] buried 0794 in St Albans, Mainz, Dau of the Count of Franconia. He married (5) **Luitgard**, married 0794,[88] b. in of Alamannia, d. 04 Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France,[297] buried Jun 0800 in St Martin de Beaumont-la-Ronce, Tours, Touraine, France. He married (6) **Gerswinda (Concubine)**, b. in a Saxon. He married (7) **Regina (Concubine)**. He married (8) **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

Children by Himiltrude:

* i Amaudru (Aupais).

ii Pepin the Hunchback b. ca 0769, d. 0811.

Children by Hildegarde of Swabia:

iii Charles the Younger b. 0772, d. 04 Dec 0811.

* iv Pepin I (Carloman) of Italy b. Apr 0773, d. 08 Jul 0810.

v Adelhaid b. 0774, d. young.

vi Hruodrud (Rotrude) b. 0775, d. 06 Jun 0810.

* vii Louis I "the Pious" of France b. 0778, d. 20 Jun 0840.

viii Lothaire b. 0778, d. 06 Feb 0779.

ix Bertha of France b. 0779, d. 0826.

x Gisela b. 0781, d. 0808.

xi Hildegard b. 0782, d. 0783.

Children by Fastrada:

xii Theodrada b. 0784, d. 09 Jan ____.

xiii Hiltrud b. 0787, d. bef 0814.

Children by Gerswinda (Concubine):

xiv Adaltrud b. 0774.

Children by Regina (Concubine):

xv Drogo b. 17 Jun 0801, d. 08 Dec 0855.

* xvi Hugh b. 0802, d. 14 Jun 0844.

Children by Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines):

* xvii Rothilde (Ruodhaid) b. 0775, d. 0810.

xviii Alpaida b. 0794.

xix Richbod b. 0805, d. 0844.

xx Theodoric b. 0807, d. ca 0819.

2493225063179. **Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind (Concubines)**.

40th Great-Grandparents

4986450018304. **Lambert (Lantbertus) II of Neustria**, b. bef 0670,[194] d. by 0741,[282] emigrated in Comes in Neustria and Austrasia. He married **Chrotlind**, married 0695 ca.[332]

Children:

* i Rutpert I b. 0689, d. by 0764.

4986450018305. **Chrotlind**.

4986450018306. **Adelheim**, emigrated in Count. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wiliswint of the Wormsgau.

4986450018307. **Unknown**, d. 0764.[194]

4986450018328. **St Lievin (Leutwinus) of Treves**, (see same person above) d. 0713,[209] buried in Mettlach,[268] emigrated 0685 - 0704 in Count & Bishop of Trèves.[209] He married **N.N. of Neustria**.

Children:

* i Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves b. ca 0690, d. 0724.

* ii Gui of Treves b. 0706 bef, d. 0722 aft.

4986450018329. **N.N. of Neustria**, (see same person above).

4986450018336. **Adalric (Ethic) of Alsace**, b. ca 0643 in Alsace, Lorraine, France, d. 20 Feb 0690 in France,[283] emigrated 0662 in Duke of Alsace.[283] Head of the Alsatian House of the Ethiconides. He married **Berswinde of Autun**, married in France.

Children:

i Eticho II of Lower Alsace b. 0673, d. aft 0698.

* ii Adalbert of Alsace b. ca 0675, d. 0722.

iii Ottilia of Alsace b. 0677.

iv Rosvinda of Alsace b. 0679.

v Hugo of Alsace b. 0781.

vi St-Odile of Alsace.

4986450018337. **Berswinde of Autun**, b. abt 0650 in Metz, Austrasia, France.

4986450018434. **Dietrich of Eastphalia**, emigrated in Count of Eastphalia, occupation war leader. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. of Eastphalia.

4986450018435. **Unknown**.

4986450018436. **Warnechin of Engern**, d. 0768,[333] emigrated 0758 - 0768 in King of Saxons.[333] Duke of Engern. He married[333] **Gunhilde of Rugen**.

Children:

i Imhild of Ingern.
* ii Widukind (Wittikind) of Engern b. bef 0778, d. aft 0807.

4986450018437. **Gunhilde of Rugen**. Of the Island of Rugen.

4986450018438. **Eystein of Westfold**, occupation Norwegian knight. Ruled in the Uplands. He married **Hild**.

Children:
* i Geva of (Denmark) Westfold.

4986450018439. **Hild**.

4986450018480. **Richbold**, b. 0690 ca,[273] d. 15 Jan 0761/2,[273] emigrated in Count in the Argengau. He married **Ermengarde**.

Children:
* i Ruthard b. 0715 ca, d. 0776 bef.

4986450018481. **Ermengarde**.

4986450018482. **Berthold**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:
* i Hermenlindis.

4986450018483. **Unknown**.

4986450018528. **Harold of Haithabu**, d. 0750 ca in Irish Sea,[285] emigrated in King of Haithabu. He married **Imhild of Ingern**.

Children:
* i Halfdan of Haithabu b. 0775/80, d. 0810.

4986450018529. **Imhild of Ingern**.

4986450018980. **Artavazd Mamikonian**, b. 0720,[334] d. ca 0778,[334] emigrated 0778 in Strategos of the Anatolians.[334] Migrated to Georgia 0771.

Children:
i Hmayeak b. 0755, d. 0780/97.
* ii Marinos.

4986450019104. **Guerin of Thurgovie**, d. 20 May 0772,[335] emigrated 0754 - 0772 in Count in the Thurgovie.[335] He married **Adelindis**.

Children:
* i Bouchard.
ii Milo de Narbonne.
* iii N.N..

4986450019105. **Adelindis**.

4986450020608. **Pepin II of Heristal**, (see same person above) b. 0635/45 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium,[88] title 0680 - 0714 in Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia,[328] d. 16 Dec 0714 in Jupile, Meuse, France.[323,88] He married (1) **Plactruda**, married ca 0673.[315] Partner **Aupais (Concubine)**. Partner **Concubine 2**.

Children by Aupais (Concubine):

* i Childebrand I of Austrasia b. 0678, d. 0751.
* ii Charles Martel b. 0686, d. 22 Oct 0741.

4986450020609. **Aupais (Concubine)**, (see same person above) b. 0654 ca in Heristal, Liege, Belgium, d. in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, Franc.

4986450020610. **Unknown**. He married **Bertha of Merovignia**.

Children:

* i Rolande.

4986450020611. **Bertha of Merovignia**.

4986450023104. **Ansegisel of Austrasia**, b. 0602 in Austrasia, France,[323] title 0632 in Mayor of the Palace of Siegbert,[249] d. bef 0679.[88] He was murdered by Gundewin. He married **St Begga of Landen**, married bef 0639.[323]

Children:

* i Pepin II of Heristal b. 0635/45, d. 16 Dec 0714.
* ii Martin of Laon.
iii Clotilda of Heristal.

4986450023105. **St Begga of Landen**, b. 0615 in Landen, Liege, Belgium,[249] d. 0693.[323]

4986450023108. **Guerin (Warin, Warinus) de Poitiers**, d. 0677,[329] emigrated in Count of the Palace of Poitiers. He married **Kunza (Gunza) of Metz**.

Children:

* i Lambert of Hesbaye b. 0706 bef, d. 0725 aft.
* ii St Lievin (Leutwinus) of Treves.

4986450023109. **Kunza (Gunza) of Metz**.

4986450023110. **Chrodobertus (Robert) II of Neustria**, d. Oct 0678 aft,[282] emigrated in Nobleman of Istria. Majordomo of King Chlodwig II, Count Palatine, Chancelor of King Chlotar III of Neustria. He married **Doda**.

Children:

* i Lambert (Lantbertus) II of Neustria b. bef 0670, d. by 0741.
* ii N.N. of Neustria.

4986450023111. **Doda**, d. 0678 aft.[282]

4986450023112. **Ansegisel of Austrasia**, (see same person above) b. 0602 in Austrasia, France,[323] title 0632 in Mayor of the Palace of Siegbert,[249] d. bef 0679.[88] He married **St Begga of Landen**, married bef 0639.[323]

Children:

* i Pepin II of Heristal b. 0635/45, d. 16 Dec 0714.
* ii Martin of Laon.
iii Clotilda of Heristal.

4986450023113. **St Begga of Landen**, (see same person above) b. 0615 in Landen, Liege, Belgium,[249] d. 0693.[323]

4986450023114. **Theodard**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bertha.

4986450023115. **Unknown**.

4986450023128. **Godefrey of Allemania**, b. 0679 bef,[283] d. 0709,[283] emigrated in Duke of Allemania. Held lands in the Thurgau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Houching of Allemania.
ii Lentfroy.
iii Thibaud.
iv Oatillo.

4986450023129. **Unknown**.

4986450023136. **Guerin (Warin, Warinus) de Poitiers**, (see same person above) d. 0677,[329] emigrated in Count of the Palace of Poitiers. He married **Kunza (Gunza) of Metz**.

Children:

* i Lambert of Hesbaye b. 0706 bef, d. 0725 aft.
* ii St Lievin (Leutwinus) of Treves.

4986450023137. **Kunza (Gunza) of Metz**, (see same person above).

4986450023176. **Unknown**. He married **Adela of Austrasia**.

Children:

* i Aubri I de Blois.

4986450023177. **Adela of Austrasia**, emigrated in Princess of Austrasia.

4986450024016. **Rivallon**, d. ca 0814.[330]

Children:

* i Jornithan.

4986450026016. **Inigo Arista**, d. 0867,[324] emigrated 0826 in King of Pamplona (Navarre). He married[324] **Ximinia (Thelma) of Biscay**.

Children:

* i Garcia Jiminez.

4986450026017. **Ximinia (Thelma) of Biscay**.

4986450027520. **Olaf Ingjaldsson**, b. 0682 ca in Vaermland, Sweden,[141] d. 0710 ca,[221] emigrated in King of Vermaland, Sweeden. Known as "Trekalia" (tree-hewer). Sacrificed his own people in time of famine. The last Yngling ruler of Uppsala; settled in West Sweeden. He married **Solveig Halfdannson**.

Children:

* i Halfdan I Olafsson b. ca 0704, d. 0750.

4986450027521. **Solveig Halfdannson**, b. 0684 ca in Sweden.[221]

4986450027522. **Eystein "Hardrade"**, b. ca 0683 in Uppland, Norway,[141] emigrated in Earl of Throdheim.[317] He married **Solveig Halfdansson**.

Children:

* i Asa Eysteinsson b. 0709 ca.

4986450027523. **Solveig Halfdansson**, b. ca 0688 in Uppland, Norway.[141]

4986450027524. **Agnar**.

Children:

* i Eric.

4986450027972. **Charles Martel**, (see same person above) b. 0686 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium,[323] title in Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, title in King of the Franks, d. 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France,[315] buried in St Denis Basilica, Paris, France.[88] He married (1) **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**. He married (2) **Swanhilde of Bavaria**, married 0741.[315] He married (3) **Ruodhaid (Mistress)**.

Children by Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves:

i Childtrude (Hiltrude).

* ii Carloman b. bet 706 - 716, d. 0754.

* iii Pepin III "the Short" of France b. 0714, d. 24 Sep 0768.

* iv Landrade of France b. ca 0720.

v Auda b. ca 0732, d. bef 0804.

Children by Swanhilde of Bavaria:

vi Grifo.

Children by Ruodhaid (Mistress):

vii Bernard b. bef 0732, d. 0787.

viii Hieronumus.

ix Remigius of Rouen.

4986450027973. **Chrotrude (Rotroude) of Treves**, (see same person above) b. ca 0690 in Austrasia, France,[88] d. 0724.[209,88]

4986450027974. **Alard**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N..

4986450027975. **Unknown**.

4986450035328. **Guerin of Thurgovie**, (see same person above) d. 20 May 0772,[335] emigrated 0754 - 0772 in Count in the Thurgovie.[335] He married **Adelindis**.

Children:

* i Bouchard.

ii Milo de Narbonne.

* iii N.N..

4986450035329. **Adelindis**, (see same person above).

4986450035520. **Eafa**, b. 0732 ca in Wessex, England,[326] ref number 2181111326541. Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eahlmund (Edmund) b. ca 0758.

4986450035521. **Unknown**, b. abt 0738 in Wessex, England.

4986450035522. **Ethelbert II**, b. in England, d. 0762,[336] emigrated 0725 - 0762 in King of Kent.[336] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Egbert II King of Kent.

ii Eadbert Praen King of Kent.

* iii N.N. b. ca 0762.

4986450035523. **Unknown**.

4986450041472. **Alberic von Nordgau**, b. ca 0698,[251] d. 0735,[251] emigrated in Count of Alsace.[337] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eberhard I von Nordgau b. 0730 ca, d. 0777.

4986450041473. **Unknown**.

4986450049280. **Rupert**, d. 0782 aft,[162] emigrated in Count in the Oberrheingau (Thorgau). Count in the Breisgau and in the Zurichgau. He married **Angila**.

Children:

* i Heinrich of Wettergau.

4986450049281. **Angila**.

4986450121760. **N.N. de Narbonne**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Lievin de Narbonne.

4986450121761. **Unknown**.

4986450121992. **N.N. de Ponthieu**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Raoul de Ponthieu.

ii Judith von Altdorf.

4986450121993. **Unknown**.

4986450126336. **Richbald**.

Children:

* i Bonifacio I of Lucca.

4986450126352. **Lambert of Hornbach**, (see same person above) b. 0760 bef,[268] d. 0783 aft,[268] emigrated 0760 - 0783 ca in Count of Hornbach.[272] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Waldrat of Hornbach.

ii Werner von Lobdengau b. 0783 bef, d. 0814.

* iii Gui of Hornbach.

iv Guiburc of Hornbach.

4986450126353. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

41st Great-Grandparents

9972900036608. **Chrodobertus (Robert) II of Neustria**, (see same person above) d. Oct 0678 aft,[282] emigrated in Nobleman of Istria. He married **Doda**.

Children:

* i Lambert (Lantbertus) II of Neustria b. bef 0670, d. by 0741.

* ii N.N. of Neustria.

9972900036609. **Doda**, (see same person above) d. 0678 aft.[282]

9972900036610. **Thierry III**, d. 0691,[332] emigrated 0678 - 0691 in King of Austrasia.[186] He married **St Amalaberga**.

Children:

* i Chrotlind.

ii Clovis III.

iii Childebert III.

9972900036611. **St Amalaberga**.

9972900036672. **Lendisius**, b. ca 0620 in France, d. 0680.[338] Steward of Theodoric III, King of France. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adalric (Ethic) of Alsace b. ca 0643, d. 20 Feb 0690.

9972900036673. **Unknown**, b. abt 0624 in France.

9972900036674. **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Berswinde of Autun b. abt 0650.

ii Blidechildis.

9972900036872. **Dieterick of Saxony**, d. 0740,[333] emigrated 0691 - 0740 in King of Saxons.[333] He married[333] **Dobzogera of Wenden**.

Children:

* i Warnechin of Engern.

9972900036873. **Dobzogera of Wenden**.

9972900036878. **Eric Agnarsson**, b. in Westfold, occupation Siklinger. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hild.

9972900036879. **Unknown**.

9972900037056. **Hraeric**. He married[318] **Auda of Roeskilda**.

Children:

* i Harold of Haithabu.

ii Halfdan Mildi.

iii Geva.

iv Sigurd of Haithabu.

9972900037057. **Auda of Roeskilda**.

9972900037058. **Warnechin of Engern**, (see same person above) d. 0768,[333] emigrated 0758 - 0768 in King of Saxons.[333] He married[333] **Gunhilde of Rugen**.

Children:

* i Imhild of Ingern.

* ii Widukind (Wittikind) of Engern b. bef 0778, d. aft 0807.

9972900037059. **Gunhilde of Rugen**, (see same person above).

9972900037960. **Hmayeak (Theodore Myakes) Mamikonian**, emigrated 0703 - 0712 in Patrician.[334]

Children:

* i Artavazd Mamikonian b. 0720, d. ca 0778.

9972900038208. **Robert of Hesbaye**, b. 0700 ca,[335] d. 0750 aft,[335] emigrated in Count of Hesbaye. He married **Williswinda**.

Children:

* i Guerin of Thurgovie.

9972900038209. **Williswinda**.

9972900046208. **St Arnulf of Metz**, b. 13 Aug 0582 ca in Heristal, Austrasia, France,[323] title 0612 in Bishop of Metz,[323] title in Mayor of the Palace, d. 16 Aug 0640 in Abbey of Remiremont,[339] buried in Metz, Austrasia, France. Tutor of Dagobert. He married **Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal**, married ca 0596.[323]

Children:

i St Clodoulf of Metz b. 0596, d. 0690.
ii Walchigise of Verdun.
* iii Ansegisel of Austrasia b. 0602, d. bef 0679.

9972900046209. **Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal**, b. ca 0586 in Old Saxony,[315] event 0612 in Became a nun at Trèves,[323] d. aft 0612.

9972900046210. **Pepin I "the Old" of Landen**, b. ca 0591 in Landen, Austrasia, France, title 0623 in Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia,[340] d. 0639.[341] He married **Iduberga (St Itta) of Austrasia**.

Children:

* i St Begga of Landen b. 0615, d. 0693.
ii Grimoald of Landen b. 0616, d. 0656.
iii Bavo (Allowin) b. 0622, d. 0659.
iv St Gertrude of Nivelles b. 0626, d. 17 Mar 0659.

9972900046211. **Iduberga (St Itta) of Austrasia**, b. ca 0592 in Landen, Austrasia, France, d. 0652.[340]

9972900046216. **Bodilon**, emigrated in Nobleman. An Austrasian, Neustrian, or Burgundian nobleman. He married **Sigrada (Sigree)**.

Children:

* i Guerin (Warin, Warinus) de Poitiers.
ii St Léger.

9972900046217. **Sigrada (Sigree)**.

9972900046218. **St Clodoulf of Metz**, b. 0596,[329] title ca 0650 in Bishop of Metz,[323] d. 0690.[323]

Children:

* i Kunza (Gunza) of Metz.
ii Bazin.

9972900046220. **Lambert I (Lantbertus) of Neustria**, d. 0650 aft,[282] emigrated in Nobleman in Neustria. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Chrodobertus (Robert) II of Neustria.

9972900046221. **Unknown**.

9972900046228. **Theotar**, d. 0682 aft.[316] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theodard.

9972900046229. **Unknown**.

9972900046256. **Theodo II of Bavaria**, emigrated in Duke of Bavaria. He married **Regintrude of Austrasia**.

Children:

* i Godefrey of Allemania b. 0679 bef, d. 0709.

9972900046257. **Regintrude of Austrasia**.

9972900046354. **Dagobert II of Austrasia**, b. 0652,[342] d. 0678,[342] emigrated 0676 in King of Austrasia.[218] He married **Mechtilde**.

Children:

* i Adela of Austrasia.

ii Clotaire IV.

9972900046355. **Mechtilde**.

9972900048032. **Berdic "le Grand"**, d. ca 0799.[330]

Children:

* i Rivallon.

9972900052032. **Ximeno (Simon of Bigorre) of Gascony**, d. 0816,[324] emigrated in Count of Bigorre.[302] He married[324] **Munia**.

Children:

* i Inigo Arista.

9972900052033. **Munia**.

9972900052034. **Zeno of Biscay**, emigrated in Count of Biscay.[324]

Children:

* i Ximinia (Thelma) of Biscay.

9972900055040. **Ingjald Braut-Onundson**, b. 0660 ca in Sweden,[221] emigrated in King of Uppsala, Sweeden. The last Fray-born pagan sacrol "peace king" with human sacrifice in his own family. He married **Gauthild Algautsson**.

Children:

* i Olaf Ingjaldsson b. 0682 ca, d. 0710 ca.

9972900055041. **Gauthild Algautsson**, b. ca 0664 in Sweden.[141]

9972900055042. **Halfdan of Sweden**. Known as "Guldand" (gold tooth). He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Solveig Halfdannson b. 0684 ca.

9972900055043. **Unknown**.

9972900055948. **Unknown**, emigrated in Ancestor of the Margraves of Spoleto. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Alard.

ii Garnier.

9972900055949. **Unknown**.

9972900071040. **Eoppa**, b. 0706 ca in Wessex, England, d. 0726.[326] Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eafa b. 0732 ca.

9972900071041. **Unknown**, b. abt 0711 in Wessex, England.

9972900071044. **Wihtred**, b. in England, emigrated in King of Kent. He married (1) **Cynegyth**. He married (2) **Ethelburga**. He married (3) **Werberga**.

Children by Cynegyth:

* i Ethelbert II.

ii Eadbert King of Kent.

Children by Werberga:

iii Alric King of Kent.

9972900071045. **Cynegyth**.

9972900082944. **Eticho II of Lower Alsace**, b. 0673, d. aft 0698,[251] emigrated in Count of Alsace.[337]

Children:

* i Alberic von Nordgau b. ca 0698, d. 0735.

9972900098560. **Rutpert I**, (see same person above) b. 0689,[282] d. by 0764,[282] emigrated in Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormsgau. He married **Wiliswint of the Wormsgau**, married 0730.[282]

Children:

* i Thuringbert (Turincbertus) b. bef 0764, d. aft 0770.

* ii Rupert.

iii Cancor.

9972900098561. **Wiliswint of the Wormsgau**, (see same person above) emigrated in Heiress of Wormsgau.

9972900243520. **N.N. de Narbonne**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Narbonne.

9972900243521. **Unknown**.

42nd Great-Grandparents

19945800073220. **Clovis II**, b. 0634,[332] d. 0657,[332] emigrated 0638 - 0656 in King of Neustria.[186] He married **Balthild**.

Children:

* i Thierry III.
ii Clotaire III.
iii Childeric II.

19945800073221. **Balthild**.

19945800073222. **Wandregisi**. He married **Farahild**.

Children:

* i St Amalaberga.

19945800073223. **Farahild**.

19945800073344. **Erchembaldus**, b. ca 0590 in France, d. 0661.[338] Steward of Clodocaeus II. He married **Leudefindis**.

Children:

* i Lendisius b. ca 0620, d. 0680.

19945800073345. **Leudefindis**, b. abt 0594 in France.

19945800073744. **Sighard of Saxony**, d. 0691,[333] emigrated 0633 - 0691 in King of Saxons.[333] He married[333] **Julanda**.

Children:

* i Dieterick of Saxony.

19945800073745. **Julanda**.

19945800073746. **Billung of Wenden**, emigrated in King of Wenden.[333]

Children:

* i Dobzogera of Wenden.

19945800074112. **Hraeric of Lethra**.

Children:

* i Hraeric.

19945800075920. **Artavazd Mamikonian**, b. 0650/5,[334] d. ca 0693,[334] emigrated in Nakharar (Prince).[343]

Children:

* i Hmayeak (Theodore Myakes) Mamikonian.

19945800076416. **Lambert of Hesbaye**, (see same person above) b. 0706 bef,[329] d. 0725 aft,[329] emigrated in occ in Hesbaye, ref number 352*44. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Robert of Hesbaye b. 0700 ca, d. 0750 aft.

* ii Sigrand (Sigramus) of Hesbaye.

19945800076417. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

19945800076418. **Alleaume**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Williswinda.

19945800076419. **Unknown**.

19945800092416. **Bodegeisel II of Aquitaine**, title in Governor of Aquitaine, d. 0588 in Carthage, Africa.[176] Known as "Dux". He was murdered at Carthage returning from an embassy at Constantinople. He married **Oda of Suevia**.

Children:

* i St Arnulf of Metz b. 13 Aug 0582 ca, d. 16 Aug 0640.

19945800092417. **Oda of Suevia**, b. 0534.

19945800092418. **Arnoldus**, title 0601 - 0611 in Bishop of Metz.[344] Arnoald

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Arnoald, also called Arnoldus or Arnual (ca 560 – ca 611), was a Bishop of Metz between 601 and 609 or 611, the successor of Agilulf, and a Margrave of Schelde. He was the son of Ansbertus, a Senator, and wife Blithilde.

Married before 584 to Oda (?), born ca 564. Scholars looking to replace the traditions that would make Arnulf of Metz the son of Arnould have proposed alternative relationships between Arnoald and the Carolingians. Proposed solutions would make him father of one of the following:

Saint Itta, married to Pippin of Landen

Dode or Doda, who became a nun in 612 at Treves becoming called also Clothilde of Treves, born ca 584, married ca 596 to Arnulf of Metz

Father of St. Arnulf of Metz

It is a subject of much debate among genealogists whether or not Arnoald is the father of Arnulf bishop of Metz, who, according to Christian Settipani's early publications, is a perfect candidate. Settipani contradicts himself in newer publications, stating that Arnulf of Metz couldn't have been Arnoald's son given to no mention of the former having any royal blood. Further speculation indicate Arnulf's father could be a Bodegisel, based on documents from old Frankish legends. This statement is also uncertain. He states instead that Arnoald was Arnulf's father in law. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal b. ca 0586, d. aft 0612.

* ii Iduberga (St Itta) of Austrasia b. ca 0592, d. 0652.

19945800092419. **Unknown**.

19945800092420. **Carloman**, b. ca 0570, title in Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia,[341] d. 0615.[341]

Children:

* i Pepin I "the Old" of Landen b. ca 0591, d. 0639.

19945800092422. **Arnoldus**, (see same person above) title 0601 - 0611 in Bishop of Metz.[344] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal b. ca 0586, d. aft 0612.

* ii Iduberga (St Itta) of Austrasia b. ca 0592, d. 0652.

19945800092423. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

19945800092432. **St-Liutvin**, emigrated in Bishop of Treves. Founder of the monastery of Mettlach in the Saar before 0600. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bodilon.

19945800092433. **Unknown**.

19945800092434. **Ansaud**. He married **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Sigrada (Sigree).

19945800092435. **N.N.**.

19945800092436. **St Arnulf of Metz**, (see same person above) b. 13 Aug 0582 ca in Heristal, Austrasia, France,[323] title 0612 in Bishop of Metz,[323] title in Mayor of the Palace, d. 16 Aug 0640 in Abbey of Remiremont,[339] buried in Metz, Austrasia, France. He married **Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal**, married ca 0596.[323]

Children:

* i St Clodoulf of Metz b. 0596, d. 0690.

ii Walchigise of Verdun.

* iii Ansegisel of Austrasia b. 0602, d. bef 0679.

19945800092437. **Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) de Heristal**, (see same person above) b. ca 0586 in Old Saxony,[315] event 0612 in Became a nun at Trèves,[323] d. aft 0612.

19945800092440. **Chrodobertus (Robert) I of Neustria**, emigrated 0630 in Nobleman in Neustria.[282] A teacher of King Dagobert I. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Lambert I (Lantbertus) of Neustria.

19945800092441. **Unknown**.

19945800092512. **Fara II of Bavaria**, emigrated in Duke of Bavaria. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theodo II of Bavaria.

19945800092513. **Unknown**.

19945800092514. **Dagobert I**, b. 0602,[342] d. 0639,[342] emigrated 0622 - 0628 in King of Austrasia.[342] King of France, 0613 - 0628. Greatest of the Merovingian kings. He married (1) **Gometrude**. He married (2) **Nantilda**. He married (3) **Wulfegunde**. He married (4) **Berthilde**.

Children by Gometrude:

* i Regintrude of Austrasia.

ii Sigebert III of Austrasia b. 0630, d. 0656.

Children by Nantilda:

* iii Clovis II b. 0634, d. 0657.

19945800092515. **Gometrude**.

19945800092708. **Sigebert III of Austrasia**, b. 0630,[342] d. 0656,[342] emigrated 0639 - 0654 in King of Austrasia.[342] He married **Hymnegilde**.

Children:

* i Dagobert II of Austrasia b. 0652, d. 0678.

19945800092709. **Hymnegilde**.

19945800096064. **Daniel**.

Children:

* i Berdic "le Grand".

19945800104064. **Adelrico of Gascony**, d. 0812,[324] emigrated in Duke of Gascony.[302]

Children:

* i Ximeno (Simon of Bigorre) of Gascony.

19945800110080. **Braut-Onund Ingvarsson**, b. 0636 ca in Sweden.[221] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ingjald Braut-Onundson b. 0660 ca.

19945800110081. **Unknown**.

19945800110082. **Algout Gautreksson**, b. 0639 ca in Sweden.[141] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gauthild Algautsson b. ca 0664.

19945800110083. **Unknown**.

19945800142080. **Ingild**, b. 0680 ca in Wessex, England, d. 0718 in England.[345] Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Eoppa b. 0706 ca, d. 0726.

19945800142081. **Unknown**, b. abt 0685 in Wessex, England.

19945800142088. **EGBERT I**, b. in England, emigrated in King of Kent. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Eadric King of Kent.

* ii Wihtred.

19945800142089. **Unknown**.

19945800165888. **Adalric (Ethic) of Alsace**, (see same person above) b. ca 0643 in Alsace, Lorraine, France, d. 20 Feb 0690 in France,[283] emigrated 0662 in Duke of Alsace.[283] He married **Berswinde of Autun**, married in France.

Children:

* i Eticho II of Lower Alsace b. 0673, d. aft 0698.

* ii Adalbert of Alsace b. ca 0675, d. 0722.

iii Ottilia of Alsace b. 0677.

iv Rosvinda of Alsace b. 0679.

v Hugo of Alsace b. 0781.

vi St-Odile of Alsace.

19945800165889. **Berswinde of Autun**, (see same person above) b. abt 0650 in Metz, Austrasia, France.

19945800487040. **Milo de Narbonne**, d. 0782,[321] emigrated in Count of Narbonne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. de Narbonne.

19945800487041. **Unknown**.

43rd Great-Grandparents

39891600146440. **Dagobert I**, (see same person above) b. 0602,[342] d. 0639,[342] emigrated 0622 - 0628 in King of Austrasia.[342] He married (1) **Gometrude**. He married (2) **Nantilda**. He married (3) **Wulfegunde**. He married (4) **Berthilde**.

Children by Gometrude:

* i Regintrude of Austrasia.

* ii Sigebert III of Austrasia b. 0630, d. 0656.

Children by Nantilda:

* iii Clovis II b. 0634, d. 0657.

39891600146441. **Nantilda**.

39891600146444. **Walchisus**. He married **Waldrada**.

Children:

* i Wandregisi.

39891600146445. **Waldrada**.

39891600146446. **Hermanfried**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Farahild.

39891600146447. **Unknown**.

39891600146688. **Ega**, b. abt 0560 in France, occupation Steward.[338] He married **Gerberga**.

Children:

* i Erchembaldus b. ca 0590, d. 0661.

39891600146689. **Gerberga**, b. ca 0564, d. 0646.[346]

39891600147488. **Berthold of Saxony**, emigrated 0568 - 0633 in King of Saxons.[333]

Children:

* i Sighard of Saxony.

39891600148224. **Halfdan Frodasson**, b. 0503 ca in Denmark,[210] emigrated in King of Denmark.[318] He married **Sigris**.

Children:

i Helgi Halfdansson b. 0528 ca.

ii Hroar Halfdansson b. 0526 ca.

* iii Hraeric of Lethra.

39891600148225. **Sigris**.

39891600151840. **Hamazasp III Mamikonian**, b. 0610,[334] d. 0658,[334] emigrated 0654 - 0658 in Curopalate of Armenia,[334] occupation Mamikonian Marzpan.[334] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

i Moushegh III Mamikonian.

* ii Artavazd Mamikonian b. 0650/5, d. ca 0693.

39891600151841. **N.N.**.

39891600184832. **Bodegeisel I**, d. 0581.[176] He married **Palatina of Troyes**.

Children:

* i Bodegeisel II of Aquitaine.

39891600184833. **Palatina of Troyes**.

39891600184836. **Ansbertus**, title in Gallo-Roman Senator, d. 0601.[338] Lord on the Moselle, Margrave on the Shelde. He married **Blithilda**.

Children:

* i Arnoldus.

ii Erchenaud.

39891600184837. **Blithilda**, title in Princess of Cologne.

39891600184870. **Leutharius**. He married[347] **Gerberge of Burgundy**.

Children:

* i N.N..

39891600184871. **Gerberge of Burgundy**.

39891600184880. **Charibert of Neustria**, d. 0636 aft,[282] emigrated in Nobleman in Neustria. Married his cousin. He married **Wulfgurd of Paris**.

Children:

* i Chrodobertus (Robert) I of Neustria.

39891600184881. **Wulfgurd of Paris**.

39891600185024. **Chrodald of Bavaria**, d. 0624.[249] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Fara II of Bavaria.

39891600185025. **Unknown**.

39891600185028. **Clothaire II**, b. 0584,[342] d. 0629 in Paris,[342] emigrated 0613 - 0623 in King of France, King of Neustria (0584).[342] Signed the "Perpetual Constitution", an early Magna Carta, in 0615. He married **Haldetrude**.

Children:

* i Dagobert I b. 0602, d. 0639.

ii Charibert II of Aquitaine b. 0608, d. 0631.

39891600185029. **Haldetrude**, d. 0604.[342]

39891600185416. **Dagobert I**, (see same person above) b. 0602,[342] d. 0639,[342] emigrated 0622 - 0628 in King of Austrasia.[342] He married (1) **Gometrude**. He married (2) **Nantilda**. He married (3) **Wulfegunde**. He married (4) **Berthilde**.

Children by Gometrude:

* i Regintrude of Austrasia.

* ii Sigebert III of Austrasia b. 0630, d. 0656.

Children by Nantilda:

* iii Clovis II b. 0634, d. 0657.

39891600185417. **Gometrude**, (see same person above).

39891600192128. **N.N.**.
Children:
* i Daniel.

39891600208128. **Loup II of Gascony**, d. 0778,[324] emigrated in Duke of Gascony.[348]
Children:
* i Adelrico of Gascony.

39891600220160. **Ingvar Eysteinsson**, b. 0616 ca in Sweden.[221] He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Braut-Onund Ingvarsson b. 0636 ca.

39891600220161. **Unknown**.

39891600220164. **Gautrek**. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Algout Gautreksson b. 0639 ca.

39891600220165. **Unknown**.

39891600284160. **Cenred**, b. 0644 bef in Wessex, England,[326] d. 0694 aft,[326] emigrated in Under-ruler of Somerset. Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Ine.
* ii Ingild b. 0680 ca, d. 0718.
iii Cwenburga.
iv Cuthburga.

39891600284161. **Unknown**.

39891600284176. **Earconbert**, b. in England, emigrated in King of Kent. He married **Sexburga**.
Children:
* i EGBERT I.
ii Hlothere King of Kent.
iii Earcongota.
iv Eormengild.

39891600284177. **Sexburga**, b. in England.

39891600974080. **Guerin of Thurgovie**, (see same person above) d. 20 May 0772,[335] emigrated 0754 - 0772 in Count in the Thurgovie.[335] He married **Adelindis**.
Children:
* i Bouchard.
* ii Milo de Narbonne.

* iii N.N..

39891600974081. **Adelindis**, (see same person above).

44th Great-Grandparents

79783200293378. **Richemeres**, b. 0538, emigrated in Duke of Franconia.[338] He married **Gertrudis**.

Children:

* i Gerberga b. ca 0564, d. 0646.

79783200293379. **Gertrudis**, b. 0540, d. 0655,[338] emigrated in Duchess of Franconia.

79783200294976. **Bodicus of Saxony**, d. 0568,[333] emigrated in Prince of Saxons.[333]

Children:

* i Berthold of Saxony.

79783200296448. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, b. ca 0479 in Denmark,[280] d. 0548,[318] emigrated in King of Denmark.[318] He married[318] **Hilda of Vandals**.

Children:

* i Halfdan Frodasson b. 0503 ca.

79783200296449. **Hilda of Vandals**, emigrated in Princess of the Vandals.[318]

79783200303680. **Dawith (David) Mamikonian**, b. 0580,[334] emigrated in Nakharar in Taraun?,[334] occupation priest?

Children:

i Moushegh.

ii Grigor I.

* iii Hamazasp III Mamikonian b. 0610, d. 0658.

79783200303682. **Theodore I**, emigrated in Prince Rshtuni, Patrician.[349]

Children:

* i N.N..

79783200369664. **Munderic**, b. 0500 ca in Vitry-en-Perthois,[176] d. 0532,[176] emigrated in Lord of Vitry-en-Parthois. He was very young when his father was murdered. He revolted against Thierry I who killed him. He married **Arthemia**.

Children:

i St Gondolfus.

* ii Bodegeisel I.

79783200369665. **Arthemia**. She may have been a sister of Sacerdos, Gallo-Roman Archbishop of Lyons, 0542-559.

79783200369666. **Gallus Magnus**, buried in Briord,[350] emigrated 0562 ca in Bishop of Troyes,[176] occupation Gallo-Roman Senator. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Palatina of Troyes.

79783200369667. **Unknown**.

79783200369672. **Ferreolus**, title in Senator in Narbonne.[351] He married[351] **Dode**.

Children:

* i Ansbertus.

79783200369673. **Dode**, emigrated in Abbess of St Pierre de Rheims.[351]

79783200369674. **Cloderic "the Parricide"**, d. 0509,[323] title in King of Cologne. Murdered by agents of Clovis I. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Munderic b. 0500 ca, d. 0532.

* ii Blithilda.

79783200369675. **Unknown**. She was a kinswoman of Clothilda, the Burgundian Queen of Clovis.

79783200369740. **Erchenaud**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Leutharius.

79783200369741. **Unknown**.

79783200369742. **Ricomer of Burgundy**, emigrated in Duke of Burgundy.[347]

Children:

* i Gerberge of Burgundy.

79783200370048. **Theudelinde of Bavaria**, d. 0625.[249] He married **Agilolf**.

Children:

* i Chrodald of Bavaria.

79783200370049. **Agilolf**, b. in Lombard.

79783200370056. **Chilperic I of Soissons**, b. 0523,[348] d. 0584,[342] emigrated 0561 - 0584 in King of Soissons.[186] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Galswinth**, Strangled in her bed by Fredegund, Chilperic's jealous mistress. He married (3) **Fredegunde**.

Children by Fredegunde:

* i Clothaire II b. 0584, d. 0629.

79783200370057. **Fredegunde**, b. 0543,[342] d. 0597.[342] "One of the most bloodthirsty women in history." She was the maid of Chilperic's first wife [Stuart p.216].

79783200384256. **Alan II "Ole Long" of Brittany**, d. 0690,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330]

Children:

* i N.N..
ii Agatha of Brittany.

79783200416256. **Waifar of Aquitaine**, d. 0768,[348] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine.[348] He married[348] **Adele of Gascony**.

Children:

* i Loup II of Gascony.

79783200416257. **Adele of Gascony**.

79783200440320. **Eystein Adilsson**, b. 0594 ca in Sweden.[221] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ingvar Eysteinsson b. 0616 ca.

79783200440321. **Unknown**.

79783200568320. **Ceolwald**, b. 0622 ca in Wessex, England,[326] d. 0688 aft,[326] emigrated in Under-ruler of Wessex. Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Cenred b. 0644 bef, d. 0694 aft.

79783200568321. **Unknown**.

79783200568352. **EADBALD King of Kent**, b. in England. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Emma**.

Children by Unknown:

i Mildred (Miltrude) Abbess of Lyminge.

Children by Emma:

ii Eormenred Sub-King of Kent.
* iii Earconbert.
iv St Eanswythe Abbess of Folkestone.

79783200568353. **Emma**.

79783200568354. **Anna**, b. in East Anglia, England, emigrated in King of East Anglia. King of East Anglia 633-654. He married **Saewara**.

Children:

* i Sexburga.
ii Etheldreda.
iii Wihtburga.

79783200568355. **Saewara**.

45th Great-Grandparents

159566400586758. **Ansbertus of Moselle**, b. 0506, d. 0570.[346] He married **Blithildis**.

Children:

* i Gertrudis b. 0540, d. 0655.

159566400586759. **Blithildis**, b. 0523.

159566400589952. **Hulderick of Saxony**, d. 0540,[333] emigrated 0524 - 0540 in King of Saxons.[333]

Children:

* i Bodicus of Saxony.

159566400592896. **Fridleif Frodasson**, b. 0456 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frodi Fridleifsson b. ca 0479, d. 0548.

159566400592897. **Unknown**.

159566400592898. **Hilderic of Vandals**, d. 0530,[352] emigrated 0522 - 0530 in King of Vandals in Africa.[352] Royal Vandal line possibly going back to Genseric who conquered much of Africa about 0425-0455 AD.

Children:

* i Hilda of Vandals.

159566400607360. **Vahan II Mamikonian**, b. 0555,[334] d. ca 0600,[334] emigrated c0593 - 0600 in Mamikonian Prince of Taraun.[334]

Children:

* i Dawith (David) Mamikonian b. 0580.

159566400739328. **Cloderic "the Parricide"**, (see same person above) d. 0509,[323] title in King of Cologne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Munderic b. 0500 ca, d. 0532.

* ii Blithilda.

159566400739329. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

159566400739332. **Magnus vir Clarissimus**, b. in Briord, Ain, France. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gallus Magnus.

159566400739333. **Unknown**.

159566400739344. **Tonantius "Vis Clarisimus" Ferreolus**, title in Roman Commander at the Battle of Chalons. He married[353] **Industria**.

Children:

* i Ferreolus.

ii Agibulfer.

iii Firminus.

159566400739345. **Industria**.

159566400739348. **Sigebert I**, d. 0509,[323] emigrated in King of Cologne. Known as "the Lame". Murdered by his own son at the instigation of Clovis I. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Cloderic "the Parricide".

159566400739349. **Unknown**.

159566400739480. **Ansbertus**, (see same person above) title in Gallo-Roman Senator, d. 0601.[338] He married **Blithilda**.

Children:

* i Arnoldus.
* ii Erchenaud.

159566400739481. **Blithilda**, (see same person above) title in Princess of Cologne.

159566400740096. **Garibaldi I of Bavaria**, d. 0612,[354] emigrated 0598 in Duke of Lower Bavaria.[354] He married **Waldrada of Lombards**.

Children:

* i Theudelinde of Bavaria.
ii Gundwald of Lombards.

159566400740097. **Waldrada of Lombards**.

159566400740112. **Clothaire I**, b. 0500,[342] d. 0561,[342] emigrated 0558 in King of France.[342] King of Soissons, 0511, King of Orleans, 0524. He married (1) **Ingonde**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Unknown**. He married (5) **Rodegunde of Franks**.

Children by Ingonde:

i Chramm.
ii Sigebert I b. 0521, d. 0575.
* iii Blithildis b. 0523.
iv Caribert.
v Guntram.

Children by Rodegunde of Franks:

* vi Chilperic I of Soissons b. 0523, d. 0584.

159566400740113. **Rodegunde of Franks**, emigrated in Princess of Thuringian Franks.

159566400768512. **Judicael of Brittany**, d. 17 Dec 0658,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330] He married[330] **Morone**.

Children:

* i Alan II "Ole Long" of Brittany.

159566400768513. **Morone**.

159566400832512. **Hunzold of Aquitaine**, d. 0774,[348] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine.[348]

Children:

* i Waifar of Aquitaine.

159566400832514. **Loup I of Gascony**, emigrated in Duke of Gascony.[324]

Children:

* i Adele of Gascony.

159566400880640. **Adils Ottarsson**, b. 0572 ca in Sweden.[221] He married **Yrsa Helgasson**.

Children:

* i Eystein Adilsson b. 0594 ca.

159566400880641. **Yrsa Helgasson**, b. 0565 ca in Denmark.[141]

159566401136640. **Cuthwulf**, b. 0593 bef in Wessex, England,[326] emigrated in Under-ruler of Wessex. Did not rule. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ceolwald b. 0622 ca, d. 0688 aft.

ii Cynegils b. 0635.

159566401136641. **Unknown**.

159566401136704. **ETHELBERT I King of Kent**, b. in England. He married (1) **Bertha**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by Bertha:

* i EADBALD King of Kent.

ii Ethelburga.

159566401136705. **Bertha**, b. in France.

159566401136706. **Theudebert II King of Austrasia**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Emma.

159566401136707. **Unknown**.

159566401136708. **Eni**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Anna.

ii Ethelhere.

iii Ethelwold King of East Anglia.

159566401136709. **Unknown**.

319132801173516. **Wambert**, b. 0480, d. 0582,[346] emigrated in Duke of the Moselle.[346] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ansbertus of Moselle b. 0506, d. 0570.

319132801173517. **Unknown**.

319132801173518. **Clothaire I**, (see same person above) b. 0500,[342] d. 0561,[342] emigrated 0558 in King of France.[342] He married (1) **Ingonde**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Unknown**. He married (5) **Rodegunde of Franks**.

Children by Ingonde:

i Chramm.

ii Sigebert I b. 0521, d. 0575.

* iii Blithildis b. 0523.

iv Caribert.

v Guntram.

Children by Rodegunde of Franks:

* vi Chilperic I of Soissons b. 0523, d. 0584.

319132801173519. **Ingonde**, b. 0499.

319132801179904. **Hathwigate of Saxony**, d. 0524,[333] emigrated in Prince of Saxons.[333]

Children:

* i Hulderick of Saxony.

319132801185792. **Frodi Olafsson**, b. 0433 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Halfdan.

* ii Fridleif Frodasson b. 0456 ca.

319132801185793. **Unknown**.

319132801185796. **Hunneric of Vandals**, d. 0485,[355] emigrated 0477 - 0485 in King of the Vandals in Africa.[355] He married[356] **Eudocia**.

Children:

* i Hilderic of Vandals.

319132801185797. **Eudocia**.

319132801214720. **Mousegh (Moushel) I**, b. 0530,[357] d. 0593,[357] emigrated 0591 - 0593 in Viceroy.[357] Mamikonian.

Children:

* i Vahan II Mamikonian b. 0555, d. ca 0600.

319132801478688. **Tonantius Ferreolus**, b. 0451 bef,[283] title 0451 in Praetorian Prefect of Gaul, d. 0475 aft.[283] He was at Rome in 0469 and 0475. Friend and relative of Sidonius Apollinaris. He married **Papinilla**.

Children:

* i Tonantius "Vis Clarisimus" Ferreolus.
ii Ruricius.
iii N.N..

319132801478689. **Papinilla**.

319132801478690. **Clodoreius**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Industria.

319132801478691. **Unknown**.

319132801478696. **Childebert**, d. 0450 aft,[323] emigrated in King of Cologne. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Sigebert I.

319132801478697. **Unknown**.

319132801480192. **Thassilo I of Bavaria**, d. 0598,[354] emigrated in Duke of Lower Bavaria.[354] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Garibaldi I of Bavaria.

319132801480193. **Unknown**.

319132801480194. **Wacho of Lombards**. He married **Ostrogotha of Gepidae**.

Children:

* i Waldrada of Lombards.

319132801480195. **Ostrogotha of Gepidae**, emigrated in Princess of the Gepidae.

319132801480224. **Clovis I**, b. 0465,[358] baptized 25 Dec 0496 in Reims, Marne, France,[358] d. 11 Nov 0511 in Paris, France,[358] emigrated 0481 - 0511 in King of the Salic Franks.[323] Known as "the Great". He married[186] (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **St Clothilda of Burgundy**, married 0492.[342]

Children by Unknown:

i Thierry I of Austrasia.

Children by St Clothilda of Burgundy:

ii Clodomir.
iii Childebert I.
iv Clothilde of France b. 0497.
* v Clothaire I b. 0500, d. 0561.

319132801480225. **St Clothilda of Burgundy**, b. 0475,[276] d. 03 Jun 0548 in Tours, France.[358] "The Girl of the French Vineyards." She married (1) **Unknown**. She married (2) **Clovis I**, married 0492.[342]

319132801480226. **N.N. of Franks**, emigrated in King of Thuringian Franks. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Rodegunde of Franks.

319132801480227. **Unknown**.

319132801537024. **Hoel III of Brittany**, d. 0612,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330] He married[330] **Fratelle**.

Children:

* i Judicael of Brittany.

319132801537025. **Fratelle**.

319132801665024. **Eudes of Aquitaine**, d. 0735,[348] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine.[348] He married[348] **Valtrude of Verdon**.

Children:

* i Hunzold of Aquitaine.
ii Aznar.
iii Hatton of Aquitaine.

319132801665025. **Valtrude of Verdon**.

319132801665028. **Hatton of Aquitaine**.

Children:

* i Loup I of Gascony.

319132801761280. **Ottar Egilsson**, b. 0551 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Adils Ottarsson b. 0572 ca.

319132801761281. **Unknown**.

319132801761282. **Olaf "the Mighty"**, b. 0540 ca.[280] He married **Helgi Halfdansson**.

Children:

i Rolf Kraki.
* ii Yrsa Helgasson b. 0565 ca.

319132801761283. **Helgi Halfdansson**, b. 0528 ca in Denmark.[280]

319132802273280. **Cuthwine**, b. 0564 ca in Wessex, England,[326] d. 0584,[360] emigrated in Under-ruler of Wessex. Killed in battle at Battle of Barbery Hill. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Cynebald.

ii Cedda.
* iii Cuthwulf b. 0593 bef.

319132802273281. **Unknown**.

319132802273408. **EORMENRIC King of Kent**, b. in England. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i ETHELBERT I King of Kent.
ii Ricula.

319132802273409. **Unknown**.

319132802273416. **Tytila**, b. in East Anglia, England, emigrated in King of East Anglia. King of East Anglia 578-593. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Redwald.
* ii Eni.

319132802273417. **Unknown**.

47th Great-Grandparents

638265602347032. **Adelbert**, b. 0454, d. 0491,[346] emigrated in Duke of Moselle.[346] He married[346] **Argotta of Vernona**.
Children:
* i Wambert b. 0480, d. 0582.

638265602347033. **Argotta of Vernona**.

638265602359808. **Hengest of Saxony**, b. in England, d. 0488,[333] emigrated 0448 - 0488 in King of Kent.[333] Prince of Jutes, King of the Saxons in 0434. Invaded England in 0448. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i AESC (Oeric Oisc) King of Kent.
ii Rowena.
* iii Hathwigate of Saxony.

638265602359809. **Unknown**.

638265602371584. **Olaf Vermundsson**, b. 0391 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Daughter.
* ii Frodi Olafsson b. 0433 ca.

638265602371585. **Unknown**.

638265602371592. **Generius of Vandals**, d. 0477,[352] emigrated 0427 in King of the Vandals in Spain.[352] Founded the Vandal Kingdom in Africa in 0437.

Children:

* i Hunneric of Vandals.

638265602371594. **Valentinian III**, d. 0455,[356] emigrated 0425 - 0455 in Emperor of the West.[361] Slain by Petronius Marimus. He married[356] **Licinia Eudoxia**.

Children:

* i Eudocia.

638265602371595. **Licinia Eudoxia**.

638265602429440. **Hmayeak Mamikonian**, b. 0490,[357] d. ca 0555.[357]

Children:

* i Mousegh (Moushel) I b. 0530, d. 0593.

638265602957376. **Ferreolus**. He married **N.N. Syagrious**.

Children:

* i Tonantius Ferreolus b. 0451 bef, d. 0475 aft.

638265602957377. **N.N. Syagrious**.

638265602957378. **Avitus**, emigrated in Emperor.[355]

Children:

* i Papinilla.

638265602957392. **Clovis the Riparian**, d. 0420 aft,[323] emigrated in Frankish King of Cologne. Kinsman of Clovis I. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Childebert.

638265602957393. **Unknown**, d. 0420 aft.[176] A Merovingian.

638265602960384. **Theobald I of Bavaria**, d. 0567,[354] emigrated in Duke of Lower Bavaria. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Thassilo I of Bavaria.

638265602960385. **Unknown**.

638265602960388. **Zucchilo of Lombards**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wacho of Lombards.

638265602960389. **Unknown**.

638265602960390. **Elemund of Gepidae**, emigrated in King of the Gepidae. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ostrogotha of Gepidae.

638265602960391. **Unknown**.

638265602960448. **Childeric I**, b. ca 0436,[342] d. 0481,[342] emigrated 0458 in King of the Franks.[342] He married **Basina of Thuringia**, married 0465.

Children:

* i Clovis I b. 0465, d. 11 Nov 0511.

638265602960449. **Basina of Thuringia**, b. 0438.

638265602960450. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, d. 0491, emigrated in King of Burgundy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i St Clothilda of Burgundy b. 0475, d. 03 Jun 0548.

638265602960451. **Unknown**.

638265603074048. **Juduael (Alan I) of Brittany**, b. 0535,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330] He married[330] **Azenor**.

Children:

* i Hoel III of Brittany.

638265603074049. **Azenor**.

638265603074050. **Osoche**.

Children:

* i Fratelle.

638265603330048. **Boggis of Aquitaine**, d. 0688,[348] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine.[348] He married **St Oda**.

Children:

* i Eudes of Aquitaine.

638265603330049. **St Oda**.

638265603330056. **Eudes of Aquitaine**, (see same person above) d. 0735,[348] emigrated in Duke of Aquitaine.[348] He married[348] **Valtrude of Verdon**.

Children:

* i Hunzold of Aquitaine.

ii Aznar.

* iii Hatton of Aquitaine.

638265603330057. **Valtrude of Verdon**, (see same person above).

638265603522560. **Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson**, b. 0530 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ottar Egilsson b. 0551 ca.

638265603522561. **Unknown**.

638265603522566. **Halfdan Frodasson**, (see same person above) b. 0503 ca in Denmark,[210] emigrated in King of Denmark.[318] He married **Sigris**.

Children:

* i Helgi Halfdansson b. 0528 ca.

ii Hroar Halfdansson b. 0526 ca.

* iii Hraeric of Lethra.

638265603522567. **Sigris**, (see same person above).

638265604546560. **Ceawlin**, b. 0547 ca in Wessex, England,[326] d. 0593,[360] emigrated 0560 in King of Wessex.[360] Bretwala (King of Kings) 0560-0572. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Cuthwine b. 0564 ca, d. 0584.

638265604546561. **Unknown**.

638265604546816. **OCTA King of Kent**, b. in England. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i EORMENRIC King of Kent.

638265604546817. **Unknown**.

638265604546832. **Wuffa**, b. in East Anglia, England, d. 0578, emigrated 0571 in King of East Anglia. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Tytila.

638265604546833. **Unknown**.

48th Great-Grandparents

1276531204694064. **Clodio "the Hairy" of France**, b. ca 0380,[342] d. 0448,[342] emigrated 0428 - 0448 in King of France.[342] He married[358] **Basina of Thuringia**.

Children:

i Merovaeus b. 0411, d. ca 0457.

* ii Adelbert b. 0454, d. 0491.

iii Sigermerus I.

1276531204694065. **Basina of Thuringia**.

1276531204694066. **Theodoric of Verona**, emigrated in King of Verona.[346]

Children:

* i Argotta of Vernona.

1276531204719616. **Witigislus of Saxony**, emigrated 0400 - 0434 in King of Saxons.[362] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hengest of Saxony.

1276531204719617. **Unknown**.

1276531204743168. **Vermund Frodasson**, b. 0366 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Olaf Vermundsson b. 0391 ca.

1276531204743169. **Unknown**.

1276531204743184. **Gundericus of Vandals**. First to bring Vandals into Spain. He married[352] **Elisa of Granada**.

Children:

* i Generius of Vandals.

1276531204743185. **Elisa of Granada**.

1276531204743188. **Constantius III**, d. 0421,[356] emigrated 0420 in Emperor of the West.[356] He was a General under Honorius and raised himself to the rank of Augustus. He died seven months after his elevation. He married[356] **Galla Placida**.

Children:

* i Valentinian III.

1276531204743189. **Galla Placida**, d. ca 0450.[356]

1276531204743190. **Theodosius II**, b. 0401,[287] d. 0450,[287] emigrated 0408 - 0450 in Emperor of the East.[287] He married **Eudocia**, married 0421.[287]

Children:

* i Licinia Eudoxia.

1276531204743191. **Eudocia**, b. in Athena.

1276531204858880. **Vard Mamikonian**, b. 0450,[357] d. 0509,[357] emigrated 0505 - 0509 in Mamikonian Patrician of Armenia.[357] Viceroy of Armenia.

Children:

i Vasak.

* ii Hmayeak Mamikonian b. 0490, d. ca 0555.

1276531205914754. **Flavius Afranius Syagrious**, emigrated 0381 in Gallo-Roman Consul.[283] A Gallo-Roman Senator at Lyons. Proconsul in Africa, Magister Officiorium, and Praetorium Prefect of the West. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i N.N. Syagrious.

1276531205914755. **Unknown**.

1276531205920768. **Theodon II of Bavaria**, d. 0537,[354] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria.[354] Expelled the Romans. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theobald I of Bavaria.

1276531205920769. **Unknown**.

1276531205920776. **Claffo of Lombards**, d. 0490 aft,[363] emigrated in King of the Lombards. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Zucchilo of Lombards.

1276531205920777. **Unknown**.

1276531205920896. **Merovaeus**, b. 0411,[358] d. ca 0457,[364] emigrated 0448 - 0457 in King of France.[342] Fought against the Visigoths under Roman General Aëtius at the Battle of Châlons in 0451. Defeated Attila "the Hun." He married[358] **Verica**.

Children:

* i Childeric I b. ca 0436, d. 0481.

1276531205920897. **Verica**.

1276531205920900. **Gundioc (Gunderic) of Burgundy**, emigrated 0436 - 0473 in King of Burgundy.[276] He married **Caratone**.

Children:

* i Chilperic II of Burgundy.

1276531205920901. **Caratone**.

1276531206148096. **Hoel II of Brittany**, d. 0547,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330] He married[330] **Rimo**.

Children:

* i Juduael (Alan I) of Brittany b. 0535.

1276531206148097. **Rimo**.

1276531206660096. **Charibert II of Aquitaine**, b. 0608,[348] d. 0631.[348] He married[348] **Gisela of Gascony**.

Children:

* i Boggis of Aquitaine.

1276531206660097. **Gisela of Gascony**.

1276531207045120. **Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson**, b. 0509 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson b. 0530 ca.

1276531207045121. **Unknown**.

1276531209093120. **Cynric**, b. 0525 ca in Wessex, England,[326] d. 0560,[326] emigrated 0534 in King of West Saxons.[360] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Ceawlin b. 0547 ca, d. 0593.

ii Cutha.

1276531209093121. **Unknown**.

1276531209093632. **AESC (Oeric Oisc) King of Kent**, b. in England. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i OCTA King of Kent.

1276531209093633. **Unknown**.

1276531209093664. **Wehha**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wuffa.

1276531209093665. **Unknown**.

49th Great-Grandparents

2553062409388128. **Pharamond**, b. bef 0404, d. 0425,[338] emigrated 0419 in King of the West Franks.[346] He married **Argotta**.

Children:

* i Clodio "the Hairy" of France b. ca 0380, d. 0448.

2553062409388129. **Argotta**, b. 0406.

2553062409388130. **Widelphus de Thuringia**, emigrated in King of Thuringia.[338]

Children:

* i Basina of Thuringia.

2553062409439232. **Witte II of Saxony**, emigrated 0350 - 0400 in King of the Saxons.[362] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Witigislus of Saxony.

2553062409439233. **Unknown**.

2553062409486336. **Frodi Havarsson**, b. 0347 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Vermund Frodasson b. 0366 ca.

2553062409486337. **Unknown**.

2553062409486368. **Corisco of Vandals**, emigrated 0450 in King of the Vandals.[352] He married[352] **Flora**.

Children:

* i Gundericus of Vandals.

2553062409486369. **Flora**.

2553062409486377. **Theodora**.

Children:

* i Constantius III.

2553062409486378. **Theodosius I "the Great"**, b. ca 0346,[287] d. 0395,[287] emigrated 0378 - 0395 in Emperor in the East.[287] Emperor in the West 0392 - 0395. He married[287] (1) **Aelia Faccilla**. He married[287] (2) **Galla**.

Children by Aelia Faccilla:

i Arcadius.

Children by Galla:

* ii Galla Placida.

2553062409486379. **Galla**, d. 0394.[287]

2553062409486380. **Arcadius**, emigrated 0395 - 0408 in Emperor in the East.[287] He married[287] **Eudoxia**.

Children:

* i Theodosius II b. 0401, d. 0450.

2553062409486381. **Eudoxia**.

2553062409717760. **St-Hmayeak**, b. 0410,[357] d. 0451 in battle,[357] emigrated 0451 in General.[357] Mamikonian Ambassador to the Eastern Emperor 0449. He married[357] **Dzoyk (Dzovik)**.

Children:

i Vasak.

ii Vahan I "The Great".

* iii Vard Mamikonian b. 0450, d. 0509.

iv Artasches.

2553062409717761. **Dzoyk (Dzovik)**.

2553062411841536. **Theodon I of Bavaria**, d. 0511,[354] emigrated in Duke of Bavaria.[354] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Theodon II of Bavaria.

2553062411841537. **Unknown**.

2553062411841552. **Gudeoc of Lombards**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Claffo of Lombards.

2553062411841553. **Unknown**.

2553062411841792. **Clodio "the Hairy" of France**, (see same person above) b. ca 0380,[342] d. 0448,[342] emigrated 0428 - 0448 in King of France.[342] He married[358] **Basina of Thuringia**.

Children:

* i Merovaeus b. 0411, d. ca 0457.
* ii Adelbert b. 0454, d. 0491.
iii Sigermerus I.

2553062411841793. **Basina of Thuringia**, (see same person above).

2553062411841800. **Gundicaire (Gundicus) of Burgundy**, b. 0385 ca,[276] d. 0436,[276] emigrated in King of Burgundy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gundioc (Gunderic) of Burgundy.

2553062411841801. **Unknown**.

2553062412296192. **Hoel I (Rioval) of Brittany**, d. 0545,[330] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[330] He married[330] **Alma Pompa**.

Children:

* i Hoel II of Brittany.

2553062412296193. **Alma Pompa**.

2553062413320192. **Clothaire II**, (see same person above) b. 0584,[342] d. 0629 in Paris,[342] emigrated 0613 - 0623 in King of France, King of Neustria (0584).[342] He married **Haldetrude**.

Children:

* i Dagobert I b. 0602, d. 0639.
* ii Charibert II of Aquitaine b. 0608, d. 0631.

2553062413320193. **Haldetrude**, (see same person above) d. 0604.[342]

2553062413320194. **Amaud of Gascony**.

Children:

* i Gisela of Gascony.

2553062414090240. **Jorund Yngvasson**, b. 0487 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson b. 0509 ca.

2553062414090241. **Unknown**.

2553062418186240. **Creoda**, b. 0493 ca in Wessex, England,[326] emigrated in Prince of Wessex. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Cynric b. 0525 ca, d. 0560.

2553062418186241. **Unknown**.

2553062418187264. **Hengest of Saxony**, (see same person above) b. in England, d. 0488,[333] emigrated 0448 - 0488 in King of Kent.[333] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i AESC (Oeric Oisc) King of Kent.

ii Rowena.

* iii Hathwigate of Saxony.

2553062418187265. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

2553062418187328. **Wilhelm**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wehha.

2553062418187329. **Unknown**.

50th Great-Grandparents

5106124818776256. **Marcomir**, b. bef 0389, d. 0404,[365] emigrated 0389 in Duke of the East Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Pharamond b. bef 0404, d. 0425.

5106124818776257. **Unknown**.

5106124818776258. **Genebald**, d. 0419,[341] emigrated 0414 in Duke of the East Franks.[341]

Children:

* i Argotta b. 0406.

5106124818878464. **Wecta**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Witte II of Saxony.

5106124818878465. **Unknown**.

5106124818972672. **Havar Fridleifsson**, b. 0325 ca in Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frodi Havarsson b. 0347 ca.

5106124818972673. **Unknown**.

5106124818972736. **Radagaisus I "the Vandal" of Veruli**, d. 0405,[352] emigrated 0388 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Cella**.

Children:

* i Corisco of Vandals.

5106124818972737. **Cella**.

5106124818972754. **Constantius II**, d. 03 Nov 0361,[366] emigrated 0337 - 0361 in Emperor of the East.[366] He married[366] **Faustina "Augusta"**.

Children:

* i Theodora.

5106124818972755. **Faustina "Augusta"**.

5106124818972756. **Theodosius Honorius**, d. 0376,[287] emigrated in Military Praefect.[287] A Noble Spaniard or Spanish Roman. He is descended from the Emperor Trojan. He married[287] **Thermantia**.

Children:

* i Theodosius I "the Great" b. ca 0346, d. 0395.

5106124818972757. **Thermantia**. A worthy lady.

5106124818972758. **Valentinian I**, b. 0321,[355] d. 0375,[355] emigrated 0364 - 00375 in Emperor of the West.[355] He married (1) **Unknown**. He married[355] (2) **Justinia Augusta**.

Children by Justinia Augusta:

* i Galla.

5106124818972759. **Justinia Augusta**.

5106124818972760. **Theodosius I "the Great"**, (see same person above) b. ca 0346,[287] d. 0395,[287] emigrated 0378 - 0395 in Emperor in the East.[287] He married[287] (1) **Aelia Faccilla**. He married[287] (2) **Galla**.

Children by Aelia Faccilla:

* i Arcadius.

Children by Galla:

* ii Galla Placida.

5106124818972761. **Aelia Faccilla**, d. 0386.[287]

5106124819435520. **Hamazasp I**, b. 0345,[357] d. ca 0416/32,[357] emigrated 0387 - 0416/32 in Prince of the Mamikonids.[357] High Constable of Armenia. He married[357] **Sahakanoysh**.

Children:

i Hamazasp.
ii Hamazaspian General.
iii St-Vardan.
* iv St-Hmayeak b. 0410, d. 0451.

5106124819435521. **Sahakanoysh**, emigrated in Gregorid Heiress.[357]

5106124819435522. **Vram**, emigrated in Prince Artsrouni.[357]

Children:

* i Dzoyk (Dzovik).

5106124823683072. **Aldigerius**, d. 0493 in Zulp,[354] emigrated in Last King of the Boiarians.[354] Slain at the Battle of Zulp.

Children:

* i Theodon I of Bavaria.

5106124823683600. **Giolahaire**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gundicaire (Gundicus) of Burgundy b. 0385 ca, d. 0436.

5106124823683601. **Unknown**.

5106124824592384. **Budic of Brittany**, d. 0544,[367] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[367] He married[367] **d'Anaumide**.

Children:

* i Hoel I (Rioval) of Brittany.

5106124824592385. **d'Anaumide**.

5106124828180480. **Yngvi Alreksson**, b. 0466 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Jorund Yngvasson b. 0487 ca.

5106124828180481. **Unknown**.

5106124836372480. **Cerdic of Saxony**, b. ca 0467 in Ancient Saxony,[326] d. 0534,[360] emigrated 0519 in King of West Saxons.[360] Invaded Hampshire in 0496. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Creoda b. 0493 ca.

5106124836372481. **Unknown**.

5106124836374656. **Hryp**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wilhelm.

5106124836374657. **Unknown**.

51st Great-Grandparents

10212249637552512. **Clodius I**, b. bef 0379, d. 0389,[365] emigrated 0379 in Duke of the East Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Marcomir b. bef 0389, d. 0404.

10212249637552513. **Unknown**.

10212249637552516. **Dagobert**, d. 0419,[341] emigrated in 1st Duke of the East Franks under Romans.[341]

Children:

* i Genebald.

10212249637756928. **Woden**, b. 0215 ca in Asgard, Asia,[280] emigrated in King of Britain. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Frea**.

Children by Frea:

* i Wecta.
ii Baeldaeg of Scandinavia b. 0243 ca.
iii Casere.
iv Seaxneat.
v Waegdaeg.
vi Wihtlaeg.
vii Winta.
viii Skjold b. 0237 ca.

10212249637756929. **Frea**, b. 0219 ca.[280]

10212249637945344. **Fridlief Frodasson**, b. 0303 ca in Hleithra, Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Havar Fridleifsson b. 0325 ca.

10212249637945345. **Unknown**.

10212249637945472. **Miecislaus I of Veruli**, d. 0388,[352] emigrated 0340 - 0388 in King of Veruli.[352]

Children:

* i Radagaisus I "the Vandal" of Veruli.

10212249637945508. **Constantine "the Great" of Rome**, b. 0265 in Britain,[366] d. 0337,[366] emigrated 0306 - 0337 in Roman Emperor.[366] Born and educated in Britain. He married[366] (1) **Unknown**. He married[366] (2) **Fausta**.

Children by Fausta:

i Constance.

ii Constantine II.

* iii Constantius II.

10212249637945509. **Fausta**, b. 0289,[366] d. 0326.[366]

10212249637945516. **Gratian**, b. in Pannona, emigrated in Praefect of the Praetorium,[355] occupation Military Tribune.

Children:

* i Valentinian I b. 0321, d. 0375.

10212249638871040. **Artashir (Artavazd) III**, emigrated 86 Mar 19 - in Prince of the Mamikonids.[357] High Constable of Armenia.

Children:

* i Hamazasp I b. 0345, d. ca 0416/32.

10212249638871042. **St-Isaac I "The Great"**, b. 0351,[357] d. 0438,[357] emigrated in Primate (Katholikos) of Armenia.[357] Prince of the Gregorid Domain 0373 - 0438.

Children:

* i Sahakanoysh.

10212249647367200. **Godomar**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Giolahaire.

10212249647367201. **Unknown**.

10212249649184768. **Erich of Brittany**, d. 0478,[367] emigrated in Duke of Brittany.[367]

Children:

* i Budic of Brittany.

10212249656360960. **Alrek Agnasson**, b. 0445 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Dagreid Dagsson**.

Children:

* i Yngvi Alreksson b. 0466 ca.

10212249656360961. **Dagreid Dagsson**.

10212249672744960. **Elesa (Elera) of Saxony**, b. 0439 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Cerdic of Saxony b. ca 0467, d. 0534.

10212249672744961. **Unknown**.

10212249672749312. **Hrothmund**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hryp.

10212249672749313. **Unknown**.

52nd Great-Grandparents

20424499275105024. **Dagobert**, b. bef 0358, d. 0379,[365] emigrated 0358 in Duke of the East Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Clodius I b. bef 0379, d. 0389.

20424499275105025. **Unknown**.

20424499275105032. **Clodius V.**, d. 0378,[341] emigrated 0360 in King of the Franks.[341]

Children:

* i Dagobert.

20424499275513856. **Frithuwald (Bor)**, b. 0190 ca.[151] He married **Beltsea of Asgard**.

Children:

* i Woden b. 0215 ca.

20424499275513857. **Beltsea of Asgard**, b. 0194/215.[151] Of Asgard, Asia or Eastern Europe.

20424499275513858. **Cadwalladr**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frea b. 0219 ca.

20424499275513859. **Unknown**.

20424499275890688. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, b. 0281 ca in Hleithra, Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Fridlief Frodasson b. 0303 ca.

20424499275890689. **Unknown**.

20424499275890944. **Wisimar of Veruli**, d. 0340,[352] emigrated 0292 - 0340 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Amatasunta of Saxony**.

Children:

* i Miecislaus I of Veruli.

20424499275890945. **Amatasunta of Saxony**, emigrated in Saxon Princess.[352]

20424499275891016. **Constantius I**, b. 0242,[366] d. 25 Jul 0306,[366] emigrated 0305 in Roman Emperor.[368] He married[366] **Helen "of the Cross"**.

Children:

* i Constantine "the Great" of Rome b. 0265, d. 0337.

20424499275891017. **Helen "of the Cross"**, b. 0248 in of Rome,[366] d. 0328,[366] emigrated in Heiress to the crown of Britain.[366]

20424499275891018. **Maxmianus Herculius**, b. in Pannonia,[356] d. 0310,[356] emigrated 0286 - 0305 in Roman Emperor.[356] Born of humble origins.

Children:

* i Fausta b. 0289, d. 0326.

20424499277742080. **Manuel I**, emigrated 0374/8 - 0386 in Prince of the Mamikonids,[357] occupation High Constable. Regent of Armenia 0378 - 0386.

Children:

i Vardandukht.

ii Hmayeak.

* iii Artashir (Artavazd) III.

20424499277742084. **St-Narses I "The Great"**, b. 0335,[357] d. 0373,[357] emigrated in Primate (Katholikos) of Armenia.[357] Prince of the Gregorid Domain 0355 - 0359, 0367 - 0373. He married[357] **Sandukht**.

Children:

* i St-Isaac I "The Great" b. 0351, d. 0438.

20424499277742085. **Sandukht**.

20424499294734400. **Gibica**, b. in of East of the Rhine. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Godomar.

20424499294734401. **Unknown**.

20424499298369536. **Andrew of Brittany**, d. 0464,[367] emigrated 0446 - 0464 in King of Brittany.[367]

Children:

* i Erich of Brittany.

20424499312721920. **Agni Dagsson**, b. 0424 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Skjalf Frostasson**.

Children:

* i Alrek Agnasson b. 0445 ca.

20424499312721921. **Skjalf Frostasson**, b. 0428 ca in Finland.[359]

20424499312721922. **Dag**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Dagreid Dagsson.

20424499312721923. **Unknown**.

20424499345489920. **Elsa of Saxony**, b. 0411 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Elesa (Elera) of Saxony b. 0439 ca.

20424499345489921. **Unknown**.

20424499345498624. **Trygils**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hrothmund.

20424499345498625. **Unknown**.

53rd Great-Grandparents

40848998550210048. **Genebald I**, b. 0332, d. 0358,[365] emigrated in Duke of the East Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Dagobert b. bef 0358, d. 0379.

40848998550210049. **Unknown**.

40848998550210064. **Theodomir**, d. 0360,[341] emigrated 0350 in King of the Franks.[341] Captured and slain by Emperor Julian.

Children:

* i Clodius V..

40848998551027712. **Froethelaf**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frithuwald (Bor) b. 0190 ca.

40848998551027713. **Unknown**.

40848998551781376. **Fridleif Skjoldsson**, b. ca 0259 in Hleithra, Denmark.[280] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frodi Fridleifsson b. 0281 ca.

40848998551781377. **Unknown**.

40848998551781888. **Alberic I of Veruli**, d. 0292,[352] emigrated 0237 - 0292 in King of Veruli.[352]

Children:

* i Wisimar of Veruli.

40848998551782034. **Coel (Coilus II)**, d. aft 0232,[366] emigrated in King of Colchester.[366] He married **Strada the Fair**.

Children:

* i Helen "of the Cross" b. 0248, d. 0328.

40848998551782035. **Strada the Fair**.

40848998555484168. **Athenagenes (At'anakines Souren Pahlav)**, emigrated in Gregorid Prince.[369] He married[357] **Bambishen**.

Children:

* i St-Narses I "The Great" b. 0335, d. 0373.

40848998555484169. **Bambishen**.

40848998555484170. **Vardan I**, emigrated in Prince of the Mamikonids.[357]

Children:

* i Sandukht.

40848998596739072. **Salmon I of Brittany**, d. 0434,[367] emigrated 0421 - 0434 in King of Brittany.[367] He married[367] **N.N.**.

Children:

* i Andrew of Brittany.

40848998596739073. **N.N.**.

40848998625443840. **Dag Dyggvasson**, b. 0403 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Agni Dagsson b. 0424 ca.

40848998625443841. **Unknown**.

40848998690979840. **Gewis of Saxony**, b. 0383 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Elsa of Saxony b. 0411 ca.

40848998690979841. **Unknown**.

40848998690997248. **Tytmon**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Trygils.

40848998690997249. **Unknown**.

54th Great-Grandparents

81697997100420096. **Dagobert**, d. 0317,[365] emigrated 0306 in King of the Franks.[341] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Genebald I b. 0332, d. 0358.

ii Clodomir IV.

81697997100420097. **Unknown**.

81697997100420128. **Richimar II**, d. 0350,[341] emigrated 0337 in King of the Franks.[341] He married[341] **Hastila**.

Children:

* i Theodomir.

81697997100420129. **Hastila**, d. 0360.[341] Slain by Emperor Julian.

81697997102055424. **Finn**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Froethelaf.

81697997102055425. **Unknown**.

81697997103562752. **Skjold**, b. 0237 ca in Hleithra, Denmark,[280] emigrated in King of the Danes. He married **Gefion**.

Children:

* i Fridleif Skjoldsson b. ca 0259.

81697997103562753. **Gefion**, b. 0241 ca.[280]

81697997103563776. **Teneric of Veruli**, d. 0237,[352] emigrated 0201 - 0237 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Bigonna of Thuringia**.

Children:

* i Alberic I of Veruli.

81697997103563777. **Bigonna of Thuringia**, emigrated in Thuringian Princess.[370]

81697997103564070. **Cadvan of Cambria**, emigrated in Prince of Wales.[366] He married **Gladys the Younger**.

Children:

* i Strada the Fair.

81697997103564071. **Gladys the Younger**.

81697997110968336. **Yusik I (Hesychius)**, emigrated in Primate of Armenia.[357] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

i Pap.

* ii Athenagenes (At'anakines Souren Pahlav).

81697997110968337. **N.N.**. She married (2) **Yusik I (Hesychius)**.

81697997110968338. **Chosroes III**, d. 0338/9,[371] emigrated 0330 - 0339 in King of Armenia.[357]

Children:

i Artaxias.
ii Arsaces II b. ca 0310.
iii Varazduxt.
* iv Bambishen.
v Tiridates.
vi Salome.

81697997193478144. **Urbien of Brittany**, emigrated in King of Brittany.[367]

Children:

* i Salmon I of Brittany.

81697997193478146. **Patrick Flavius**.

Children:

* i N.N..

81697997250887680. **Dyggvi Domarsson**, b. 0382 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Dag Dyggvasson b. 0403 ca.

81697997250887681. **Unknown**.

81697997381959680. **Wig of Saxony**, b. 0355 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Gewis of Saxony b. 0383 ca.

81697997381959681. **Unknown**.

81697997381994496. **Casere**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Tytmon.

81697997381994497. **Unknown**.

55th Great-Grandparents

163395994200840192. **Walter**, d. 0306,[365] emigrated 0298 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Dagobert.

163395994200840193. **Unknown**.

163395994200840256. **Clodomir IV**, d. 0337,[365] emigrated 0319 in King of the Franks.[341]

Children:

* i Richimar II.

163395994204110848. **Flocwald**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Finn.

163395994204110849. **Unknown**.

163395994207125504. **Woden**, (see same person above) b. 0215 ca in Asgard, Asia,[280] emigrated in King of Britain. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Frea**.

Children by Frea:

* i Wecta.
ii Baeldaeg of Scandinavia b. 0243 ca.
* iii Casere.
iv Seaxneat.
v Waegdaeg.
vi Wihtlaeg.
vii Winta.
* viii Skjold b. 0237 ca.

163395994207125505. **Frea**, (see same person above) b. 0219 ca.[280]

163395994207127552. **Dieteric of Veruli**, d. 0201,[352] emigrated 0162 - 0201 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Diana of Triers**.

Children:

* i Teneric of Veruli.

163395994207127553. **Diana of Triers**.

163395994207128142. **Lleuver Mawr (Lucius the Great)**, d. 0181,[366] emigrated 0170 - 0181 in King of the Britons.[366] The first Christian King in the World. He married[366] **Eurgen**.

Children:

* i Gladys the Younger.

163395994207128143. **Eurgen**.

163395994221936674. **Tiran (Helios) Tiridates IV "The Great"**, b. ca 0280,[372] d. 0330,[372] emigrated 0298 - 0330 in King of Armenia.[372] First Christian King of Armenia; educated in the Roman Empire; assassinated. He married[372] **Asxen (Ashken)**.

Children:

* i Chosroes III.
* ii N.N..

163395994221936675. **Asxen (Ashken)**.

163395994221936676. **Tiran (Helios) Tiridates IV "The Great"**, (see same person above) b. ca 0280,[372] d. 0330,[372] emigrated 0298 - 0330 in King of Armenia.[372] He married[372] **Asxen (Ashken)**.

Children:

* i Chosroes III.
* ii N.N..

163395994221936677. **Asxen (Ashken)**, (see same person above).

163395994386956288. **Conan (Cynan Medriadog)**, d. 0421,[367] emigrated in Prince of Albaine and Powys.[367] Left Britain to form a colony in Armorica, France, in 0384. He married **Dareara**, married 0388.[367]

Children:

* i Urbien of Brittany.

163395994386956289. **Dareara**.

163395994501775360. **Domar Domaldasson**, b. 0361 ca in Sweden.[359] He married **Drott Danpsson**.

Children:

* i Dyggvi Domarsson b. 0382 ca.

163395994501775361. **Drott Danpsson**.

163395994763919360. **Freawine of Saxony**, b. 0327 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Wig of Saxony b. 0355 ca.

163395994763919361. **Unknown**.

163395994763988992. **Woden**, (see same person above) b. 0215 ca in Asgard, Asia,[280] emigrated in King of Britain. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Frea**.

Children by Frea:

* i Wecta.
ii Baeldaeg of Scandinavia b. 0243 ca.
* iii Casere.
iv Seaxneat.
v Waegdaeg.
vi Wihtlaeg.
vii Winta.
* viii Skjold b. 0237 ca.

163395994763988993. **Frea**, (see same person above) b. 0219 ca.[280]

56th Great-Grandparents

326791988401680384. **Clodius III**, d. 0298,[365] emigrated 0272 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Walter.

326791988401680385. **Unknown**.

326791988401680512. **Dagobert**, (see same person above) d. 0317,[365] emigrated 0306 in King of the Franks.[341] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Genebald I b. 0332, d. 0358.

* ii Clodomir IV.

326791988401680513. **Unknown**, (see same person above).

326791988408221696. **Godwulf**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Flocwald.

326791988408221697. **Unknown**.

326791988414255104. **Alaric I of Veruli**, emigrated 0127 - 0162 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Bela of Coln**.

Children:

* i Dieteric of Veruli.

326791988414255105. **Bela of Coln**, b. in Germany.

326791988414256284. **Coel**, d. aft 0120,[366] emigrated in Prince.[366]

Children:

* i Lleuver Mawr (Lucius the Great).

326791988414256286. **Meric (Marius)**, d. 0125,[366] emigrated 0074 - 0125 in King of Britain.[366] He married[366] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Coel (Coilus) "Old King Cole".

* ii Eurgen.

326791988414256287. **N.N.**.

326791988443873348. **Khusraw (Chosroes, Xosrov) II**, b. 0236,[372] d. 0297,[372] emigrated 0279 - 0287 in King of Western Armenia.[372] "The Valiant", "The Short"; killed by his brothers.

Children:

* i Tiran (Helios) Tiridates IV "The Great" b. ca 0280, d. 0330.

ii Xosroviduxt (Khosrovidoukht).

326791988443873350. **Ashkhadar (Asxandar)**, emigrated in King of Alania (Oseti).

Children:

* i Asxen (Ashken).

326791988773912578. **Calphurnius (Calpinn)**. He married Conan's cousin.

Children:

* i Dareara.

ii St Patrick of Ireland.

326791989003550720. **Domaldi Visbursson**, b. 0340 ca in Uppsala, Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Domar Domaldasson b. 0361 ca.

326791989003550721. **Unknown**.

326791989527838720. **Frithugar of Saxony**, b. 0299 ca in Ancient Saxony.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Freawine of Saxony b. 0327 ca.

326791989527838721. **Unknown**.

57th Great-Grandparents

653583976803360768. **Bartherus**, d. 0272,[365] emigrated 0253 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Clodius III.

653583976803360769. **Unknown**.

653583976816443392. **Geata**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Hulmul.

* ii Godwulf.

653583976816443393. **Unknown**.

653583976828510208. **Vitislaus of Veruli**, emigrated 0091 - 0127 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Anarnia of Gothland**.

Children:

* i Alaric I of Veruli.

653583976828510209. **Anarnia of Gothland**.

653583976828512568. **St Cyllin**, b. 0099, emigrated in King of Siluria.[366]

Children:

* i Coel.

653583976828512572. **Arviragus**, d. 0074,[366] emigrated 0044 - 0074 in King of Britain.[366] He married[366] **Genissa**.

Children:

* i Meric (Marius).

653583976828512573. **Genissa**.

653583976828512575. **Boadicea (Victoria)**, emigrated in Queen of the Icenians.[366]

Children:

* i N.N..

653583976887746696. **Tiridat II (Tiridates, Trdat)**, b. 0195,[372] d. ca 0252/3,[372] emigrated 0216 - 0252 in King of Armenia.[372]

Children:

* i Khusraw (Chosroes, Xosrov) II b. 0236, d. 0297.

ii Tiridat III.

653583977547825156. **Potit**.

Children:

* i Calphurnius (Calpinn).

653583978007101440. **Visbur Vanlandasson**, b. 0319 ca in Uppsala, Sweden.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Domaldi Visbursson b. 0340 ca.

653583978007101441. **Unknown**.

653583979055677440. **Brand of Scandinavia**, b. 0271 ca.[326] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Frithugar of Saxony b. 0299 ca.

ii Bernic (Benoc).

653583979055677441. **Unknown**.

58th Great-Grandparents

1307167953606721536. **Hilderic**, d. 0253,[365] emigrated 0212 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Bartherus.

1307167953606721537. **Unknown**.

1307167953632886784. **Tecti**. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Geata.

1307167953632886785. **Unknown**.

1307167953657020416. **Vitislaus I of Veruli**, emigrated 0035 - 0081 in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Tiburnia of Norway**.

Children:

* i Vitislaus of Veruli.

1307167953657020417. **Tiburnia of Norway**.

1307167953657025136. **Caradoc**, emigrated in King of Siluria.[366] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i St Cyllin b. 0099.
ii Linus the Martyr.
iii Claudia.

1307167953657025137. **Unknown**.

1307167953657025144. **Cymbeline**, emigrated 0026BC - 0017AD in King of Britons (Trinobantes).[366]

Children:

* i Arviragus.

1307167953657025146. **Claudius I**, b. 0010 BC,[373] d. 0054 AD,[373] emigrated 0041 - 0054 AD in Roman Emperor.[373] He was poisoned by his fourth wife. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Agrippina II**.

Children by Agrippina II:

* i Genissa.

1307167953657025147. **Agrippina II**.

1307167953775493392. **Khusraw I "The Brave"**, b. 0175,[372] d. 0216/7,[372] emigrated 0191 - 0216/7 in King of Armenia.[372]

Children:

* i Tiridat II (Tiridates, Trdat) b. 0195, d. ca 0252/3.

1307167955095650312. **Odais**.

Children:

* i Potit.

1307167956014202880. **Vanlandi Svegdasson**, b. 0298 ca in Uppsala, Sweden.[359] He married **Driva Snaersson**.

Children:

* i Visbur Vanlandasson b. 0319 ca.

1307167956014202881. **Driva Snaersson**, b. 0302 ca in Finland,[359] emigrated in Princess of Finland.

1307167958111354880. **Baeldaeg of Scandinavia**, b. 0243 ca.[326] He married **Nanna of Scandinavia**.

Children:

* i Brand of Scandinavia b. 0271 ca.

1307167958111354881. **Nanna of Scandinavia**, b. 0247 ca.[326]

59th Great-Grandparents

Sunno, d. 0213,[365] emigrated 0186 in King of the Franks.[365] He had many wars with Romans and Gauls during his reign. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Hilderic.

Unknown.

Beowa. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Tecti.

Unknown.

Hutterus of Veruli, d. 0035 AD,[352] emigrated in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Judith of Finland**.

Children:

* i Vitislaus I of Veruli.

Judith of Finland.

Bran the Blessed, emigrated - 0036 in King of Siluria.[366] Resigned the crown. Arch Druid of the College of Siluria, the first Royal Convert to Christianity. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Caradoc.

Unknown.

Tenuantius, emigrated 0048BC - 0026BC in King of Britons.[366]

Children:

* i Cymbeline.

Claudis Drusus Nero Germanicus, b. 0038 BC,[373] d. 0009 BC,[373] emigrated 0013 - 0010 BC in Governor of Gaul,[373] occupation Roman General. Consul in 0009 BC. He married[374] **Antonia Minor**.

Children:

* i Claudius I b. 0010 BC, d. 0054 AD.

Antonia Minor.

Germanicus Caesar. He married **Vipsania Agrippina I**.

Children:

* i Agrippina II.

Vipsania Agrippina I.

Vologaeses V "The Great", b. 0145,[372] d. 0208,[372] emigrated 0180 - 0191 in King of Armenia.[372] Great King of Parthia 0192 - 0208. Also known as Arsakes Vologaeses IV Dikaios Epiphanes Philhellen. He married[372] (2) **Princess N.N.**.

Children:

i Arsaces II.
ii Vologaeses VI.
iii Artabanus V..

Children by Princess N.N.:

iv Rev I "The Just".
* v Khusraw I "The Brave" b. 0175, d. 0216/7.

Princess N.N..

Connudh.

Children:

* i Odais.

Svegdi Fjolnarsson, b. 0277 ca in Uppsala, Sweden.[359] He married **Vana**.

Children:

* i Vanlandi Svegdasson b. 0298 ca.

Vana.

Snaer, emigrated in King of Finland. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

* i Driva Snaersson b. 0302 ca.

Unknown.

Woden, (see same person above) b. 0215 ca in Asgard, Asia,[280] emigrated in King of Britain. He married (1) **Unknown**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**. He married (4) **Frea**.

Children by Frea:

* i Wecta.
* ii Baeldaeg of Scandinavia b. 0243 ca.
* iii Casere.
iv Seaxneat.

v Waegdaeg.
vi Wihtlaeg.
vii Winta.
* viii Skjold b. 0237 ca.

Frea, (see same person above) b. 0219 ca.[280]

Gewar of Norway, emigrated in King of Norway. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
* i Nanna of Scandinavia b. 0247 ca.

Unknown.

60th Great-Grandparents

Farabert, d. 0186,[365] emigrated 0166 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Sunno.

Unknown.

Scealdea. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Beowa.

Unknown.

Anthyrius II of Veruli, d. 3970 AC,[352] emigrated in King of Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Mary of Jutland**.
Children:
i Hutterus of Veruli.

Mary of Jutland.

Llyr (King Lear) Ledaith, emigrated in King.[366] He married **Penardim**.
Children:
i Bran the Blessed.

Penardim.

Lud, emigrated 0062BC in King of the Britons.[366]
Children:
i Tenuantius.

Tiberius Claudius Nero, emigrated in Quaestor of Rome.[373] He married[373] **Livia Drusilla**.
Children:
i Claudis Drusus Nero Germanicus b. 0038 BC, d. 0009 BC.

ii Tiberius.

Livia Drusilla, b. 0044 BC,[373] d. 0029 AD.[373]

Marc Antony, b. 0083 BC,[374] d. 0030 BC,[374] emigrated 0043 BC in Triumvir.[374] Received Asia as his command. He went to Egypt to punish Cleopatra, but succumbed to her charms. He committed suicide after being deserted by his army and defeated by Octavius. He married[375] (1) **Fulvia**, d. 0040 BC.[375] He married[376] (2) **Cleopatra**, b. 0069 BC,[377] d. 0030 BC in Alexandria, Egypt,[378] emigrated 0051 - 0030 BC in Queen of Egypt.[379] He married (3) **Octavia Major**, married 0040 BC.[374]

Children by Cleopatra:

i Alexander Helios b. 0040 BC.
ii Cleopatra Selene b. 0040 BC.

Children by Octavia Major:

iii Antonia Minor.

Octavia Major.

Vipsianus Agrippa. He married **Marcella Minor**.

Children:

i Vipsania Agrippina I.

Marcella Minor.

Vologaeses IV, b. 0115,[372] d. 0192,[372] emigrated 0148 - 0192 in Great King of Parthia.[372] Romans take Ctesiphon, palace of Vologaeses is destroyed.

Children:

i Vologaeses V "The Great" b. 0145, d. 0208.
ii Tiridates.

Pharasmenes III (P'arsman), emigrated 0135 - 0185 in King of Iberia.[372]

Children:

i Amazaspus II (Amzasp).
ii Princess N.N..

Leobut.

Children:

i Connudh.

Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson, b. 0256 ca in Uppsala, Sweden,[359] d. in Hleithra, Denmark.[359] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Svegdi Fjolnarsson b. 0277 ca.

Unknown.

61st Great-Grandparents

Clodmir IV, d. 0166,[365] emigrated 0149 in King of the Franks.[365] He married **Hafilda**.

Children:

i Farabert.

Hafilda, b. 0151.

Sceaf. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Scealdea.

Unknown.

Alimer of Veruli, d. 3908 AC,[352] emigrated in King of the Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Ida of Island Rugen**.

Children:

i Anthyrius II of Veruli.

Ida of Island Rugen.

Baran. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Llyr (King Lear) Ledaith.

Unknown.

Anna. Cousin of the Virgin Mary.

Children:

i Beli the Great.

ii Penardim.

Beli (Heli) "the Great", d. 0072BC,[366] emigrated in King of Britons.[366]

Children:

i Lud.

Appius Claudius Nero.

Children:

i Tiberius Claudius Nero.

Marcus Antonius Creticus, d. AM 0685,[374] emigrated AM 0682 in Praetor in An.[374] He married[374] **Julia Caesar**.

Children:

i Marc Antony b. 0083 BC, d. 0030 BC.

ii Lucius Antonius.

Julia Caesar.

Caius Octavius, emigrated in Senator, Praetor, Governor of Macedonia.[356] He married[356] **Ancharia**.

Children:

i Octavia Major.

ii Octavius.

Ancharia.

Marcus Antonius. He married **Octavia Minor**.

Children:

i Marcella Minor.

Octavia Minor.

Vologaeses III, b. 0080,[372] emigrated 0105 - 0148 in Great King of Parthia.[372]

Children:

i Vologaeses IV b. 0115, d. 0192.

Rhadamiste (Adam) I, emigrated 0132 - 0135 in King of Iberia.[372]

Children:

i Pharasmenes III (P'arsman).

Merc.

Children:

i Leobut.

Yngvi-Frey of Uppsala, b. 0235 ca,[359] emigrated in King of Sweden. He married **Gerd Gymersson of Uppsala**.

Children:

i Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson b. 0256 ca.

Gerd Gymersson of Uppsala, b. 0239 ca.[359]

62nd Great-Grandparents

Marcomir IV, d. 0149,[380] emigrated 0128 in King of the Franks.[380] He married **Althildis of Britain**, married 0129.[381]

Children:

i Clodmir IV.

Althildis of Britain, b. 0149.

King of the Rugis.

Children:

i Hafilda b. 0151.

Heremod. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Sceaf.

Unknown.

Anavas of Veruli, d. 3833 AC,[352] emigrated in King of the Veruli.[352] He married[352] **Duthva**.

Children:

i Alimer of Veruli.

Duthva, b. in a Sarmatian.[352]

Cerl. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Baran.

Unknown.

Joseph of Arimathea.

Children:

i Anna.

Manogan.

Children:

i Beli (Heli) "the Great".

Tiberius Claudius Nero.

Children:

i Appius Claudius Nero.

Marcus Antonius, b. 0143 BC,[374] d. 0087 BC in executed,[374] emigrated 0099 BC in Consul in An.[374]

Children:

i Marcus Antonius Creticus.

Lucius Julius Caesar, emigrated in Consul.[374]

Children:

i Julia Caesar.

Caius Octavius. He was satisfied with the honor of being a Roman Citizen and lived in peace to a good old age.

Children:

i Caius Octavius.

L Marcius Philippus. He married **Atia**.

Children:

i Octavia Minor.

Atia.

Vologaeses II, b. 0055,[372] emigrated 0077 - 0081 in Great King of Parthia.[382] Great King of Parthia 0089 - 0090.

Children:

i Vologaeses III b. 0080.

Pharasmenes II (P'arsman K'veli), emigrated 0116 - 0132 AD in King of Iberia.[372] He married[372] **Ghadana**.

Children:

i Rhadamiste (Adam) I.

Ghadana.

Oda.

Children:

i Merc.

Njord, b. 0214 ca in of Nortun, Sweden,[359] emigrated in King of the Swedes. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Yngvi-Frey of Uppsala b. 0235 ca.

Unknown.

Gymer of Scandinavia, b. 0214 ca.[359] He married **Orboda of Berg**.

Children:

i Gerd Gymersson of Uppsala b. 0239 ca.

Orboda of Berg, b. 0218 ca in Scandinavia.[359]

63rd Great-Grandparents

Odomar, d. 0128,[381] emigrated 0114 in King of the Franks.[381] Made a league with the Romans and Gauls. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Marcomir IV.

Unknown.

Coel (Coilus) "Old King Cole", d. 0170,[380] emigrated 0125 - 0170 in King of Britian.[380] Educated in Rome. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Althildis of Britain b. 0149.
ii Aiofe b. 0151.
iii Lucius.

Unknown.

Itormann. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Heremod.

Unknown.

Anthyrius I of Veruli, b. 3684 AC,[352] d. 3724 AC,[352] emigrated in 1st King of the Veruli.[352] Died in 320 BC. He married[352] **Symbulla**.

Children:

i Anavas of Veruli.

Symbulla, emigrated in Gothic Princess.[352]

Gwyn. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Cerl.

Unknown.

Matthan.

Children:

i Joseph of Arimathea.

Capoir.

Children:

i Manogan.

Lucius Julius Caesar.

Children:

i Lucius Julius Caesar.

Caius Octavius, emigrated in Military Tribune in Sicily.[356]

Children:

i Caius Octavius.

M Atius Balbus. He married **Julia Minor**.

Children:

i Atia.

Julia Minor.

Vologaeses I Dareios, b. 0025 AD,[382] d. 0077 AD,[383] emigrated 0051 - 0078 in Great King of Parthia.[382]

Children:

i Meherdates.

ii Vologaeses II b. 0055.
iii Artabanus IV.
iv Pacorus II.
v Osroes I.

Amazaspus I (Amzasp), emigrated 0106 - 0116 in King of Iberia.[382]

Children:

i Pharasmenes II (P'arsman K'veli).

Orc.

Children:

i Oda.

64th Great-Grandparents

Richemer I, d. 0114,[381] emigrated 0090 in King of the Franks.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Odomar.

Unknown.

Meric (Marius), (see same person above) d. 0125,[366] emigrated 0074 - 0125 in King of Britain.[366] He married[366] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Coel (Coilus) "Old King Cole".
* ii Eurgen.

N.N., (see same person above).

Athra. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Itormann.

Unknown.

Ceri the Great, d. abt 0140 BC. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Gwyn.

Unknown.

Levi.

Children:

i Matthan.

Sextus Julius Caesar, emigrated in Roman Ambassador and Consul.[374]

Children:

i Lucius Julius Caesar.

Caius Octavius. He was content with his order of Knighthood and lived happily without grasping at higher honors.

Children:

i Caius Octavius.

Julius Caesar, d. 15 Mar 0044 BC in Rome, Italy.[384] He married[385] (1) **Calpurnia**. He married (2) **Cleopatra**, married Not married, b. 0069 BC,[377] d. 0030 BC in Alexandria, Egypt,[378] emigrated 0051 - 0030 BC in Queen of Egypt.[379]

Children by Calpurnia:

i Octavius.

ii Julia Minor.

Children by Cleopatra:

iii Ptolemy XV (Caesarion) Caesar b. 0047 BC, d. 0030 BC.

Calpurnia.

Vonones II, b. 0010 BC,[382] d. 0051 AD,[382] emigrated 0019 - 0051 in King of Media Atropatene.[382] Great King of Parthia ca 0051.

Children:

i Vologaeses I Dareios b. 0025 AD, d. 0077 AD.

ii Trdat (Tiridates) I.

Mithradates I (Mihrdat), emigrated 0058 - 0106 in King of Iberia.[382]

Children:

i Amazaspus I (Amzasp).

Muric.

Children:

i Orc.

65th Great-Grandparents

Ratherius, d. 0090,[381] emigrated 0069 in King of the Franks.[381] Builder of Rotterdam. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Richemer I.

Unknown.

Hwala. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Athra.

Unknown.

Caid. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Ceri the Great.

Unknown.

Melchi.

Children:

i Levi.

Sextus Julius Caesar, emigrated in Military Tribune in Liguria.[374]

Children:

i Sextus Julius Caesar.

Cneius Octavius Rufus, emigrated in Quaestor.[356] Descended from the Velitri, an old Roman Family.

Children:

i Caius Octavius.

Darius, b. 0040 BC,[382] emigrated 0066 - 0065 BC in Prince of Media Atropatene.[382] He married[382] **Princess NN**.

Children:

i N.N..
ii Vonones II b. 0010 BC, d. 0051 AD.
iii Artabanus III.

Princess NN.

Pharasmenes I (P'arsman), emigrated 0001 - 0058 in King of Iberia.[382] He married[382] (2) **Daughter**.

Children:

i Daughter.

Children by Daughter:

ii Mithradates I (Mihrdat).
iii Rhadamiste I.

Daughter.

Orc.

Children:

i Muric.

66th Great-Grandparents

Antenor IV, d. 0069,[381] emigrated 0063 in King of the Franks.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Ratherius.

Unknown.

Bedweg. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Hwala.

Unknown.

Arch. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Caid.

Unknown.

Johanna.

Children:

i Melchi.

Lucius Julius Caesar.

Children:

i Sextus Julius Caesar.

Artavasdes I, b. 0060 BC,[382] d. 0020 BC,[382] emigrated 0056 - 0031 BC in King of Media Atropatene, Lesser Armenia.[382] He married[382] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Darius b. 0040 BC.
ii Ariobarzanes II.
iii Iotape I.

N.N..

Phraates IV, emigrated 0038 - 0002 BC in King of Parthia.[382]

Children:

i Vonones I.
ii Phraates V..
iii Princess NN.

K'art'am, d. 0033 BC,[382] emigrated in Prince Koudjide.[382] Adopted by Pharnabazus II. He married[382] **Daughter**.

Children:

i Pharasmenes I (P'arsman).
ii Mithridates I.

Daughter.

Mithridates I, emigrated 0025 - 0051 in King of Armenia.[382] He married[382] (2) **Daughter**.

Children:

i Daughter.

Children by Daughter:

ii Zenobia.

Leo.

Children:

i Orc.

67th Great-Grandparents

Clodomir III, d. 0063,[381] emigrated 0051 in King of the Franks.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Antenor IV.

Unknown.

Seskef. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Bedweg.

Unknown.

Meirion. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Arch.

Unknown.

Joseph.

Children:

i Johanna.

Numerius Julius Caesar, emigrated in 1st of the Caesars.[374]

Children:

i Lucius Julius Caesar.

Ariobarzanes I, emigrated 0036 BC in King of Media Atropatene.[382]

Children:

i Artavasdes I b. 0060 BC, d. 0020 BC.

ii Isias Philostorgos.

Antiochus I Theos Dikaios Epiphanes, b. 0095 BC,[376] d. 0036 BC,[386] emigrated 0069 - 0031 BC in King of Commagene.[376] He married[376] **Isias Philostorgos**.

Children:

i N.N..
ii N.N..
iii Mithradates II.
iv Antiochus II.
v Antiochis.
vi Son.

Isias Philostorgos.

Orodes II, emigrated 0058 - 0038 BC in King of Parthia.[387] He married[387] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Pacorus I.
ii Phraates IV.

N.N..

Pharnabazus II, d. 0030 BC,[382] emigrated 0063 - 0030 BC in King of Iberia.[382] Died in battle. He married[382] **Daughter**.

Children:

i Daughter.

Daughter. She married[382] (1) **Pharnabazus II**. She married[382] (2) **Meribane II**, emigrated 0030 - 0020 BC in King of Iberia.[382]

K'art'am, d. 0033 BC,[382] emigrated in Prince Koudjide.[382] Adopted by Pharnabazus II. He married[382] **Daughter**.

Children:

i Pharasmenes I (P'arsman).
ii Mithridates I.

Daughter.

Maxime.

Children:

i Leo.

68th Great-Grandparents

Marcomir III, d. 0050 AD,[381] emigrated 0032 in King of the Franks.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Clodomir III.

Unknown.

Magi. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Seskef.

Unknown.

Ceraint. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Meirion.

Unknown.

Mattathias. He married **Daughter**.

Children:

i Joseph.

Daughter.

Lucius Julius Libo, emigrated in Consul.[374]

Children:

i Numerius Julius Caesar.

Mithradates III, emigrated 0057 - 0055 BC in King of Parthia.[387] King of Atropatene 0067 BC; deposed in 0057 BC. He married[387] **Princess NN**.

Children:

i Ariobarzanes I.

Princess NN.

Mithridates I Kallinikos, b. 0120 BC,[376] d. 0063 BC,[376] emigrated c0100 - c0070BC in King of Commagene.[376] He married[376] **Laodice Thea Philadelphos**.

Children:

i Philadelphe.

ii Antiochus I Theos Dikaios Epiphanes b. 0095 BC, d. 0036 BC.

Laodice Thea Philadelphos.

Ariobarzanes I, emigrated 0036 BC in King of Media Atropatene.[382]

Children:

i Artavasdes I b. 0060 BC, d. 0020 BC.

ii Isias Philostorgos.

Phraates III, emigrated 0070 - 0057 BC in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Orodes II.

ii Daughter.

iii Mithradates III.

Antiochus I Theos Dikaios Epiphanes, b. 0095 BC,[376] d. 0036 BC,[386] emigrated 0069 - 0031 BC in King of Commagene.[376] He married[376] **Isias Philostorgos**.

Children:

i N.N..
ii N.N..
iii Mithradates II.
iv Antiochus II.
v Antiochis.
vi Son.

Isias Philostorgos.

Artaces I, emigrated 0078 - 0063 BC in King of Iberia.[382]

Children:

i Pharnabazus II.

Tigranes II "The Great", emigrated 0095 - 0055 BC in King of Armenia.[387] He married[387] (1) **Cleopatra**. He married[387] (2) **Zosime**.

Children by Cleopatra:

i Aryazate.
ii Zariadres.
iii Daughter.
iv Artavasdes II.
v Princess NN.
vi Tigranes.
vii Daughter.

Cleopatra.

Othrag.

Children:

i Maxime.

69th Great-Grandparents

Clodius II, d. 0020 AD,[381] emigrated in King of the Franconians.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Marcomir III.

Unknown.

Moda. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Magi.

Unknown.

Greidiol. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Ceraint.

Unknown.

Semei.

Children:

i Mattathias.

Simon the Just. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Daughter.

Unknown.

Lucius Julius Libo.

Children:

i Lucius Julius Libo.

Phraates III, emigrated 0070 - 0057 BC in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Orodes II.
ii Daughter.
iii Mithradates III.

Tigranes II "The Great", emigrated 0095 - 0055 BC in King of Armenia.[387] He married[387] (1) **Cleopatra**. He married[387] (2) **Zosime**.

Children by Cleopatra:

i Aryazate.
ii Zariadres.
iii Daughter.
iv Artavasdes II.
v Princess NN.
vi Tigranes.
vii Daughter.

Cleopatra.

Samos I Theosebes Dikaios, emigrated 0130 - 0100 BC in King of Commagene.[376] He married[376] **Isias**.

Children:

i Mithridates I Kallinikos b. 0120 BC, d. 0063 BC.

Isias.

Antiochus VIII Philometor Grypus, b. ca 0143 BC,[376] d. 0096 BC,[376] emigrated 0125 - 0096 BC in King of Syria.[376] Assassinated. He married[376] **Cleopatra Tryphaena**.

Children:

i Laodice Thea Philadelphos.
ii Five Kings.

Cleopatra Tryphaena.

Sanatruces (Sanatruk), emigrated 0078 - 0070 BC in King of Parthia.[387] He married[387] **Isbubarza**.

Children:

i Phraates III.

Isbubarza.

Artaxias I, emigrated 0090 - 0078 BC in King of Iberia.[382] He married[382] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Artaces I.

N.N..

Tigranes I, emigrated 0159 - 0123 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Artavasdes I.
ii Gouras.
iii Tigranes II "The Great".

Mithradates VI Eupator Dionysus, emigrated 0120 - 0063 BC in King of Pontus.[387] Annexed the Kingdom of the Bosporus and became King ca 0100 BC; "The Great"; died by suicide; had many wives and concubines.

Children:

i Cleopatra.
ii Pharnaces II.
iii Ariarathes IX.

Enciede (Ere).

Children:

i Othrag.

70th Great-Grandparents

Francus, d. 0011 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri. Changed the name of the kingdom to France. Made a perpetual league with the German Princes. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Clodius II.

Unknown.

Vingener. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Moda.

Unknown.

Dingad. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Greidiol.

Unknown.

Joseph.

Children:

i Semei.

ONIAS I. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Simon the Just.

Unknown.

Lucius Julius Julus, emigrated in Military Tribune.[374]

Children:

i Lucius Julius Libo.

Ptolemy I (Ptolemaeus), emigrated c0163-c130 BC in King of Commagene.[388]

Children:

i Samos I Theosebes Dikaios.

Demetrius II Nicator, b. BC 0165,[389] title BC 0145 - 0125 in King of Syria,[389] d. BC 0125.[389] He married[389] (1) **Cleopatra Thea**. He married[389] (2) **Rhodogune**.

Children by Cleopatra Thea:

i Laodice.

ii Antiochus VIII Philometor Grypus b. ca 0143 BC, d. 0096 BC.

Cleopatra Thea. She married[389] (1) **Demetrius II Nicator**. She married[389] (2) **Antiochus VII Euergetes**, d. 0129 BC,[389] emigrated 0138 - 0129 BC in King of Syria,[389] Captured Jerusalem 0135 BC; killed in battle.

Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II, d. 0116 BC,[390] emigrated 0170 - 0163 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] King of Cyrenaica 0163 - 0145 BC; Pharaoh 0145 - 0116 BC. A skillful administrator and a generous patron of the native Egyptian religion, he was well loved by the native population but not by the Greeks. He married[391] (1) **Cleopatra II**. He married[391] (2) **Cleopatra III**.

Children by Cleopatra II:

i Ptolemy Memphites.

Children by Cleopatra III:

ii Cleopatra Tryphaena.

Cleopatra III, b. 0142 BC,[391] d. 0101 BC.[391]

Artabanus II, emigrated 0128 - 0123 BC in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Sanatruces (Sanatruk).
ii Isbubarza.
iii Azate.
iv Mithradates II.

Artabanus II, emigrated 0128 - 0123 BC in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Sanatruces (Sanatruk).
ii Isbubarza.
iii Azate.
iv Mithradates II.

Artavasdes I, emigrated 0123 - 0095 BC in King of Armenia.[388] He may have been the brother of Tigranes I. He married[388] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Artaxias I.

N.N..

Meribanes I, emigrated 0159 - 0109 BC in King of Iberia.[388] He married[388] **N.N.**.

Children:

i N.N..
ii N.N..

N.N..

Artaxias I, emigrated 0190 - 0159 BC in King of Armenia.[388] Strategos of Armenia 0200 - 0190 BC.

Children:

i Tigranes I.

Mithradates V Euergetes, emigrated 0150 - 0121 BC in King of Pontus.[387] He married[387] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Mithradates VI Eupator Dionysus.
ii Mithradates Chrestus.
iii Laodice.

Laodice.

Erise.

Children:

i Enciede (Ere).

71st Great-Grandparents

Antharius, d. 0037 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Slain by the Gauls. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Francus.

Unknown.

Vinethorr. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Vingener.

Unknown.

Anyn. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Dingad.

Unknown.

Juda.

Children:

i Joseph.

JADUAL. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i ONIAS I.

Unknown.

Lucius Julius Julus, emigrated in Military Tribune.[374]

Children:

i Lucius Julius Julus.

Xerxes I, emigrated c0230 - 0212 BC in King of Armenia.[388] He married[388] **Antiochis**.

Children:

i Ptolemy I (Ptolemaeus).

Antiochis. She married[389] (1) **Ariarathes IV**, emigrated in King of Cappadocia.[388] She married[388] (2) **Xerxes I**.

Demetrius I Soter, b. BC 0186,[389] title BC 0162 - 0150 in King of Syria,[389] d. BC 0150.[389] He married[392] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Demetrius II Nicator b. BC 0165, d. BC 0125.
ii Antiochus VII Euergetes.

Laodice.

Ptolemy VI Philometor, d. 0145 BC,[390] emigrated 0181 - 0145 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] He married[391] **Cleopatra II**.

Children:

i Cleopatra Thea.
ii Ptolemy VII Neos Philopator.
iii Cleopatra III b. 0142 BC, d. 0101 BC.

Cleopatra II, b. ca 0175/4 BC,[391] d. 0116/5 BC.[391] She married[391] (1) **Ptolemy VI Philometor**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II**.

Children by Ptolemy VI Philometor:

i Cleopatra Thea.
ii Ptolemy VII Neos Philopator.
iii Cleopatra III b. 0142 BC, d. 0101 BC.

Children by Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II:

iv Ptolemy Memphites.

Ptolemy V Epiphanes, b. ca 0210 BC,[391] d. 0181 BC,[393] emigrated 0204 - 0181 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] Mentioned on the Rosetta Stone. He married[391] **Cleopatra I**.

Children:

i Ptolemy VI Philometor.
ii Cleopatra II b. ca 0175/4 BC, d. 0116/5 BC.
iii Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II.

Cleopatra I, d. 0176 BC.[391]

Ptolemy VI Philometor, d. 0145 BC,[390] emigrated 0181 - 0145 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] He married[391] **Cleopatra II**.

Children:

i Cleopatra Thea.
ii Ptolemy VII Neos Philopator.
iii Cleopatra III b. 0142 BC, d. 0101 BC.

Cleopatra II, b. ca 0175/4 BC,[391] d. 0116/5 BC.[391] She married[391] (1) **Ptolemy VI Philometor**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II**.

Children by Ptolemy VI Philometor:

i Cleopatra Thea.
ii Ptolemy VII Neos Philopator.

iii Cleopatra III b. 0142 BC, d. 0101 BC.
Children by Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II:
iv Ptolemy Memphites.

Phriapatius (Phriapites), emigrated c0191 - 0176 BC in King of Parthia.[387]
Children:
i Mithradates I (Arsaces IV).
ii Valarsaces in Armenia.
iii Phraates I.
iv Artabanus II.

Tigranes I, emigrated 0159 - 0123 BC in King of Armenia.[388]
Children:
i Artavasdes I.
ii Gouras.
iii Tigranes II "The Great".

Meribanes I, emigrated 0159 - 0109 BC in King of Iberia.[388] He married[388] **N.N.**.
Children:
i N.N..
ii N.N..

N.N..

Sauromaces I, emigrated 0234 - 0159 BC in King of Iberia.[388]
Children:
i N.N..

Zariadres I, emigrated c0200 - 0190 BC in Strategos, then King of Sophene.[388]
Children:
i Artaxias I.
ii Mithrobuzanes I.
iii Araetheus.

Pharnaces I, emigrated 0190 - 0169 BC in King of Pontus.[387] He married[387] **Nysa**.
Children:
i Mithradates V Euergetes.

Nysa.

Antiochus IV Epiphanes, b. ca 0215 BC,[389] emigrated 0175 - 0165 BC in King of Syria.[389]
Children:
i Antiochus V Eupator.
ii Laodice.

Piliste.

Children:

i Erise.

72nd Great-Grandparents

Cassander, d. 0074 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Expelled the Goths. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Antharius.

Unknown.

Einridi. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Vinethorr.

Unknown.

Alafon. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Anyn.

Unknown.

Joanna.

Children:

i Juda.

JOHANAN. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JADUAL.

Unknown.

Caius Julius Julus, emigrated in Consul.[374]

Children:

i Lucius Julius Julus.

Arsames I, emigrated c0260-c0223 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Xerxes I.
ii Abdissares.
iii Orontes IV.
iv Mithras.

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.
v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Seleucus IV Philopator, b. 0220 BC,[389] d. 03 Sep 0175 BC,[389] emigrated 0187 - 0175 BC in King of Syria.[389] He married[392] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Laodice V..
ii Demetrius I Soter b. BC 0186, d. BC 0150.

Laodice.

Ptolemy V Epiphanes, b. ca 0210 BC,[391] d. 0181 BC,[393] emigrated 0204 - 0181 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] Mentioned on the Rosetta Stone. He married[391] **Cleopatra I**.

Children:

i Ptolemy VI Philometor.
ii Cleopatra II b. ca 0175/4 BC, d. 0116/5 BC.
iii Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II.

Cleopatra I, d. 0176 BC.[391]

Ptolemy V Epiphanes, b. ca 0210 BC,[391] d. 0181 BC,[393] emigrated 0204 - 0181 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] Mentioned on the Rosetta Stone. He married[391] **Cleopatra I**.

Children:

i Ptolemy VI Philometor.
ii Cleopatra II b. ca 0175/4 BC, d. 0116/5 BC.
iii Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II.

Cleopatra I, d. 0176 BC.[391]

Ptolemy IV Philopator, emigrated 0222 - 0204 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] He was an ineffective ruler. He married[391] **Arsinoe III**.

Children:

i Ptolemy V Epiphanes b. ca 0210 BC, d. 0181 BC.

Arsinoe III, d. 0204 BC.[394] Assassinated.

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.
v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Artaban(us) I (Arsaces II or III), emigrated 0211 - 0191 BC in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Phriapatius (Phriapites).

Pharnabazus I, b. ca 0326 BC,[388] emigrated 0299 - 0234 BC in King of Iberia.[388]

Children:

i Sauromaces I.

Orontes IV, emigrated c0212-c0200 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Zariadres I.

Mithradates III, emigrated c0250 - 0190 BC in King of Pontus.[387] He married[387] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Pharnaces I.
ii Mithradates IV Philopator Philadelphus.

Laodice.

Antiochus. He married[389] **Laodice IV**.

Children:

i Nysa.

Laodice IV.

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.

v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Pherine.

Children:

i Piliste.

73rd Great-Grandparents

Merodachus, d. 0095 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Fought against the Gauls and resettled their old country. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Cassander.

Unknown.

Hlouths. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Einridi.

Unknown.

Brywlais. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Alafon.

Unknown.

Rhesa.

Children:

i Joanna.

JOIADAH. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JOHANAN.

Unknown.

Caius Julius Julus, emigrated in Consul.[374]

Children:

i Caius Julius Julus.

Samos I, emigrated ca 0260 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Arsames I.

Seleucus II Callinicus, b. 0265 BC,[389] d. 0226 BC,[389] emigrated 0246 - 0226 BC in King of Syria.[389] He married[389] **Laodice II**.

Children:

i Seleucus III Soter (Ceraunos).
ii Antiochus III Megas b. 0242 BC, d. 0187 BC.

Laodice II.

Mithradates IV Philopator Philadelphus, emigrated 0169 - 0150 BC in King of Pontus.[387] He married[389] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Laodice III.

Laodice.

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.
v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Philip V of Macedonia, d. 0179 BC,[395] emigrated 0221BC-0179BC in King of Macedonia.[395]

Children:

i Laodice.

Ptolemy III Euergetes I, d. 0221 BC,[396] emigrated 0246 - 0222 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] He married[391] **Berenice II**.

Children:

i Ptolemy IV Philopator.
ii Arsinoe III.

Berenice II, d. 0221 BC.[396] Assassinated by her son Ptolemy Philopater.

Ptolemy III Euergetes I, d. 0221 BC,[396] emigrated 0246 - 0222 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] He married[391] **Berenice II**.

Children:

i Ptolemy IV Philopator.

ii Arsinoe III.

Berenice II, d. 0221 BC.[396] Assassinated by her son Ptolemy Philopater.

Tiridates I (Arsaces II), d. ca 0211 BC,[387] emigrated in King of Parthia.[387]

Children:

i Artaban(us) I (Arsaces II or III).

Arsames I, emigrated c0260-c0223 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Xerxes I.
ii Abdissares.
iii Orontes IV.
iv Mithras.

Ariobarzanes, emigrated 0266 - c0250 BC in King of Pontus.[387]

Children:

i Mithradates III.

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.
v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Antiochus III Megas, b. 0242 BC,[389] d. 0187 BC,[389] emigrated 0223 - 0187 BC in King of Syria.[389] Defeated by Romans at Magnesia 0190 BC. Murdered while robbing a temple in the Elymaen Hills. He married[389] **Laodice III**.

Children:

i Laodice IV.
ii Antiochus.
iii Seleucus IV Philopator b. 0220 BC, d. 03 Sep 0175 BC.
iv Antiochus IV Epiphanes b. ca 0215 BC.
v Cleopatra I.
vi Antiochis.

Laodice III. "Queen and sister".

Briottan Maol.

Children:

i Pherine.

74th Great-Grandparents

Clodomir II, d. 0123 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Merodachus.

Unknown.

Vingener. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Hlouths.

Unknown.

Ceraint Feddw. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Brywlais.

Unknown.

Zorobabel.

Children:

i Rhesa.

ELLASHIB. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JOIADAH.

Unknown.

Caius Julius Julus, emigrated in Consul.[374]

Children:

i Caius Julius Julus.

Orontes III, emigrated b0317-c0260 BC in King of Armenia.[388]

Children:

i Samos I.

Antiochus II Theos, b. 0286 BC,[389] d. 0246 BC in Ephesus,[389] emigrated 0261 - 0246 BC in King of Syria.[389] He married[389] (1) **Laodice I (Laodike)**. He married[391] (2) **Berenice Syra**.

Children by Laodice I (Laodike):

i Seleucus II Callinicus b. 0265 BC, d. 0226 BC.

ii Antiochus Hierax.

iii Laodice.
iv Stratonice.
Children by Berenice Syra:
v Son.

Laodice I (Laodike).

Andromachus.
Children:
i Laodice II.

Mithradates III, emigrated c0250 - 0190 BC in King of Pontus.[387] He married[387] **Laodice**.
Children:
i Pharnaces I.
ii Mithradates IV Philopator Philadelphus.

Laodice.

Antiochus II Theos, b. 0286 BC,[389] d. 0246 BC in Ephesus,[389] emigrated 0261 - 0246 BC in King of Syria.[389] He married[389] (1) **Laodice I (Laodike)**. He married[391] (2) **Berenice Syra**.
Children by Laodice I (Laodike):
i Seleucus II Callinicus b. 0265 BC, d. 0226 BC.
ii Antiochus Hierax.
iii Laodice.
iv Stratonice.
Children by Berenice Syra:
v Son.

Laodice I (Laodike).

Demetrius II, b. in of Macedon, d. 0229 BC,[397] emigrated 0239BC-0229BC in King of Macedonia.[397] He married[389] (1) **Stratonice II**. He married[397] (2) **Phthia**.
Children by Phthia:
i Philip V of Macedonia.

Phthia.

Ptolemy II Philadelphus, b. 0308 BC in Island of Cos,[391] d. 0247/6 BC,[398] emigrated 0283 - 0246 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] Deified 0272/1 BC. He married[391] **Arsinoe I**.
Children:
i Berenice Syra.
ii Ptolemy III Euergetes I.

Arsinoe I, emigrated 0272/1 BC in Deified.[391] She married (1) **N.N.**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy Ceraunus**, Disinherited. She married[391] (3) **Ptolemy II Philadelphus**.

Magas of Cyrene, emigrated in King of Cyrene.[396] He married[391] **Apama**.

Children:

i Berenice II.

Apama.

Unknown.

Children:

i Arsaces I (Arshak).

ii Tiridates I (Arsaces II).

Mithradates I, emigrated 0296 - 0266 BC in King of Pontus.[387] Prince of Cius 0302 - 0266 BC.

Children:

i Ariobarzanes.

Fearghus Lethderg.

Children:

i Briottan Maol.

75th Great-Grandparents

Antenor III, d. 0143 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Concluded a peace with the Gauls. He abolished the custom of sacrificing his enemies' children. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Clodomir II.

Unknown.

Tror (THOR). He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Vingener.

Unknown.

Berwyn. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Ceraint Feddw.

Unknown.

Salathiel.

Children:

i Zorobabel.

JOACHIM. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i ELLASHIB.

Unknown.

Lucius Julius Julus.

Children:

i Caius Julius Julus.

Mithranes I, emigrated 0331 - b0317 BC in King of Armenia.[388] Satrap of Armenia for Alexander the Great.

Children:

i Orontes III.

Antiochus I Soter, b. BC 0323,[389] title BC 0281 - 0261 in King of Syria,[389] d. BC 02 Jun 0261.[389] He married[389] **Stratonice I (Stratonike)**.

Children:

i Antiochus II Theos b. 0286 BC, d. 0246 BC.
ii Stratonice II.
iii Apama.

Stratonice I (Stratonike). She married[389] (1) **Seleucus I Nicator**. She married[389] (2) **Antiochus I Soter**.

Children by Seleucus I Nicator:

i Phila II.

Children by Antiochus I Soter:

ii Antiochus II Theos b. 0286 BC, d. 0246 BC.
iii Stratonice II.
iv Apama.

Achaeus.

Children:

i Andromachus.
ii Laodice I (Laodike).

Achaeus.

Children:

i Andromachus.
ii Laodice I (Laodike).

Antigonus II Gonatus, emigrated 0277 - 0239 BC in King of Macedon.[389] He married[389] (1) **Phila II**.

Children:

i Demetrius II.

Alexander II, emigrated in King of Epirus.[399] He married[399] **Olympias**.

Children:

i Phthia.

Olympias.

Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios), b. ca 0367 BC in Macedonia,[391] d. ca 0282 BC in Egypt,[391] emigrated 0305 - 0283 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[391] General of Alexander the Great; Satrap of Egypt 0323 BC; Deified. Established the great library at Alexandria. He married[391] (1) **Artacama**. He married (2) **Eurydice**, married ca 0322 BC.[391] He married[391] (3) **Berenice I (Berenike)**. He married[391] (4) **Egyptian Princess**.

Children by Eurydice:

i Meleager.
ii Lysandra.
iii Ptolemy Ceraunus.

Children by Berenice I (Berenike):

iv Ptolemy II Philadelphus b. 0308 BC, d. 0247/6 BC.

Children by Egyptian Princess:

v Ptolemais.

Berenice I (Berenike), b. ca 0340 BC,[391] d. bef 0275 BC.[391] Deified. She married[400] (1) **Philip**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios)**.

Children by Philip:

i Antigone.
ii Magas of Cyrene.

Children by Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios):

iii Ptolemy II Philadelphus b. 0308 BC, d. 0247/6 BC.

Lysimachus, emigrated in King of Thrace.[398]

Children:

i Arsinoe I.

Philip, b. in Macedonia. He married[400] **Berenice I (Berenike)**.

Children:

i Antigone.
ii Magas of Cyrene.

Berenice I (Berenike), b. ca 0340 BC,[391] d. bef 0275 BC.[391] Deified. She married[400] (1) **Philip**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios)**.

Children by Philip:

i Antigone.
ii Magas of Cyrene.

Children by Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios):

iii Ptolemy II Philadelphus b. 0308 BC, d. 0247/6 BC.

Antiochus I Soter, b. BC 0323,[389] title BC 0281 - 0261 in King of Syria,[389] d. BC 02 Jun 0261.[389] He married[389] **Stratonice I (Stratonike)**.

Children:

i Antiochus II Theos b. 0286 BC, d. 0246 BC.

ii Stratonice II.
iii Apama.

Stratonice I (Stratonike). She married[389] (1) **Seleucus I Nicator**. She married[389] (2) **Antiochus I Soter**.

Children by Seleucus I Nicator:
i Phila II.
Children by Antiochus I Soter:
ii Antiochus II Theos b. 0286 BC, d. 0246 BC.
iii Stratonice II.
iv Apama.

Ariobarzanes, emigrated 0363 - 0337 BC in Prince of Cius (Cios).[387]

Children:
i Mithradates I.

Nemhidh. Descended of Magog son of Japhet.

Children:
i Fearghus Lethderg.

76th Great-Grandparents

Clodius I, d. 0159 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Slain in battle. He married **Unknown**.

Children:
i Antenor III.

Unknown.

Unknown. He married **Memnon**.

Children:
i Tror (THOR).

Memnon.

Margau. He married **Unknown**.

Children:
i Berwyn.

Unknown.

Neri.

Children:
i Salathiel.

JOSHUAH. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JOACHIM.

Unknown.

Numerius Julius Julus.

Children:

i Lucius Julius Julus.

Orontes II, emigrated 0344 - 0331 BC in Satrap of Armenia.[401] King of Armenia 0331 BC; led the Armenian auxiliaries of Darius III in the Battle of Gaugamela on 01 Oct 0331 BC.

Children:

i Mithranes I.

Seleucus I Nicator, b. 0345 BC,[389] d. 0280 BC,[389] emigrated 0305 - 0280 BC in King of Syria.[389] Satrap of Babylon 0321 BC; General of Alexander the Great. He married[389] (1) **Apama of Baktria**. He married[389] (2) **Stratonice I (Stratonike)**.

Children by Apama of Baktria:

i Achaeus.

ii Antiochus I Soter b. BC 0323, d. BC 02 Jun 0261.

Children by Stratonice I (Stratonike):

iii Phila II.

Apama of Baktria, d. aft 0299/8 BC.[389]

Demetrius I Poliorcetes, d. 0283 BC,[389] emigrated 0294 - 0288 in King of Macedon.[389] He married[389] **Phila I**.

Children:

i Stratonice I (Stratonike).

Phila I, d. 0288 BC.[389]

Seleucus I Nicator, b. 0345 BC,[389] d. 0280 BC,[389] emigrated 0305 - 0280 BC in King of Syria.[389] Satrap of Babylon 0321 BC; General of Alexander the Great. He married[389] (1) **Apama of Baktria**. He married[389] (2) **Stratonice I (Stratonike)**.

Children by Apama of Baktria:

i Achaeus.

ii Antiochus I Soter b. BC 0323, d. BC 02 Jun 0261.

Children by Stratonice I (Stratonike):

iii Phila II.

Apama of Baktria, d. aft 0299/8 BC.[389]

Pyrrhus II, d. 0272 BC,[400] emigrated in King of Epirus.[400] Won a very costly (Pyrrhic) victory of the Romans at Heracleia in 0280 BC, and at Asculum in 0279 BC. He married[400] (1) **Antigone**. He married[400] (2) **Lanassa**.

Children by Antigone:

i Olympias.
Children by Lanassa:
ii Alexander II.

Lanassa.

Pyrrhus II, d. 0272 BC,[400] emigrated in King of Epirus.[400] Won a very costly (Pyrrhic) victory of the Romans at Heracleia in 0280 BC, and at Asculum in 0279 BC. He married[400] (1) **Antigone**. He married[400] (2) **Lanassa**.
Children by Antigone:
i Olympias.
Children by Lanassa:
ii Alexander II.

Antigone.

Lagus, emigrated in Macedonian Noble.[391] He married[391] (1) **Arsinoe**. He married[391] (2) **Antigone**.
Children by Arsinoe:
i Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios) b. ca 0367 BC, d. ca 0282 BC.
Children by Antigone:
ii Berenice I (Berenike) b. ca 0340 BC, d. bef 0275 BC.

Arsinoe.

Lagus, emigrated in Macedonian Noble.[391] He married[391] (1) **Arsinoe**. He married[391] (2) **Antigone**.
Children by Arsinoe:
i Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios) b. ca 0367 BC, d. ca 0282 BC.
Children by Antigone:
ii Berenice I (Berenike) b. ca 0340 BC, d. bef 0275 BC.

Antigone.

Mithradates, d. 0363 BC,[387] emigrated in Prince of Cius (Cios).[387]
Children:
i Ariobarzanes.

77th Great-Grandparents

Marcomir II, d. 0198 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Clodius I.

Unknown.

Priam, title in King of Troy. He married **Unknown**.
Children:

i Helenus.
ii Memnon.

Unknown.

Bleddya. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Margau.

Unknown.

Melchi.

Children:

i Neri.

JOSEDECH. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JOSHUAH.

Unknown.

N.N. 560 years.

Children:

i Numerius Julius Julus.

Orontes I, d. 0344 BC,[401] emigrated 0401 BC in Satrap of Armenia.[401] Satrap of Mysia 0360 BC. He married[401] **Rodogune**.

Children:

i Orontes II.

Rodogune.

Antiochus. He married[389] **Laodice**.

Children:

i Seleucus I Nicator b. 0345 BC, d. 0280 BC.

Laodice.

Spitamenes, b. 0365 BC,[389] d. ca 0328 BC,[389] emigrated 0329 - 0328 BC in Satrap of Baktria.[389] He married[389] **N.N.**.

Children:

i Apama of Baktria.

N.N..

Antipatros, emigrated in Regent.[389]

Children:

i Phila I.

Aeacides, emigrated in King of Epirus.[402] First cousin of Alexander the Great. He married[402] **Phthia**.

Children:

i Pyrrhus II.

Phthia.

Agathocles, emigrated in Tyrant of Syracuse.[400]

Children:

i Lanassa.

Philip, b. in Macedonia. He married[400] **Berenice I (Berenike)**.

Children:

i Antigone.

ii Magas of Cyrene.

Berenice I (Berenike), b. ca 0340 BC,[391] d. bef 0275 BC.[391] Deified. She married[400] (1) **Philip**. She married[391] (2) **Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios)**.

Children by Philip:

i Antigone.

ii Magas of Cyrene.

Children by Ptolemy I Soter (Ptolemaios):

iii Ptolemy II Philadelphus b. 0308 BC, d. 0247/6 BC.

Orontobades.

Children:

i Mithradates.

78th Great-Grandparents

Nicanor, d. 0198 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Marcomir II.

ii Priam.

Unknown.

Laomedon. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Priam.

Unknown.

Rhun. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Bleddya.

Unknown.

Addi.

Children:

i Melchi.

SERIAH. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i JOSEDECH.

Unknown.

Julus, emigrated in High Priest.[373]

Children:

i N.N. 560 years.

Artasyras, emigrated 0425 BC in Satrap of Hyrcania.[401]

Children:

i Orontes I.

Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes II), d. 0359/8 BC,[401] emigrated 0404 - 0359 BC in King of Persia, King of Kings.[401] Lost Egypt in 0404 BC. He married[401] (1) **Stateira**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married[401] (3) **Amestris**. He married[401] (4) **Atossa**. He married[401] (5) **Aspasia**.

Children by Stateira:

i Dareios.
ii Araspes (Ariarathes).
iii Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes III).
iv Apame.

Children by Unknown:

v Arsanes.
vi Ocha.
vii Amestris.
viii Rodogune.
ix Atossa.

Unknown.

Seleucus.

Children:

i Antiochus.

Artabazus II, b. 0387 BC,[401] d. 0325 BC,[401] emigrated in Satrap of Western Asia. Satrap of Western Asia and Bithynia under Artaxerxes III and of Baktria under Alexander the Great; retired 0328 BC.

Children:

i N.N..
ii Artacama.
iii Pharnabazos.

Menon IV of Pharsalus, d. 0321 BC.[403] A general in the Lamian War, which took place right after the death of Alexander the Great.

Children:

i Phthia.

79th Great-Grandparents

Clodomir I, d. 0232 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Nicanor.

Unknown.

Ilus of Troy, title in King of Troy.[373] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Laomedon.
ii Themis.

Unknown.

Idwal. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Rhun.

Unknown.

Cosam.

Children:

i Addi.

Azariah. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i SERIAH.

Unknown.

Ascanius "the Trojan" of Latium, d. 1170 BC,[373] emigrated in King of Latium.[373] He married[373] **Roma**.

Children:

i Julus.

Roma.

Orontes.

Children:

i Artasyras.

Darayavahush (Darius II Ochus), b. 0475 BC,[404] d. 0404 BC,[404] emigrated 0423 - 0404 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh), Great King of Persia.[404] Per-'o as Mery.amen.re'. He married[404] **Parysatis**.

Children:

i Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes II).
ii Amestris b. bef 0425 BC.
iii Cyrus.
iv Artostes.
v Oxanthres.
vi Ostanes.
vii Thirteen Others.

Parysatis.

Pharnabazus, d. 0374/67 BC,[405] emigrated 0414 - 0387 BC in Satrap in Daskyleion on the Hellespont.[401] He married[401] **Apame**.

Children:

i Artabazus II b. 0387 BC, d. 0325 BC.

Apame.

Unknown.

Children:

i Menon IV of Pharsalus.

80th Great-Grandparents

Bassanus Magnus, emigrated in King of the Sicambri,[381] occupation Priest.[381] He married **N.N.**.

Children:

i Clodomir I.

N.N..

Tros of Troy, title 1314 BC in King of Troy.[373] He built the City of Troy and from him the people were called Trojans. He married **Callirhoe**.

Children:

i Assaracus.
ii Ilus of Troy.

Callirhoe.

Llywarch. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Idwal.

Unknown.

Elmodam.

Children:

i Cosam.

Hilkiah.

Children:

i Azariah.

ii Prophet Jeremiah of Libnah.

Aeneas of Latium, emigrated 1177 BC in King of Latium.[373] # 5614 - Aeneas

"Aeneas was the brother-in-law of Paris and Helen of Troy, and it is said that when Troy was taken, Aeneas with a band of his fellow citizens, defended bravely their part of the City, till the Greeks gave them leave to depart in safety with as much of their goods as each could carry. Accordingly, all of them carried off gold and silver and other precious things portable; except Aeneas, who only carried off his own father, Anchises, upon his shoulders. Upon which, the wondering Greeks generously allowed him to carry off likewise what goods he pleased. But Aeneas only chose his household goods, which made the Greeks' admiration still more, and they gave him leave to go with his Trojans to what place he pleased.

"After the destruction of Troy, Aeneas came into Italy and after many valiant exploits, he was given Lavinia, daughter of Latinus, King of Latium, as his second wife. He built a city calling it Lavinium, in honor of his Queen, and caused his subjects to be called Latines in honor of his father-in-law, whom he succeeded as King of Latium."

[Collins, pg. 213]. He married[373] (1) **Creusa**. He married[373] (2) **Lavinia**.

Children by Creusa:

i Ascanius "the Trojan" of Latium.

Creusa.

Italus. He married **Lucretia**.

Children:

i Roma.

Lucretia.

Hydarnes II, emigrated 0480 - 0428 BC in Chiliarch of Persia.[401]

Children:

i Orontes.

ii Stateira.

Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes I), b. 500 BC,[404] d. 0424/3 BC,[404] emigrated 0465 - 0423 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[404] Great King of Persia 0465 - 0424/3 BC. He married[404] (1) **Damaspia**. He married (2)

Alogune, married Concubine.[404] He married (3) **Kosmartydene**, married Concubine.[404] He married (4) **Andia (Andria)**, married Concubine.[404]

Children by Damaspia:

i Khshayarsha (Xerxes II).

Children by Alogune:

ii Sekyndianos.

Children by Kosmartydene:

iii Darayavahush (Darius II Ochus) b. 0475 BC, d. 0404 BC.

iv Arsites.

Children by Andia (Andria):

v Bagapaios.

vi Parysatis.

vii Twelve other sons.

Kosmartydene.

Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes I), b. 500 BC,[404] d. 0424/3 BC,[404] emigrated 0465 - 0423 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[404] Great King of Persia 0465 - 0424/3 BC. He married[404] (1) **Damaspia**. He married (2) **Alogune**, married Concubine.[404] He married (3) **Kosmartydene**, married Concubine.[404] He married (4) **Andia (Andria)**, married Concubine.[404]

Children by Damaspia:

i Khshayarsha (Xerxes II).

Children by Alogune:

ii Sekyndianos.

Children by Kosmartydene:

iii Darayavahush (Darius II Ochus) b. 0475 BC, d. 0404 BC.

iv Arsites.

Children by Andia (Andria):

v Bagapaios.

vi Parysatis.

vii Twelve other sons.

Andia (Andria).

Artabazos.

Children:

i Pharnabazus.

Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes II), d. 0359/8 BC,[401] emigrated 0404 - 0359 BC in King of Persia, King of Kings.[401] Lost Egypt in 0404 BC. He married[401] (1) **Stateira**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married[401] (3) **Amestris**. He married[401] (4) **Atossa**. He married[401] (5) **Aspasia**.

Children by Stateira:

i Dareios.

ii Araspes (Ariarathes).

iii Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes III).

iv Apame.

Children by Unknown:

v Arsanes.
vi Ocha.
vii Amestris.
viii Rodogune.
ix Atossa.

Stateira.

Menon III of Pharsalus, d. 0400 BC,[406] emigrated in Nobleman.[406] Wealthy your nobleman; pupil of Socrates at Athens; general in the Expedition of the Ten Thousand against Artaxerxes II, King of Persia.

Children:

i Unknown.

81st Great-Grandparents

Diocles, d. 0300 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He aided the Saxons against the Goths. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Bassanus Magnus.

Unknown.

King of the Orcades, emigrated in Norwegian King.[381]

Children:

i N.N..

Eriothonius of Troy, emigrated 1374 BC in King of Troy.[373] He married[373] **Astyoche**.

Children:

i Tros of Troy.

Astyoche.

Scamander of Troy, emigrated 1502 BC in King of Troy.[373] He married[373] **Nymph Idaea**.

Children:

i Callirhoe.
ii Teucer of Troy.

Nymph Idaea.

Calchwyndd. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Llywarch.

Unknown.

Er.

Children:

i Elmodam.

Shallum.

Children:

i Hilkiah.

Anchyses, emigrated in Prince. He married[373] **Venus**.

Children:

i Aeneas of Latium.

Venus.

Hydarnes I, emigrated 0521 BC in Chief of the Seven.[401]

Children:

i Hydarnes II.

Khshayarsha (Xerxes I), b. 0521 BC,[404] d. Aug 0465 BC,[404] emigrated 0486 - 0465 BC in Great King of Persia.[404] Battles of Thermopylae and Salamis 0480 BC, and Platae and Mykale 0479 BC. He married[404] **Amestris**.

Children:

i Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes I) b. 500 BC, d. 0424/3 BC.
ii Dareios.
iii Artarios in Babel.
iv Hystaspes in Baktria.
v Tithraustes.
vi Rodogune.
vii Dareiaia.

Amestris.

Nebuchadrezzar IV, d. 24 Oct 0519 in Babylon.[404] Killed by order of Darius I.

Children:

i Andia (Andria).

N.N..

Children:

i Artabazos.

Hydarnes II, emigrated 0480 - 0428 BC in Chiliarch of Persia.[401]

Children:

i Orontes.
ii Stateira.

Alexidemus.

Children:

i Menon III of Pharsalus.

82nd Great-Grandparents

Helenus, d. 0339 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Erected an Oratory to Pallas.

Children:

i Diocles.

Dardanus of Troy, emigrated 1449 BC in King of Troy.[373] He married **Basia Asia**.

Children:

i Eriothonius of Troy.

Basia Asia.

Corybas. He married[373] **Demonice**.

Children:

i Scamander of Troy.

Demonice.

Enid Fardd. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Calchwyndd.

Unknown.

Jose.

Children:

i Er.

Zadok.

Children:

i Shallum.

Capys, title in Prince.[373] He married[373] **Themis**.

Children:

i Anchyses.

Themis.

Bagabigna, emigrated 0590/80 BC.[401]

Children:

i Hydarnes I.

Darayavahush (Darius I) "The Great", b. 0550/45 BC,[404] d. Nov 0486 BC,[404] emigrated 0522 - 0486 in Great King of Persia.[404] Per-'o as Setetu-re' Antaryuash 0522 - 0486 BC. He married[404] (1) **N.N.**. He married[404] (2) **Atossa**. He married[404] (3) **Artystone**. He married[404] (4) **Parmys**. He married[404] (5) **Phaidyme**. He married[404] (6) **Phratagune**. He married[404] (7) **Apame**.

Children by N.N.:

i Artobazanes (Ariabignes).
ii Ariabignes.
iii Son.

Children by Atossa:

iv Khshayarsha (Xerxes I) b. 0521 BC, d. Aug 0465 BC.
v Achaemenes.
vi Masistes.

Children by Artystone:

vii Fourteen other Children.

Atossa. She married[404] (1) **Darayavahush (Darius I) "The Great"**. She married[404] (2) **Kambujiya (Cambyses II)**, b. ca 0560/55 BC,[404] d. 0522 BC,[404] emigrated 0530 - 0522 BC in Great King of Persia,[404] Per-'o as Mesut.re' Kambathet 0525 - 0522 BC. "Generous to temple of Neith at Sais" in Egypt.

Otanes.

Children:

i Phaidyme.
ii Amestris.

Nabu-Kudurri-Usur (Nebuchadrezzar III), emigrated c0521 - 0519 BC in Prince of Babylon.[407]

Children:

i Nebuchadrezzar IV.

Artabazos I, emigrated ca 0479 BC in Satrap in Daskyleion.[401]

Children:

i N.N..

Menon II of Pharsalus. He married **N.N.**.

Children:

i Alexidemus.

N.N..

83rd Great-Grandparents

Priamus, d. 0358 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Helenus.

Unknown.

Zarah.

Children:

i Dardanus of Troy.

Teucer of Troy, emigrated 1480 BC in King of Troy.[373]

Children:

i Basia Asia.

Ithel. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Enid Fardd.

Unknown.

Eleizer.

Children:

i Jose.

Meraioth.

Children:

i Zadok.

Assaracus, title in King at Dardanum.[373]

Children:

i Capys.

Ilus of Troy, title in King of Troy.[373] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Laomedon.

ii Themis.

Unknown.

Vishtaspa (Hystaspes), b. 0550 BC,[404] d. ca 0518/7 BC,[404] emigrated in Satrap of Parthia and Hyrcania.[404] He married[404] **Rhodogune**.

Children:

i Darayavahush (Darius I) "The Great" b. 0550/45 BC, d. Nov 0486 BC.

ii Five Sons.

iii Two Daughters.

Rhodogune.

Kurush II (Cyrus "The Great"), b. 0570 BC,[404] d. 0530 BC,[404] emigrated 0559 - 0530 BC in King of Persia.[404] Conquered Babylon 0539 BC. "King of the world, Great King, legitimate king, King of Babylon, King of Sumer and Akkad, King of the four rims (of the World). He married[404] (1) **Kassandane**. He married[404] (2) **Amytis**. He married[404] (3) **N.N.**. He married[408] (4) **Neithiyti (Nitetis)**.

Children by Kassandane:

i Kambujiya (Cambyses II) b. ca 0560/55 BC, d. 0522 BC.
ii Bardiya.

Children by Amytis:

iii Meroe.

Children by N.N.:

iv Artystone.

Children by Neithiyti (Nitetis):

v Atossa.

Neithiyti (Nitetis). She married[408] (1) **Kurush II (Cyrus "The Great")**. She married[408] (2) **Kambujiya (Cambyses II)**, b. ca 0560/55 BC,[404] d. 0522 BC,[404] emigrated 0530 - 0522 BC in Great King of Persia,[404] Per-'o as Mesut.re' Kambathet 0525 - 0522 BC. "Generous to temple of Neith at Sais" in Egypt.

Nabu-Na'id (Labynetus I), emigrated 0556 - 0539 BC in King of Babylon.[407] "King of the totality of the country"; exiled to Carmania in 0539 BC. He married[407] **Nitocris**.

Children:

i Ina-esaglia-rimat.
ii Nabu-Na'id-Bel-Sar-Usur (Labynetus II).
iii Bel-shalti-nannar.
iv Nabu-Kudurri-Usur (Nebuchadrezzar III).

Nitocris.

Pharnakes, emigrated ca 0497 BC in Controller-General in Persis.[404]

Children:

i Artabazos I.
ii Pharnabazos I.

Thucydides, emigrated in Athenian Statesman.[409] Grandfather of the historian Thucydides. He married **N.N.**.

Children:

i N.N..

N.N..

84th Great-Grandparents

Antenor II, d. 0384 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] He married[381] **Cambra**.

Children:

i Priamus.

Cambra.

Judah, b. AM 2249 in Haran, Mesopotamia.[410] He married **Tamur**.

Children:

i Perez.
ii Zarah.

Tamur. A Canaanite widow.

Scamander of Troy, emigrated 1502 BC in King of Troy.[373] He married[373] **Nymph Idaea**.

Children:
i Callirhoe.
ii Teucer of Troy.

Nymph Idaea.

Llarian. He married **Unknown**.

Children:
i Ithel.

Unknown.

Jorins.

Children:
i Eleizer.

Ahitub.

Children:
i Meraioth.

Tros of Troy, title 1314 BC in King of Troy.[373] He built the City of Troy and from him the people were called Trojans. He married **Callirhoe**.

Children:
i Assaracus.
ii Ilus of Troy.

Callirhoe.

Arshama (Arsames), b. ca 0615 BC,[404] d. ca 0522 BC.[404]

Children:
i Vishtaspa (Hystaspes) b. 0550 BC, d. ca 0518/7 BC.
ii Pharnakes.

Kambujiya (Cambyses I), emigrated c0600 - 0559 BC in King of Parsa (Anshan).[404] "Great King".

Children:
i Kurush II (Cyrus "The Great") b. 0570 BC, d. 0530 BC.
ii N.N..

Ha'a'ib.re' Wa.hib.re', emigrated 0589 - 0570 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] Defeated the Phoenicians in a great sea battle; went to the rescue of Jerusalem ca 0588 BC.

Children:

i Neithiyti (Nitetis).

Nabu-balatsu-iqbi, emigrated in Wise Prince and Governor at Harran.[407] He married[407] **Adda-Guppi'**.

Children:

i Nabu-Na'id (Labynetus I).

Adda-Guppi', b. ca 0651 BC,[407] d. ca 0547 BC in Dur-Karashu,[407] emigrated in Votaress of Sin, Nin-gal, Nusku, etc.[407]

Nabu-Kudurri-Usur (Nebuchadrezzar II), d. Oct 0562 BC,[407] emigrated 0605 - 0562 BC in King of Babylon.[407] Captured Jerusalem 16 Mar 0597 BC and Jul 0586 BC. He married[408] **Nitokris**.

Children:

i Nitocris.
ii Amel-Marduk "Evil-Merodach".
iii N.N..

Nitokris.

Arshama (Arsames), b. ca 0615 BC,[404] d. ca 0522 BC.[404]

Children:

i Vishtaspa (Hystaspes) b. 0550 BC, d. ca 0518/7 BC.
ii Pharnakes.

Cimon II, d. 0450 BC,[411] emigrated in Athenian General & Statesman.[411] Led expeditions to free the Greek islands from Persian rule and through various other victories built up the Athenian empire. He married[411] **Isodice**.

Children:

i N.N..

Isodice.

85th Great-Grandparents

Marcomir, d. 0412 BC,[381] emigrated in King of the Sicambri.[381] Brought his people out of Scythia and conquered Gaul where they settled. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Antenor II.

Unknown.

Jacob. He married (1) **Leah of Paddam-Aram**. He married (2) **Rachael**. He married (3) **Bilah**. He married (4) **Zeloha**.

Children by Leah of Paddam-Aram:

i Reuben.
ii Simeon.

iii Judah b. AM 2249.
Children by Rachael:
iv Joseph.
v Benjamin.
Children by Bilah:
vi Dan.
vii Naphtali.
Children by Zeloha:
viii Gad.
ix Asher.

Leah of Paddam-Aram.

Teuged. He married **Unknown**.
Children:
i Llarian.

Unknown.

Matthat.
Children:
i Jorins.

Amariah.
Children:
i Ahitub.

Ariyaramna (Ariaramnes).
Children:
i Arshama (Arsames) b. ca 0615 BC, d. ca 0522 BC.

Kurush (Cyrus I), d. ca 0640 BC.[404]
Children:
i Kambujiya (Cambyses I).
ii Atossa.

Nefer.ib.re' Psamtek II, emigrated 0595 - 0589 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] He married[408] **Tah.huat**.
Children:
i Ast.khebt.
ii Neit.mertefs.
iii 'Ankh.nes.nefer.ab.re'.
iv N.N..
v Ha'a'ib.re' Wa.hib.re'.

Tah.huat.

N.N..

Children:

i Nabu-balatsu-iqbi.

Nabu-apal-usur (Nabopolassar), emigrated 0626 - 0605 BC in King of the Chaldaens.[407] King of the Chaldaens 23 Nov 0626 - 15 Aug 0605 BC; destroyed Nineveh 0612 BC; conquered Assyria 0609 BC; King of Babylon.

Children:

i Nabu-Kudurri-Usur (Nebuchadrezzar II).
ii Nabu-suma-lisir.

Wehem.ib.re' Necho II, emigrated 0610 - 0595 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] Defeated Josiah, King of Judah at Megiddo; Battle of Carchemish 0605 BC, defeated by Nebuchadrezzar; defeated Nebuchadrezzar 0601 BC on Egyptian border; began construction of Red Sea Canal; his fleet successfully circumnavigated Africa after three year voyage.

Children:

i Nefer.ib.re' Psamtek II.
ii Shapertap or Tent.khata.
iii Nitokris.

Miltiades III (IV), d. 0489 BC,[412] emigrated in Athenian General & Politician.[412] Led the victorious Athenian forces at the Battle of Marathon in 0490 BC. He married[412] **Hegesipyle I**.

Children:

i Cimon II.

Hegesipyle I.

Euryptolemos I.

Children:

i Isodice.

86th Great-Grandparents

Antenor, title in King of the Cymerrians,[381] d. 0443 BC.[381] He was the Euxim of the Trojan Blood. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Marcomir.

Unknown.

Isaac, b. AM 2108.[410] He married **Rebekah**.

Children:

i Jacob.
ii Esau.

Rebekah.

Llyfelnydd. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Teuged.

Unknown.

Levi.

Children:

i Matthat.

Azariah.

Children:

i Amariah.

Teispes (Chishpish).

Children:

i Kurush (Cyrus I).
ii Ariyaramna (Ariaramnes).

Teispes (Chishpish).

Children:

i Kurush (Cyrus I).
ii Ariyaramna (Ariaramnes).

Wehem.ib.re' Necho II, emigrated 0610 - 0595 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] Defeated Josiah, King of Judah at Megiddo; Battle of Carchemish 0605 BC, defeated by Nebuchadrezzar; defeated Nebuchadrezzar 0601 BC on Egyptian border; began construction of Red Sea Canal; his fleet successfully circumnavigated Africa after three year voyage.

Children:

i Nefer.ib.re' Psamtek II.
ii Shapertap or Tent.khata.
iii Nitokris.

Assur-etil-same-ersiti-uballitsu, emigrated in High Priest of Sin in Harran.[407]

Children:

i N.N..

Wahib.re' Psamtek I, emigrated 0664 -0610 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] Vassal of Assyria; expelled the Assyrians, reunited the country and established the capital at Sais. He married[408] (2) **Na.nefer.heres or Meh.tenu.sekht**. He married[408] (3) **Shepenapt mut.ar.ra.hent.neferu**.

Children:

i Nitocris.
ii Wehem.ib.re' Necho II.

Cimon I. Winner of the chariot races at the Olympic Games of 0536, 0532, and 0528 BC, using the same team of four horses each time.

Children:

i Miltiades III (IV).

Oloros, emigrated in King of Thrace.[412]

Children:

i Hegesipyle I.

Megacles III.

Children:

i Euryptolemos I.

87th Great-Grandparents

Unknown. He married **Helenus**.

Children:

i Antenor.

Helenus.

Abraham, b. AM 2008,[410] d. AM 2183.[410] He was head of the Covenant Race. He paid tithes to Melchisedek, and received the Holy Priesthood from him. He married (1) **Sarah**. He married (2) **Keturah**. He married (3) **Hagar**.

Children by Sarah:

i Isaac b. AM 2108.

Children by Keturah:

ii Midian.

Children by Hagar:

iii Ishmael.

Sarah.

Peredur. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Llyfelnydd.

Unknown.

Simeon.

Children:

i Levi.

Johanan.

Children:

i Azariah.

Archaemenes (Hakhamanish), d. ca 0700 BC.[404]

Children:

i Teispes (Chishpish).

Esarhaddon (Assur-ahhe-iddina), emigrated 0681 - 0669 BC in King of Assyria.[407] Crowned at Harran; conquered Egypt 0671 BC.

Children:

i Assur-etil-same-ersiti-uballitsu.
ii Sin-iddina-apla.
iii Assurbanipal.
iv Sheruaeterat.
v Shamash-shuma-ukin.
vi Assurmukinpalua.

Men.kheper.re' Necho I, emigrated 0672 - 0664 BC in Prince of Sais and Memphis.[408] King of Memphis and Sais as Assyrian vassal. He married[408] **Ethiopian Princess**.

Children:

i Ta.khered.en.ta.ihet.
ii Wahib.re' Psamtek I.
iii Nabu.sez.ibanni.

Ethiopian Princess.

Megacles II, emigrated in Athenian Statesman.[413] He married[413] **Agarista**.

Children:

i Megacles III.

Agarista.

88th Great-Grandparents

Priam. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Helenus.

Unknown.

Terah, b. AM 1878,[410] d. AM 2083 in Haran.[410]

Children:

i Abraham b. AM 2008, d. AM 2183.
ii Haran.
iii Nahor.

Haran.

Children:

i Sarah.
ii Lot.
iii Milcah.

Gweyrydd. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Peredur.

Unknown.

Juda.

Children:

i Simeon.

Azariah.

Children:

i Johanan.

Sennacherib (Sin-ahhe-eriba), emigrated 0705 - 0681 BC in King of Assyria.[407] King of Babylon 0705 - 0703 BC, 0689 - 0681 BC; sacked Babylon 0689 BC; assassinated. He married[407] **Zakutu**.

Children:

i Assur-nadin-shumu.
ii Esarhaddon (Assur-ahhe-iddina).
iii Shaditu "Grace".
iv Ashurilumuballitsu.
v Sharezer.
vi Adarmalik.

Zakutu.

Irib.re' Nekau.ba, emigrated 0688 - 0672 BC in Prince of Sais.[408]

Children:

i Men.kheper.re' Necho I.

Alcmaeon II. Commanded the Athenian forces in the First Sacred War in 0591 BC.

Children:

i Megacles II.

Cleisthenes, emigrated in Tyrant of Sicyon.[413]

Children:

i Agarista.

89th Great-Grandparents

Marcomir. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Priam.

Unknown.

Nahor, b. AM 1849,[410] d. AM 1997.[410]

Children:

i Terah b. AM 1878, d. AM 2083.

Terah, b. AM 1878,[410] d. AM 2083 in Haran.[410]

Children:

i Abraham b. AM 2008, d. AM 2183.
ii Haran.
iii Nahor.

Ithon. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Gweyrydd.

Unknown.

Joseph.

Children:

i Juda.

Ahinaas.

Children:

i Azariah.

Sargon II (Sarrum-Ken), emigrated 0722 - 0705 BC in King of Assyria.[407] King of Babylon 0710 - 0705 BC; King of Sumer and the Akkadians.

Children:

i Sennacherib (Sin-ahhe-eriba).
ii Ahatabisha.
iii Sin-ahhe-eriba.

Wah.ka.re' Bakenranef, emigrated 0718 - 0712 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh) in Sais and Memphis.[408] Killed by Shabaka of the XXV Dynasty.

Children:

i Irib.re' Nekau.ba.
ii Tefnakht II (Stephinates).

Megacles I. Archon of Athens during the coup d'etat of Cylon, traditionally dated 0632 BC (but more likely between 0598 and 0593 BC).

Children:

i Alcmaeon II.

90th Great-Grandparents

Diluglio. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Marcomir.

Unknown.

Serug, b. AM 1819,[410] d. AM 2049.[410]

Children:

i Nahor b. AM 1849, d. AM 1997.

Cymryw. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Ithon.

Unknown.

JONAN.

Children:

i Joseph.

Zadok.

Children:

i Ahinaas.

Tiglath-Pileser III, emigrated 0744 - 0727 BC in King of Assyria.[407] Captured Babylonia 0729 BC; King of Babylonia, under the name of Pulu, 0729 - 0727 BC.

Children:

i Shalmaneser V..

ii Sargon II (Sarrum-Ken).

iii Sin-aha-usur.

Shepses.re' Tefnakhte I, emigrated 0727 - 0718 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[408] Great Chief of Ma/Libu; Prince of Sais 740 - 727 BC; Prophet of Neith; Commander.

Children:

i Wah.ka.re' Bakenranef.

91st Great-Grandparents

Plaserio. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Diluglio.

Unknown.

Reu, b. AM 1787,[410] d. AM 2026.[410]

Children:

i Serug b. AM 1819, d. AM 2049.

Brwt. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Cymryw.

Unknown.

ELIAKIM.

Children:

i JONAN.

Ahitub.

Children:

i Zadok.

Osorkon, emigrated 0773 - 0740 BC in Prince of Sais.[414] Great Chief of Ma; Prophet of Neith (at Sais) of Edjo (at Buto), etc.

Children:

i Shepses.re' Tefnakhte I.

92nd Great-Grandparents

Unknown. He married **Helenus**.

Children:

i Plaserio.

Helenus.

Peleg, b. AM 1757,[410] d. AM 1996/2008 BC.[410] Nimrod began to build Babel. Father Noah divided the earth, but the people would not obey and continued to abide together in the Vale of Shinar. The people employed themselves in building the tower of Babel for about 53 years, but when their work was stopped by the confusion of languages, they willingly dispersed to their several places on the Earth.

Children:

i Reu b. AM 1787, d. AM 2026.

Selys Aen. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Brwt.

Unknown.

MELEA.

Children:

i ELIAKIM.

Amariah.

Children:

i Ahitub.

User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re' Pimay, emigrated 0773 - 0767 in Per-'o (Pharaoh),[414] occupation Great Chief of Ma.[414] Prince of Sais.

Children:

i 'A.kheper.re' Shoshenk V..

ii Osorkon.

93rd Great-Grandparents

Diluglic. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Helenus.

Unknown.

Eber, b. AM 1723,[410] d. AM 2187.[410]

Children:

i Peleg b. AM 1757, d. AM 1996/2008 BC.

ii Joktan.

Armyn Tro.

Children:

i Selys Aen.

MENAN.

Children:

i MELEA.

Moraioth.

Children:

i Amariah.

User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re Shoshenk III, emigrated 0825 - 0773 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh) at Tanis.[414] He married[414] (1) **Djed.bast.es.ankh**. He married[414] (2) **Tent.amen.opet**.

Children by Djed.bast.es.ankh:

i Takelot.

ii User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re' Pimay.

Children by Tent.amen.opet:

iii Ankhes.en.shoshenq.

Djed.bast.es.ankh.

94th Great-Grandparents

Almadion. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Diluglic.

Unknown.

Shelah, b. AM 1693,[410] d. AM 2126.[415]

Children:

i Eber b. AM 1723, d. AM 2187.

Brydain. Settled the British Isles and gave his name to the islands.

Children:

i Armyn Tro.

MATTATHA.

Children:

i MENAN.

Zorahiah.

Children:

i Moraioth.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Takelot II, emigrated 0850 - 0825 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[414] He married[414] (1) **Karoma**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Karoma:

i Osorkon.

ii Karoma.

iii User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun Pedubast I.

Children by Unknown:

iv Shebensopdet.

Children by Unknown:

v User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re Shoshenk III.

Unknown.

Takelot, emigrated c0830-c0810 BC in High Priest of Ptah at Memphis,[414] occupation Great Chief of Ma.[414] He married[414] (1) **Tjes.bast.peru**. He married (2) **Unknown**. He married[414] (3) **Djed.bast.es.ankh**.

Children by Tjes.bast.peru:

i Pediese.

Children by Unknown:

ii Tairy.

Children by Djed.bast.es.ankh:

iii Djed.bast.es.ankh.

Djed.bast.es.ankh.

95th Great-Grandparents

Getmalor. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Almadion.

Unknown.

Arparchshad, b. AM 1658,[410] d. AM 2096.[410]

Children:

i Shelah b. AM 1693, d. AM 2126.

Aedd Mawr, b. ca 1300 BC.[416]

Children:

i Brydain.

Nathan.

Children:

i MATTATHA.

Uzzi.

Children:

i Zorahiah.

User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun Osorkon II, emigrated 0874 - 0850 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[414] He married[414] (1) **Djed.mut.udj.ankhes**. He married[414] (2) **Karomama**. He married[414] (3) **Istemkheb**.

Children by Djed.mut.udj.ankhes:

i Nimlot.

ii Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Takelot II.

Children by Karomama:

iii Son.

iv Three Daughters.

v Shoshenk.

Children by Istemkheb:

vi Tjes.bast.peru.

Djed.mut.udj.ankhes.

Shoshenk, emigrated 0870 - 0851 BC in High Priest of Ptah at Memphis,[414] occupation Great Chief of Ma.[414]

Children:

i Takelot.

96th Great-Grandparents

Priam. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Getmalor.

Unknown.

Shem, b. AM 1558,[417] d. AM 2158.[417] He received a special blessing from Father Noah "that he would be the Progenitor of the Messiah."

Children:

i Arparchshad b. AM 1658, d. AM 2096.
ii Elam.
iii Asshur.
iv Lud.
v Aram.
vi Daughters.

David, b. AM 2919/1085 BC in Bethlehem, Jerusalem,[418] title in King of Judah,[418] title ca 1000 - 0960 BC in King of Israel,[108] d. AM 2990.[418] He married[418] **Bathsheba**.

Children:

i Nathan.
ii Solomon b. AM 2971, d. AM 3029.

Bathsheba.

Bukki.

Children:

i Uzzi.

User.ma'at.re' Takelot I, emigrated 0889 - 0874 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[414] He married[414] **Kapes**.

Children:

i User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun Osorkon II.

Kapes.

User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun Osorkon II, emigrated 0874 - 0850 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[414] He married[414] (1) **Djed.mut.udj.ankhes**. He married[414] (2) **Karomama**. He married[414] (3) **Istemkheb**.

Children by Djed.mut.udj.ankhes:

i Nimlot.
ii Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Takelot II.

Children by Karomama:

iii Son.
iv Three Daughters.
v Shoshenk.

Children by Istemkheb:

vi Tjes.bast.peru.

Karomama.

97th Great-Grandparents

Alexandre. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Priam.

Unknown.

Noah, b. AM 1056,[417] d. AM 2006/1998 BC.[417] He was in the Ark with his family during the Flood in AM 1656.

Children:

i Japheth b. AM 1556, d. AM 2158/1846 BC.

ii Shem b. AM 1558, d. AM 2158.

iii Ham.

Jesse, b. AM 2709 in Bethlehem, Jerusalem,[410] d. in Mizepeh, Moah.[410] He married[410] **Nahatha**.

Children:

i David b. AM 2919/1085 BC, d. AM 2990.

Nahatha.

Ammiel.

Children:

i Bathsheba.

Abishuah.

Children:

i Bukki.

Sekhem.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Osorkon I, emigrated 0924 - 0889 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[419] He married[419] (1) **Maat.'ka.re'**. He married[419] (2) **Tashedkhons**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Maat.'ka.re':

i Heqa.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk II.

Children by Tashedkhons:

ii User.ma'at.re' Takelot I.

Children by Unknown:

iii Iuwelot.

iv Smendes III.

Tashedkhons.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.amun Harsiese, emigrated c0870 - 0860 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh). High Priest of Amun at Thebes 0874 BC.

Children:

i N.N..
ii Istweret.
iii Karomama.

98th Great-Grandparents

Basabiliano. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Alexandre.

Unknown.

Lamech, b. AM 0874,[417] d. AM 1651.[417]

Children:

i Noah b. AM 1056, d. AM 2006/1998 BC.

Obed, b. AM 2699 in Bethlehem, Jerusalem.[410]

Children:

i Jesse b. AM 2709.

Phineas.

Children:

i Abishuah.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk I, emigrated 0945 - 0924 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[419] Chief of the Mashwash Libyans at Bubastis. He married[419] (2) **Kar.am.at (Kar'oma')**.

Children:

i Iuput.

Children by Kar.am.at (Kar'oma'):

ii Sekhem.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Osorkon I.

Kar.am.at (Kar'oma').

Heqa.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk II, emigrated 0890 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[414] High Priest of Amun at Thebes 0924 - 0894 BC. He married[414] **Nesi.tanebt.ashru**.

Children:

i Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.amun Harsiese.

Nesi.tanebt.ashru.

99th Great-Grandparents

Plesron. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Basabiliano.

Unknown.

Methuselah, b. AM 0687,[417] d. AM 1656/2348 BC.[417]

Children:

i Lamech b. AM 0874, d. AM 1651.

Boaz, b. AM 2589 in Bethlehem.[410] He married[410] **Ruth**.

Children:

i Obed b. AM 2699.

Ruth. She married[410] (1) **Boaz**. She married[410] (2) **Mahlon**.

Eleazer.

Children:

i Phineas.

Nimlot, emigrated in Great Chief of Mashwash Libyans,[419] occupation Chief of Chiefs.[419] He married[419] **Tentsepeh**.

Children:

i Mehtenweskhet.

ii Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk I.

Tentsepeh.

Sekhem.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Osorkon I, emigrated 0924 - 0889 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[419] He married[419] (1) **Maat.'ka.re'**. He married[419] (2) **Tashedkhons**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Maat.'ka.re':

i Heqa.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk II.

Children by Tashedkhons:

ii User.ma'at.re' Takelot I.

Children by Unknown:

iii Iuwelot.

iv Smendes III.

Maat.'ka.re'.

Unknown. He married **Helenus**.

Children:

i Plesron.

Helenus.

Enoch, b. AM 0622.[417]

Children:

i Methuselah b. AM 0687, d. AM 1656/2348 BC.

Salmon, b. in the desert. He married[410] **Rahab the Harlot**.

Children:

i Boaz b. AM 2589.

Rahab the Harlot.

Naomi.

Children:

i Ruth.

Aaron.

Children:

i Eleazer.

Shoshenk, emigrated in Chief of the Ma (Mashwash Libyans).[419] He married[419] **Mehtenweskhet (Mehetemwaskhe)**.

Children:

i Nimlot.

ii Daughter.

Mehtenweskhet (Mehetemwaskhe).

Tit.khepru.re' Har-Psib.kha'emne II, emigrated 0959 - 0945 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[419] High Priest of Amun.

Children:

i Maat.'ka.re'.

ii Tentsepeh.

Priam. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Helenus.

Unknown.

Jared, b. AM 0460,[417] d. AM 1422.[417]

Children:

i Enoch b. AM 0622.

Nahshon, b. in Egypt,[410] emigrated in Prince of Judah.[410]

Children:

i Salmon.

Amram.

Children:

i Aaron.

Paihut (Paihuti).

Children:

i Shoshenk.

Pinudjem II, emigrated 0990 - 0969 BC in High Priest of Amun at Thebes.[419] He married[419] (1) **Nesi.khons**, emigrated in First Chief of the Harim of Amun,[419] occupation Viceroy of Nubia.[419] He married[419] (2) **Istemkheb**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Nesi.khons:

i Itawy.

ii Nesi.banebt.ashru.

iii Masaharta.

iv Tjanefer.

Children by Unknown:

v Tit.khepru.re' Har-Psib.kha'emne II.

Unknown.

----------105----------

Antenor. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Priam.

Unknown.

Mahalalbel, b. AM 0395,[417] d. AM 1290.[417]

Children:

i Jared b. AM 0460, d. AM 1422.

Amminadab, b. AM 2145 in Egypt.[410] He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Nahshon.

Unknown.

Kohath.

Children:

i Amram.

Nabnashi (Nebnechi).

Children:

i Paihut (Paihuti).

Men.kheper.re', emigrated 1045 - 0992 BC in High Priest of Amun at Thebes.[419] He married[419] (1) **Istemkheb**. He married[419] (2) **N.N.**.

Children by Istemkheb:

i Psib.kha'emne.
ii Hent.tawy.
iii Nesu.ba.neb.djed (Smendes II).
iv Pinudjem II.
v Istemkheb.

Children by N.N.:

vi Gautsoshen.
vii Meryt.amun.

Istemkheb.

Plaserio. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Antenor.

Unknown.

Cainan, b. AM 0325,[417] d. AM 1290.[417]

Children:

i Mahalalbel b. AM 0395, d. AM 1290.

Aram, b. in Egypt.[410]

Children:

i Amminadab b. AM 2145.

Levi.

Children:

i Kohath.

Mawasen (Mawasata).

Children:

i Nabnashi (Nebnechi).

Pinudjem I, emigrated in High Priest of Amun at Thebes, Per-'o.[419] Commander of the Army of Upper & Lower Egypt. He married[419] (1) **Istemkheb**. He married[419] (2) **Hent.tawy**.

Children by Istemkheb:

i Masaharta (Masahert).
ii Djed.khons.ef.ankh.

Children by Hent.tawy:

iii Men.kheper.re'.
iv Maat'kare'.
v Nedj.e.mut.
vi Hent.tawy.

Hent.tawy.

'A.kheper.re' Psib.kha'emne I, emigrated 1039 - 0991 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh) at Tanis. He married[419] (1) **Mut.nedj.met**. He married[419] (2) **Wiay**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Wiay:

i Istemkheb.

Children by Unknown:

ii User.ma'at.re' Setep.en.amun Amen.em.ope.
iii Ra.messe-Ankhefenmut.

Wiay.

----------107----------

Gaberiano. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Plaserio.

Unknown.

Enosh, b. AM 0235,[417] d. AM 1140.[417]

Children:

i Cainan b. AM 0325, d. AM 1290.

Herzon, b. in Caanan.[410]

Children:

i Aram.

Joseph.

Children:

i Levi.
ii Zabulon.
iii Isaachar.

Buyuwawa, d. ca 1080 BC.[419]

Children:

i Mawasen (Mawasata).

Piankh, emigrated in High Priest of Amun.[419] Great Commander of the Army of Upper & Lower Egypt. He married[419] (1) **Hrere**. He married[419] (2) **Hent.tawy**.

Children by Hrere:

i Pinudjem I.
ii Heqa.nefer (Hekanufe).
iii Heqa-Maat (Hekamaat).
iv Ankhefenmut.
v Fai.a.en.mut.

Hrere.

Hedj.kheper.re' Nesu.ba.neb.djed, emigrated 1069 - 1043 in Per-'o (Pharaoh),[419] occupation Governor of Tanis.[419] He married[419] (1) **Tent.amun**. He married[419] (2) **Hent.tawy (Hentitowe)**.

Children by Tent.amun:

i Nefer.ka.re' Heka.wise Amen.em.nisu.
ii Hent.tawy.

Children by Hent.tawy (Hentitowe):

iii 'A.kheper.re' Psib.kha'emne I.
iv Mut.nedj.met.

Tent.amun.

Hedj.kheper.re' Nesu.ba.neb.djed, emigrated 1069 - 1043 in Per-'o (Pharaoh),[419] occupation Governor of Tanis.[419] He married[419] (1) **Tent.amun**. He married[419] (2) **Hent.tawy (Hentitowe)**.

Children by Tent.amun:

i Nefer.ka.re' Heka.wise Amen.em.nisu.
ii Hent.tawy.

Children by Hent.tawy (Hentitowe):

iii 'A.kheper.re' Psib.kha'emne I.
iv Mut.nedj.met.

Hent.tawy (Hentitowe).

----------108----------

Eliacor. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Gaberiano.

Unknown.

Seth, b. AM 0130,[417] d. AM 1042.[417] He was given the place of Abel as "the Root of Christ's Progenitors to enjoy the special blessings of the New Covenant."

Children:

i Enosh b. AM 0235, d. AM 1140.

Perez.

Children:

i Herzon.

Jacob. He married (1) **Leah of Paddam-Aram**. He married (2) **Rachael**. He married (3) **Bilah**. He married (4) **Zeloha**.

Children by Leah of Paddam-Aram:

i Reuben.
ii Simeon.
iii Judah b. AM 2249.

Children by Rachael:

iv Joseph.
v Benjamin.

Children by Bilah:

vi Dan.
vii Naphtali.

Children by Zeloha:

viii Gad.
ix Asher.

Rachael.

Hrihor (Herihor), emigrated in High Priest of Amun,[419] occupation Great Commander.[419] He married[419] **Nodjmet**.

Children:

i Hedj.kheper.re' Nesu.ba.neb.djed.
ii Piankh.

Nodjmet.

Hrihor (Herihor), emigrated in High Priest of Amun,[419] occupation Great Commander.[419] He married[419] **Nodjmet**.

Children:

i Hedj.kheper.re' Nesu.ba.neb.djed.
ii Piankh.

Nodjmet.

Nebseny, occupation Judge.[419]

Children:

i Tent.amun.

Khaem.waset Men.ma(at).re' Ra.messe XI, emigrated 1097 - 1069 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420]

Children:

i Hent.tawy (Hentitowe).

----------109----------

Plesron. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Eliacor.

Unknown.

Adam, b. AM 0000,[417] d. AM 0930.[417] He married **Eve**.

Children:

i Seth b. AM 0130, d. AM 1042.

Eve, b. AM 0000.[417]

Judah, b. AM 2249 in Haran, Mesopotamia.[410] He married **Tamur**.

Children:

i Perez.

ii Zarah.

Tamur. A Canaanite widow.

Hrere.

Children:

i Nodjmet.

Amen.hir.khopshef Ra.messe X, emigrated 1107 - 1097 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] He married[420] **Tyti**.

Children:

i Khaem.waset Men.ma(at).re' Ra.messe XI.

Tyti.

----------110----------

Plaserio. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Plesron.

Unknown.

Khaem.waset Nefer.ka.re' Ra.messe IX, emigrated 1125 - 1107 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children:

i Amen.hir.khopshef Ra.messe X.
ii Tyti.

Children by Unknown:

iii Neb.ma.re.
iv Montu.hir.khopshef.

Khaem.waset Nefer.ka.re' Ra.messe IX, emigrated 1125 - 1107 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children:

i Amen.hir.khopshef Ra.messe X.
ii Tyti.

Children by Unknown:

iii Neb.ma.re.
iv Montu.hir.khopshef.

---111---

Basabiliano. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Plaserio.

Unknown.

Amen.hir.khopshef Mery.amun Ra.messe VI, emigrated 1140 - 1133 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] He married[420] **Nub.khes.bed**.

Children:

i Usir.ma(at).re Mery.amun Ra.messe VII.
ii Isis.
iii Pre-hir-wonmef.
iv Khaem.waset Nefer.ka.re' Ra.messe IX.

Nub.khes.bed.

---112---

Gello. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Basabiliano.

Unknown.

Usir.ma(at).re' Mery.amun Ra.messe III, emigrated 1185 - 1154 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] "The Great." He married[420] (1) **Isis ta-Hamadjilat (Habadjilat)**. He married[420] (2) **N.N.**, A princess of the XIX Dynasty(?). He married[420] (3) **Tiye**. He married (4) **Unknown**.

Children by Isis ta-Hamadjilat (Habadjilat):

i Heka.ma(at).re Setep.en.amun Ra.messe IV..
ii Amen.hir.khopshef Mery.amun Ra.messe VI.
iii Amen.hir.khopshef.
iv Mery.amun.
v Khaem.waset.

Children by N.N.:

vi Set.hir.khopshef Ra.messe VIII.
vii Pre-hir-wonmef.
viii Mery-Atum.
ix Set.hir.khopshef.
x Montu.hir.khopshef.

Children by Tiye:

xi Penta-waret.

Children by Unknown:

xii Tent.opet (Taope).

Isis ta-Hamadjilat (Habadjilat).

----------113----------

Esdron. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Gello.

Unknown.

Usir.kha.'ure Setep.en.re' Mery.amun, emigrated 1186 - 1184 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[420] He married[420] **Tiye-Mer.en.ese (Ty-Mereten-Iset)**.

Children:

i Usir.ma(at).re' Mery.amun Ra.messe III.

Tiye-Mer.en.ese (Ty-Mereten-Iset).

----------114----------

Franco. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Esdron.

Unknown.

Usir.ma(at).re Setep.en.re' Ra.messe II, b. 1314 BC,[421] title 1290 - 1224 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh),[421] d. 12 Jul 1224 BC.[421] "The Great"; light brown hair. He married[422] (1) **Nefert.ari-Mary.en.mut**, d. ca 1255 BC,[421] emigrated in "Heiress Princess of the North & South".[421] He married[421] (2) **Ist.no.fret (Isinofre', Ast.nefert)**. He married[421] (3) **Hent-mi-re' (Hent.ma.ra)**. He married[421] (4) **Na'at-hor-neferu.re**, Arrived in Egypt 1246 BC. He married[421] (5) **N.N.**, Arrived in Egypt ca 1236 BC. He married (6) **Unknown**. He married (7) **Unknown2**. He married (8) **Unknown3**.

Children by Nefert.ari-Mary.en.mut:

i Amen.hir.wonmef (Amen-hir-khopshef).
ii Nebt.tawy (Nibit-taoui).
iii Pre-hir-wonmef.
iv Meryet.amun.
v Mery.atum.
vi Sethy.

Children by Ist.no.fret (Isinofre', Ast.nefert):

vii Khaem.waset I.
viii Bint-Anath (Banu.tan.tha).
ix Mer.en.ptah (Mer.nep.ptah).
x Ist.no.fret II (Isinofre, Ast.nefert).
xi Tak.hat I.
xii Si-Montu (Si.Mentu).
xiii Ra.messe.

Children by Unknown:

xiv Set-hir-khopshef.
xv Ramesse-maat-ptah.
xvi Nib-en-Kharou (Neb.en.Kharu).
xvii Miri-amon (Mery.amen).
xviii Amen-em-ouaa (Amen.em.ua).
xix Sotp-ni-re' (Setep.en.re').
xx Har-hir-ounamif.
xxi Amen.hotep.
xxii Iotf-amen (Atef.amen).
xxiii Nib-en-ta-nib (Heb-en-ta-neb).
xxiv Mery.re' (the Elder).
xxv Mery.re' (the Younger).
xxvi Amon-em-apit (Amen.em.apt).
xxvii Snakht-en-amon (Snekht.en.amen).
xxviii Ra.messe-Mirnire' (Ra.messe-Mer.en.ra).
xxix Tuthmosis.
xxx Ra.messe-neb-weben.
xxxi Ra.messe-usir-Pehty.
xxxii Ra.messe-merit-ma-re'.
xxxiii Khaem.waset II.
xxxiv Sa-Atoumou.
xxxv Ra.messe-sa-Khopra (Si-khepra).
xxxvi Ra.messe-sa-atoumou (Si-tum).

xxxvii Usir.kha.'ure Setep.en.re' Mery.amun.

Children by Unknown2:

xxxviii Sa-Amon (Si.amen).
xxxix Sa-Ptah (Siptah).
xl Pa-khardou-na-ah.
xli Ousir-maa-re' (Usir.maat.re').
xlii Over 35 Other Sons.
xliii Bak-Maut (Bak.mut).
xliv No.frit.ari (Nefert.ari).
xlv Hent-taoui (Hent.taui).
xlvi Our.nou.ro (Ourenro, Urnuro).
xlvii Nodjem-Maut (Nedjem-Mout).
xlviii Piai (Pipoui, Pipuy).
xlix Hathor-Neb.tant.
l Ren.pit.nefer.
li Meryt.sekhet.
lii Piqay.
liii Mut-Tuy.
liv Mery-ptah.
lv Pa.ra.renpit.nefer.
lvi Shep.ses.her.atfs.
lvii Mert.ma.hap.
lviii Mert.atfs.
lix Nub.em.ant.
lx Hent.sek.he.mu.

Children by Unknown3:

lxi Hent-pahuromer.
lxii Neferu.ra.
lxiii Mery.neter.
lxiv Taurt.
lxv Hent.ta.neb.
lxvi Tuaa.
lxvii Hent.ta.desh.
lxviii Hotpu.em.amen.
lxix Nebt.amu.nezem.
lxx Hent.tamehu.
lxxi Nebt.an.anash.
lxxii Sit.amen.
lxxiii Thaa.sitra.
lxxiv Tuaa.nebt.taui.
lxxv Nub.em.usekht.

Unknown.

Genger. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Franco.

Unknown.

Men.ma(at).re' Sety I Mer.en.ptah, b. ca 1327 BC,[421] d. 1279 BC, emigrated 1294 - 1279 in Per-'o (Pharaoh),[421] occupation Chief of the Archers. High Priest of Set. He married[422] **Tuya**.

Children:

i Usir.ma(at).re Setep.en.re' Ra.messe II b. 1314 BC, d. 12 Jul 1224 BC.
ii Tjia.
iii N.N..
iv Hent-mi-re' (Hent.ma.ra).

Tuya, b. ca 1325 BC,[421] d. ca 1258/7 BC,[421] emigrated in Heiress of the XVIII Dynasty.[422]

Unknown. He married **Helenus**.

Children:

i Genger.

Helenus.

Men.pehty.re' Ra.messe I, b. ca 1350 BC,[421] d. 1294 BC, emigrated 1295 - 1294 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[421] Commandant of Troups; Vizier to Djeser.khepru.re Har.em.hab; Superintendent of Horses; King's Charioteer; General; Fortress Commander; Superintendent of the Mouths of the Nile; Primate of all Egypt; Hereditary Prince. He married[422] **Sit.re (Sat.re)**.

Children:

i Men.ma(at).re' Sety I Mer.en.ptah b. ca 1327 BC, d. 1279 BC.

Sit.re (Sat.re).

Reya (Raia), emigrated in Lieutenant of Chariotry.[422] He married[422] **Tuya (Thouia)**.

Children:

i Tuya b. ca 1325 BC, d. ca 1258/7 BC.

Tuya (Thouia), b. ca 1338 BC.[421]

Priam, title in King of Troy. He married **Unknown**.

Children:

i Helenus.
ii Memnon.

Unknown.

Sety, emigrated in Commandant of Troups.[421]

Children:

i Men.pehty.re' Ra.messe I b. ca 1350 BC, d. 1294 BC.

N.N..

Children:

i Sit.re (Sat.re).

N.N..

Children:

i Tuya (Thouia) b. ca 1338 BC.

----------118----------

Neb.ma(at).re' Amen.hotep III, emigrated 1386 - 1349 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[423] "The Magnificent", King of Kings. He married[423] (1) **Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari)**. He married[423] (2) **Giluhepa (Kirgipa)**. He married[423] (3) **Taduhepa (Tadukhipa)**. He married[423] (4) **N.N. of Babylon**, Sister of Kadashman-Enlil I, King of Babylon. He married[423] (5) **Henut**. He married[423] (6) **Nebet-nuhe**. He married[423] (7) **Unknown**. He married[423] (8) **Sit.amon**.

Children by Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari):

i Tuthmosis.
ii Nefer.kheperu.re' Wa.en.re Amen.hotep IV.
iii Sit.amon.
iv Hent.mer.habi.
v Hent.ta.neb.
vi Neb.khepru.re' Tut.ankh.amon b. ca 1349 BC.
vii Ankh.kheperu.re' Smenkh.ka.re' b. ca 1362 BC.
viii N.N..
ix N.N..

Children by Unknown:

x Merimes.
xi Baket.aten (Bakt.aten).
xii Nebetao (Nebit-aha).
xiii Iset (Ast).

Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari). Deified.

Neb.ma(at).re' Amen.hotep III, emigrated 1386 - 1349 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[423] "The Magnificent", King of Kings. He married[423] (1) **Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari)**. He married[423] (2) **Giluhepa (Kirgipa)**. He married[423] (3) **Taduhepa (Tadukhipa)**. He married[423] (4) **N.N. of Babylon**, Sister of Kadashman-Enlil I,

King of Babylon. He married[423] (5) **Henut**. He married[423] (6) **Nebet-nuhe**. He married[423] (7) **Unknown**. He married[423] (8) **Sit.amon**.

Children by Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari):

i Tuthmosis.
ii Nefer.kheperu.re' Wa.en.re Amen.hotep IV.
iii Sit.amon.
iv Hent.mer.habi.
v Hent.ta.neb.
vi Neb.khepru.re' Tut.ankh.amon b. ca 1349 BC.
vii Ankh.kheperu.re' Smenkh.ka.re' b. ca 1362 BC.
viii N.N..
ix N.N..

Children by Unknown:

x Merimes.
xi Baket.aten (Bakt.aten).
xii Nebetao (Nebit-aha).
xiii Iset (Ast).

Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari). Deified.

Men.khepru.re' Tuthmosis IV, emigrated 1396 - 1386 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[423] He married[423] (1) **Nefert.ari**. He married[423] (2) **Iaret (Wadjet)**. He married[423] (3) **Mut.em.wia**. He married (4) **Unknown**.

Children by Mut.em.wia:

i Neb.ma(at).re' Amen.hotep III.
ii A.kheperu.re.
iii Amen.em.hat.
iv Tuthmosis.
v Tent.amun.
vi Amun.ipet (Amenemapit).

Children by Unknown:

vii Tia.
viii Sin-amon (Souten-khait).
ix Pihy.
x Eleven other daughters.

Mut.em.wia.

Yuya (Aya), emigrated in High Priest of Min in Akhmim,[423] occupation Overseer of Horses. He married[423] **Tjuya**.

Children:

i Tiy(e) (-Nefert.ari).

Tjuya.

----------120----------

'A.khepru.re' Amen.ho.tep II, emigrated 1427 - 1396 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[424] He married[424] **Tyo (Ta.aa)**.

Children:

i Men.khepru.re' Tuthmosis IV.
ii Nefert.ari.
iii Iaret (Wadjet).
iv Khaemwaset.
v Webensenu.
vi Amenhotep.

Tyo (Ta.aa).

Yey, emigrated in Overseer of Horses.[422] He married[422] **Tey**.

Children:

i Mut.em.wia.
ii Yuya.

Tey.

----------121----------

Men.kheper.re' Tuthmosis III, emigrated 1479 - 1425 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[424] Won the Battle of Megiddo in 1468, gained control over Syria-Palestine. He married[424] (1) **Neb.to**, Grand-daughter of Tuthmosis I. He married[424] (2) **Merit.re Hat.shep.set II**. He married[424] (3) **Sat.yah (Aah-sat)**. He married[424] (4) **Nebsmi**.

Children by Merit.re Hat.shep.set II:

i Tuthmosis.
ii 'A.khepru.re' Amen.ho.tep II.
iii Neferi.ru (Nofrit-arou).
iv Amen.merit.
v Bakit.
vi Men.het.
vii Men.wi.
viii Merti.

Merit.re Hat.shep.set II. God's wife of Amun.

----------122----------

'A.kheper.en.re' Tuthmosis II, emigrated 1492 - 1479 BC in King of Egypt.[424] Had curled brown hair. He married (1) **Isis**, married concubine.[424] He married[424] (2) **Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe)**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Isis:

i Men.kheper.re' Tuthmosis III.

Children by Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe):

ii Merit.re Hat.shep.set II.

iii Neferu.re'.

iv Mut.em.het.

Children by Unknown:

v Mut.nefert II.

Isis.

'A.kheper.en.re' Tuthmosis II, emigrated 1492 - 1479 BC in King of Egypt.[424] Had curled brown hair. He married (1) **Isis**, married concubine.[424] He married[424] (2) **Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe)**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Isis:

i Men.kheper.re' Tuthmosis III.

Children by Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe):

ii Merit.re Hat.shep.set II.

iii Neferu.re'.

iv Mut.em.het.

Children by Unknown:

v Mut.nefert II.

Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe), emigrated 1479 - 1457 BC in King of Egypt.[424] God's wife of Amun.

----------123----------

'A.kheper.ka.re' Tuthmosis I, emigrated 1504 - 1492 BC in King of Egypt.[424] General of Amenhotep I; co-regent. He had projecting front teeth. He married[424] (1) **Mut.nefert I**. He married[424] (2) **'Ah.mose (Aahmes)**.

Children by Mut.nefert I:

i 'A.kheper.en.re' Tuthmosis II.

Children by 'Ah.mose (Aahmes):

ii Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe).

iii Wadj.mose.

iv Amen.mose.

v Nefru.bity.

Mut.nefert I.

'A.kheper.ka.re' Tuthmosis I, emigrated 1504 - 1492 BC in King of Egypt.[424] General of Amenhotep I; co-regent. He had projecting front teeth. He married[424] (1) **Mut.nefert I**. He married[424] (2) **'Ah.mose (Aahmes)**.

Children by Mut.nefert I:

i 'A.kheper.en.re' Tuthmosis II.

Children by 'Ah.mose (Aahmes):

ii Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I (Hashepsowe).
iii Wadj.mose.
iv Amen.mose.
v Nefru.bity.

'Ah.mose (Aahmes). God's wife of Amun. May have been a daughter of Amen.ho.tep I.

Djeser.ka.re' Amen.ho.tep I, emigrated 1525 - 1504 BC in King of Egypt.[424] Deified. He married (1) **Sensenb (Sonisoubu, Senisonb)**, married concubine.[424] He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Sensenb (Sonisoubu, Senisonb):

i 'A.kheper.ka.re' Tuthmosis I.

Children by Unknown:

ii Mut.nefert I.

Children by Unknown:

iii Wazmes.
iv Amen.em.het.
v Nibit-ta (Nebtta).

Sensenb (Sonisoubu, Senisonb).

Djeser.ka.re' Amen.ho.tep I, emigrated 1525 - 1504 BC in King of Egypt.[424] Deified. He married (1) **Sensenb (Sonisoubu, Senisonb)**, married concubine.[424] He married (2) **Unknown**. He married (3) **Unknown**.

Children by Sensenb (Sonisoubu, Senisonb):

i 'A.kheper.ka.re' Tuthmosis I.

Children by Unknown:

ii Mut.nefert I.

Children by Unknown:

iii Wazmes.
iv Amen.em.het.
v Nibit-ta (Nebtta).

Unknown.

Neb.pehty.re' 'Ah.mose (Aahmes), emigrated 1550 - 1525 BC in King of Egypt.[425] Completed the expulsion of the Hyksos and the re-unification of Egypt. He had curly brown hair and projecting front teeth. He married[425] (1) **'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari)**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by 'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari):

i 'Ah.mose-Sapair.
ii Djeser.ka.re' Amen.ho.tep I.
iii Ah.ho.tep II.
iv 'Ah.mose (Aahmes).
v Si-amun.
vi Sat.amen.
vii Merit.amon.
viii Sat.Kamose.

Children by Unknown:

ix Ah.mose-Ankh.
x Hent.tameh.
xi Hent.tame.hu (Honit-timi-hou).
xii Toures.
xiii Tair.

'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari), emigrated in Foundress of the XVIII Dynasty of Egypt.[425] God's wife of Amun; Deified.

Neb.pehty.re' 'Ah.mose (Aahmes), emigrated 1550 - 1525 BC in King of Egypt.[425] Completed the expulsion of the Hyksos and the re-unification of Egypt. He had curly brown hair and projecting front teeth. He married[425] (1) **'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari)**. He married (2) **Unknown**.

Children by 'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari):

i 'Ah.mose-Sapair.
ii Djeser.ka.re' Amen.ho.tep I.
iii Ah.ho.tep II.
iv 'Ah.mose (Aahmes).
v Si-amun.
vi Sat.amen.
vii Merit.amon.
viii Sat.Kamose.

Children by Unknown:

ix Ah.mose-Ankh.
x Hent.tameh.
xi Hent.tame.hu (Honit-timi-hou).
xii Toures.
xiii Tair.

'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari), emigrated in Foundress of the XVIII Dynasty of Egypt.[425] God's wife of Amun; Deified.

Seqen.en.re' Ta'o II (Sekenenre'), emigrated in Nomarch at Thebes.[425] "The Brave"; killed in battle about age 40. He married[425] **'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I**.

Children:

i Wadj.kheper.re' Ka.mose (Kames).
ii Neb.pehty.re' 'Ah.mose (Aahmes).
iii 'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari).

'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I, d. ca 1515 BC.[425] Died aged 88 or 100.

Seqen.en.re' Ta'o II (Sekenenre'), emigrated in Nomarch at Thebes.[425] "The Brave"; killed in battle about age 40. He married[425] **'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I**.

Children:

i Wadj.kheper.re' Ka.mose (Kames).
ii Neb.pehty.re' 'Ah.mose (Aahmes).
iii 'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari (Nefert.ari).

'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I, d. ca 1515 BC.[425] Died aged 88 or 100.

---126---

Senakht.en.re' Ta'o I "The Elder", emigrated in Nomarch at Thebes.[425] He married[425] **Teti-sheri (Tetyshery)**.

Children:

i 'Ah.mose.
ii Seqen.en.re' Ta'o II (Sekenenre').
iii 'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I.
iv 'Ah.mose.

Teti-sheri (Tetyshery), d. ca 1545 BC.[425]

Senakht.en.re' Ta'o I "The Elder", emigrated in Nomarch at Thebes.[425] He married[425] **Teti-sheri (Tetyshery)**.

Children:

i 'Ah.mose.
ii Seqen.en.re' Ta'o II (Sekenenre').
iii 'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep) I.
iv 'Ah.mose.

Teti-sheri (Tetyshery), d. ca 1545 BC.[425]

---127---

Senakht.en.re', emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Senakht.en.re' Ta'o I "The Elder".

Cenna (Tenna). He married[425] **Neferu**.

Children:

i Teti-sheri (Tetyshery).

Neferu.

---128---

Nub.kheper.re' In.yo.tef VII, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for more than 3 years. He married[425] **Sobek.em.saf**.

Children:

i Senakht.en.re'.

Sobek.em.saf.

---129---

Sekh.em.re' Shed.wast, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Nub.kheper.re' In.yo.tef VII.

---130---

Seu.ser.en.re', emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for 12 years.

Children:

i Sekh.em.re' Shed.wast.

---131---

Semen.medj.at.re', emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Seu.ser.en.re'.

---132---

Nefer.ka.re' Neb.irie.rau II, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Semen.medj.at.re'.

----------133----------

Swadj.en.re' Neb.irie.rau I, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for 6 years.

Children:

i Nefer.ka.re' Neb.irie.rau II.

----------134----------

S'ankh.en.re' Men.tu.hot.pe VI, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for 1 year.

Children:

i Swadj.en.re' Neb.irie.rau I.

----------135----------

Sekh.em.re' Smen.to.we Dje.huty, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for 1 year.

Children:

i S'ankh.en.re' Men.tu.hot.pe VI.

----------136----------

Sekh.em.re' Shed.to.we Sebek.em.saf II, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425] Reigned for 16 years.

Children:

i Sekh.em.re' Smen.to.we Dje.huty.

----------137----------

Sekh.em.re' Her.hi.ma'e In.yo.tef VI, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Sekh.em.re' Shed.to.we Sebek.em.saf II.

----------138----------

Sekh.em.re' Wep.ma'e In.yo.tef V., emigrated 1640 - 1635 BC in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Sekh.em.re' Her.hi.ma'e In.yo.tef VI.

----------139----------

Sekh.em.re' Wah.kha' Ra'hot.pe, emigrated in Per-'o (Pharaoh).[425]

Children:

i Sekh.em.re' Wep.ma'e In.yo.tef V..

Name Index

—"—

"Augusta", Faustina 236
"Evil-Merodach", Amel-Marduk 304
"Grace", Shaditu 310
"Hardrade", Eystein 202
"Nefia", Hrolf 128

—(—

(Aahmes), 'Ah.mose....336, 337, 338
(Aahmes), Neb.pehty.re' 'Ah.mose 338, 339
(Aah-sat), Sat.yah 335
(Adelaide), Adeliza....66, 67, 73, 74
(Algardis), Eldiarde 132, 153
(Allowin), Bavo 206
(Amen.em.apt), Amon-em-apit....330
(Amen.em.ua), Amen-em-ouaa....330
(Amenemapit), Amun.ipet 334
(Amen-hir-khopshef), Amen.hir.wonmef 330
(Amzasp), Amazaspus I....261, 262
(Amzasp), Amazaspus II....255
(Andria), Andia....296, 298
(Ariabignes), Artobazanes 300
(Ariaramnes), Ariyaramna 305, 307
(Ariarathes), Araspes 292, 296
(Arsames), Arshama 303, 304, 305
(Arshak), Arsaces I 284
(Artavazd), Artashir III 239, 241
(Artaxerxes, Artakhshassa III) 292, 296
(Ashken), Asxen 246, 247, 249
(Assur-ahhe-iddina), Esarhaddon 309, 310
(Ast), Iset 333, 334
(Asxandar), Ashkhadar 249
(Atef.amen), Iotf-amen 330
(Aupais), Amaudru 146, 170, 171, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 197
(Aya), Yuya 334
(Bak.mut), Bak-Maut....331
(Bakt.aten), Baket.aten....333, 334
(Banu.tan.tha), Bint-Anath....330
(Bava), Aba....140, 141, 150, 167, 168, 171
(Berenike), Berenice I....286, 289, 291
(Bor), Frithuwald 240, 242
(Calpinn), Calphurnius....249, 250
(Ceraunos), Seleucus III Soter 280
(Chishpish), Teispes 307, 309
(Concubine), Aupais 192, 200
(Concubine), Doda....79
(Concubine), Gerswinda 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
(Concubine), Regina 146, 170, 180, 181, 186, 197
(Concubine), Waldrada....145, 161
(Concubines), Madelgard/Amaltrud of Vienne/Ethelind 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
(Dzovik), Dzoyk 233, 234, 237
(Edmund), Eahlmund....195, 203
(Ere), Enciede 270, 273
(Erviz), Helvise....82, 92
(Evesa), Evesna 174
(Habadjilat), Isis ta-Hamadjilat 329
(Hakhamanish), Archaemenes 309
(Hashepsowe), Ma'ka.re' Hat.shep.sut I....336, 337
(Heb-en-ta-neb), Nib-en-ta-nib....330
(Hekamaat), Heqa-Maat 325
(Hekanufe), Heqa.nefer 325
(Hent.ma.ra), Hent-mi-re' 330, 332
(Hent.taui), Hent-taoui....331
(Hentitowe), Hent.tawy 325, 327
(Herihor), Hrihor 326
(Hesychius), Yusik I....244, 245
(Hiltrude), Childtrude 182, 193, 202
(Honit-timi-hou), Hent.tame.hu....338
(Hystaspes), Vishtaspa....301, 303, 304
(Ingeltrude), Ermengarde....108, 124, 143
(IV), Miltiades III 306, 308
(Jutta), Judith 85
(Kames), Wadj.kheper.re' Ka.mose 339
(Kar'oma'), Kar.am.at 319
(Khosrovidoukht), Xosroviduxt....249
(Kirgipa), Giluhepa....333
(Laodike), Laodice I 282, 283, 285
(Masahert), Masaharta 324
(Matilda), Agatha....66, 67, 73, 74
(Mawasata), Mawasen 323, 325
(Mehetemwaskhe), Mehtenweskhet 321
(Mer.nep.ptah), Mer.en.ptah 330
(Mery.amen), Miri-amon 330
(Mihrdat), Mithradates I 262, 263
(Mistress), Ruodhaid 182, 193, 202
(Nabopolassar), Nabu-apal-usur 306
(Neb.en.Kharu), Nib-en-Kharou....330
(Nebit-aha), Nebetao 333, 334
(Nebnechi), Nabnashi 323
(Nebtta), Nibit-ta 337
(Nebuchadrezzar, Nabu-Kudurri-Usur III) 300, 302
(Nedjem-Mout), Nodjem-Maut 331
(Nefert.ari), 'Ah.mose-Nofret.ari 338, 339
(Nefert.ari), No.frit.ari 331
(-Nefert.ari), Tiy(e)....333, 334
(Nibit-taoui), Nebt.tawy 330
(Nitetis), Neithiyti....301, 302, 304
(Nofrit-arou), Neferi.ru....335
(Paihuti), Paihut....322, 323
(P'arsman), Pharasmenes I....263, 264, 266

(P'arsman), Pharasmenes III 255, 257
(Phriapites), Phriapatius....275, 278
(Ptolemaeus), Ptolemy I....271, 273
(Ptolemaios), Ptolemy I Soter....286, 289, 291
(Ra.messe-Mer.en.ra), Ra.messe-Mirnire' 330
(Raia), Reya 332
(Raymonde), Raimondis 189
(Rotrude), Hruodrud 146, 161, 170, 180, 186, 197
(Ruodhaid), Rothilde 146, 170, 181, 186, 190, 197
(Sanatruk), Sanatruces 270, 272
(Sarrum-Ken), Sargon II 311, 312
(Sat.re), Sit.re....332, 333
(Sekenenre'), Seqen.en.re' Ta'o II 339
(Setep.en.re'), Sotp-ni-re' 330
(Si.amen), Sa-Amon 331
(Si.Mentu), Si-Montu....330
(Sibilla), Desiderata 146, 170, 180, 185, 197
(Sigree), Sigrada 206, 211
(Si-khepra), Ra.messe-sa-Khopra 330
(Sin-ahhe-eriba), Sennacherib 310, 311
(Siptah), Sa-Ptah 331
(Si-tum), Ra.messe-sa-atoumou....330
(Snekht.en.amen), Snakht-en-amon....330
(Souten-khait), Sin-amon....334
(Stephinates), Tefnakht II 311
(Stratonike), Stratonice I....285, 286, 287, 288
(Ta.aa), Tyo 335
(Tadukhipa), Taduhepa....333
(Taope), Tent.opet 329
(Tenna), Cenna 340
(Tetyshery), Teti-sheri 339, 340
(Thouia), Tuya 332, 333
(Turincbertus), Thuringbert 178, 190, 208
(Ty-Mereten-Iset), Tiye-Mer.en.ese 329
(Usir.maat.re'), Ousir-maa-re' 331
(Volsea), Gisela 125
(Wadjet), Iaret....334, 335

—_—

__, Judith 93

—5—

560 years, N.N. 290, 292

—A—

A.kheperu.re 334
Aachen, Wigeric of....114, 133
Aaron 321, 322
Abdissares....276, 281
Abishuah....318, 319
Abraham 308, 309, 311
Achaemenes....300
Achaeus 285, 288
Achalm, Mathilde of....72, 80
Achalm, Rudolph of....80
Adaltrud....146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Adam 327
Adarmalik 310
Adda-Guppi' 304
Addi 292, 293
Adela 104, 105
Adelaide....62
Adelbert 155, 226, 229, 234
Adelhaid 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Adelheim 198
Adelinde 142
Adelindis....199, 203, 216, 217
Adilsson, Eystein 219, 222
Aeacides 291
Aeda....160
Aen, Selys....313, 314
AESC (Oeric Oisc) King of Kent 226, 232, 235
Agane....169
Agarista....309, 310
Agathocles 291
Agibulfer....220
Agilolf 218
Agnar 202
Agnarsson, Eric 205
Agnasson, Alrek 239, 241
Agrippa, Vipsianus 255
Agrippina II 251, 253
Ah.ho.tep II....338

—'—

'Ah.mose....339

—A—

Ah.mose-Ankh....338

—'—

'Ah.mose-Sapair....338

—A—

Ahatabisha 311
Ahinaas....311, 312
Ahitub....303, 305, 313, 314
Aiofe....259
Alafon....276, 279
Alard....203, 208
Albi, Armengol of....144
Albon, Beatrice of....60
Alcmaeon II 310, 311
Aldesinde....104
Aldetrude 180
Aldigerius 237
Alerade 96, 99, 137
Alexander II....285, 289
Alexandre 318, 319
Alexidemus....298, 300

Alfhilde....185
Algautsson, Gauthild....207, 212
Alice....83, 118
Alleaume....210
Allemania, Emma of....166, 178, 183
Allemania, Godefrey of....201, 207
Allemania, Hnabi "Dux" of....183, 193
Allemania, Houching of....193, 201
Almadion....315, 316
Alogune....296
Alpaida....146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Alpaide....126, 147, 152, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179, 195
Alreksson, Yngvi....237, 239
Alric King of Kent....208
Alsace, Adalbert of....191, 198, 213
Alsace, Adalric (Ethic) of....198, 205, 213
Alsace, Attala of....191
Alsace, Eberhard IV of....115, 128, 133
Alsace, Eberhard of....191
Alsace, Ermentrude of....130, 139, 190
Alsace, Eticho II of Lower....198, 208, 213
Alsace, Eugenia of....191
Alsace, Gerhard IV of....77
Alsace, Gerhard of....115, 128
Alsace, Gundlindis of....191
Alsace, Hedwig of....100, 115, 128
Alsace, Hugo III "le Méfiant" of....140, 150, 159, 167, 171
Alsace, Hugo of....198, 213
Alsace, Luitfrid III of....140, 150, 167, 171
Alsace, Luitfride I of....178, 191
Alsace, Luitfride II of....159, 178
Alsace, Maso of....191
Alsace, Ottilia of....198, 213
Alsace, Rosvinda of....198, 213
Alsace, St-Odile of....198, 213
Alsace, Theitbaldus of....178
Alsace, Waldrada (Vaudrie) of....130, 131, 139, 140, 190
Amalaberga, St....204, 209
Amariah....305, 307, 314
Ambergau, Kotini of....155, 174, 175
Ambergau, Rabold of....175
Amen.em.hat....334
Amen.em.het....337
Amen.em.nisu, Nefer.ka.re' Heka.wise....325
Amen.em.ope, User.ma'at.re' Setep.en.amun....324
Amen.hir.khopshef....329
Amen.ho.tep, 'A.khepru.re' II....335
Amen.hotep....330
Amen.hotep, Neb.ma(at).re' III....333, 334
Amen.hotep, Nefer.kheperu.re' Wa.en.re IV....333, 334
Amen.merit....335
Amen.mose....336, 337
Amenhotep....335
Amestris....292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300
Amiens, Richard of....158
Aminiana....109, 149
Ammiel....318
Amminadab....322, 323
Ampuria, Suniario I of....143, 164
Amram....322, 323
Amytis....301
Ancharia....257
Anchyses....298, 299
Andromachus....283, 285
Angila....203

—'—

'Ankh.nes.nefer.ab.re'....305

—A—

Ankhefenmut....325
Ankhes.en.shoshenq....314
Anna....66, 67, 73, 74, 219, 222, 256, 258
Ansaud....211
Ansbertus....215, 218, 221
Antenor....306, 308, 322, 323
Antenor II....302, 304
Antenor III....284, 287
Antenor IV....263, 265
Antharius....273, 276
Antigone....286, 288, 289, 291
Antiochis....266, 268, 273, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281
Antiochus....277, 278, 280, 281, 290, 292
Antiochus II....266, 268
Antipatros....290
Antonius, Lucius....256
Antonius, Marcus....257, 258
Antony, Marc....255, 256
Anyn....273, 276
Aosta, Humbert (Umberto) I of....82, 92
Apama....284, 285, 287
Apame....292, 294, 296, 300
Aquitaine, Bodegeisel II of....210, 214
Aquitaine, Boggis of....228, 232
Aquitaine, Boso (Boson) of....122
Aquitaine, Charibert II of....215, 231, 234
Aquitaine, Eudes of....225, 228
Aquitaine, Hatton of....225, 228
Aquitaine, Hunzold of....222, 225, 228
Aquitaine, N.N. of....107, 122
Aquitaine, Oda of....154, 155, 174
Aquitaine, Odo of....174
Aquitaine, Waifar of....219, 222
Aquitaine, William "the Pious" of....122, 142
Araetheus....275
Aram....317, 323, 324
Arcadius....233, 236
Arcand dit Bourdelais, Antoine....37
Arcand, Angelique....37
Arcand, Antoine dit Bourdelais....42
Arcand, Francois....37

Arcand, Genevieve 34, 37
Arcand, Jean 37
Arcand, Joseph....37
Arcand, Marguerite....37
Arcand, Marie-Anne 37
Arcand, Pierre....37
Arcand, Simon 37
Arcand, Simon dit Bourdelais....37, 42
Arch 264, 265
Arcis-sur-Aube, Helpuin of 118
Arcis-sur-Aube, Hersinde of....118
Ardvin....92
Aremburga 75, 83
Argentael 184
Argotta 232, 235
Ariabignes....300
Ariarathes IV 273
Arimannus 153
Ariobarzanes....281, 284, 287, 289
Ariobarzanes II 264
Arista, Inigo 202, 207
Arles, Bertillon of....125, 126, 139
Arles, Boso of....110, 125, 126, 139
Arles, Constance of....93, 94, 107
Arles, Herbert of....145, 159, 165
Arles, Hugh of 125, 126, 139
Arles, Richilde of.....139, 150, 151, 159, 165, 181, 182
Arles, Teutberga of....119, 123, 125, 126, 139
Arles, Theobald of 125, 139, 145
Arles, Tuetberga of....145, 161
Arles, Willa of 95, 100, 110
Armenia, Valarsaces in....275
Arnoldus 210, 211, 215, 221
Arparchshad....316, 317
Arsaces II....245, 253
Arsanes 292, 297
Arsinde....164
Arsinoe....289
Arsinoe III....277, 280, 281
Arsites....296
Artabanus II 272, 275
Artabanus III....263
Artabanus IV....261
Artabanus V. 253
Artabazos....296, 298
Artabazus II 292, 294
Artacama....286, 293
Artasches 233
Artasyras....292, 294
Artavasdes II....268, 269
Artaxias....245
Arthemia 217
Artostes....294
Artystone 300, 302
Arviragus 250, 251
Aryazate....268, 269
Asa....185, 195
Asgard, Beltsea of....240
Asher 305, 326
Ashurilumuballitsu 310
Asia, Basia....299, 301
Asini, Manassas Calva....91
Aspasia 292, 296
Assaracus....294, 301, 303
Asshur....317
Assurbanipal....309
Assur-etil-same-ersiti-uballitsu....307, 309
Assurmukinpalua....309
Assur-nadin-shumu....310
Ast.khebt....305
Ast.nefert), Ist.no.fret (Isinofre', ...330
Ast.nefert), Ist.no.fret II (Isinofre, ...330
Astarac, Arnaldo of....109, 128, 149
Astarac, Faquilena of....112, 128
Astrid 76, 78
Astyoche....297
Athelstan....132, 173, 176, 187
Athra....261, 262
Atia 258, 259, 260
Atila 176
Atossa 292, 296, 297, 300, 302, 305
Aubri....181, 192
Aucelende 99, 100
Auda 182, 193, 202
Augusta, Justinia....236
Aunsson, Egil "Vendikraka"....229, 232
Aurea 74
Auriate, Roger of....120, 140
Auriate, Rudolph of....120
Austrasia, Adela of....201, 207
Austrasia, Ansegisel of....200, 201, 206, 211
Austrasia, Childebrand I of....192, 196, 200
Austrasia, Dagobert II of....207, 212
Austrasia, Iduberga (St Itta) of....206, 210, 211
Austrasia, Regintrude of....207, 212, 213, 215
Austrasia, Sigebert III of 212, 213, 215
Austrasia, Thierry I of 224
Autun, Berswinde of....198, 205, 213
Autun, Bertha of....158, 181
Autun, Dunne of....177
Autun, Richard of....139, 158, 181
Autun, Thierry I "the Treasurer" of....158, 177, 181
Auvergne, Gerard (Gerhard) I of....161
Auvergne, N.N. of....161
Auxerre, Conrad I of.... 121, 151, 160, 168, 171, 188, 189
Auxerre, Conrad II of ... 121, 130, 139, 151, 188, 189, 190
Auxerre, Itta of 130, 140, 177, 190
Auxerre, N.N. of....121, 151, 174, 188, 189
Ava 155, 175
Avalgau, Ermentrude of 101, 115
Avalgau, Magingoz of....115, 134
Avard, Catherine....52

Avitus....227
Azariah....293, 295, 307, 308, 310, 311
Azate....272
Azenor....228
Aznar....225, 228

—B—

Babel, Artarios in....298
Babylon, N.N. of....333
Bagabigna....299
Bagapaios....296
Bakenranef, Wah.ka.re'....311, 312
Bakit....335
Baktria, Apama of....288, 290
Baktria, Hystaspes in....298
Balbus, M Atius....260
Balthild....209
Bambishen....243, 245
Banliac dit Lamontagne, Marguerite....37
Bar, Ermengarde of....92, 105
Bar, Frederick I of....115, 133
Bar, N.N. of....138, 158, 177
Bar, Raoul of....119, 138
Bar, Renaud (Renald) of....105, 119
Bar, Renaud of....177
Baran....256, 258
Barcelona, Adelaide of....76
Barcelona, Borrel II of....84, 94
Barcelona, Raymond (Ramon) Berenger I of....69, 76
Barcelona, Raymond Berenger I of....69
Barcelona, Raymond Borrel I of....76, 84
Barcelona, Sibylle (Sybilla) of....65, 70
Barcelona, Wilfred I of....109, 124
Barcelona, Wilfred II Borrel of....109, 125
Bardiya....302
Baron dit Lupien, Nicolas....41
Baron, Agathe] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Charles-Marie] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Gabriel (Joseph)] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Jacques] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Jacques-Antoine] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Jean Baptiste] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Jean-Marie] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Louis] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Lupien....47
Baron, Marguerite] dit Lupien....36
Baron, Marie-Angélique] dit Lupien....34, 36
Baron, Marie-Anne] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Marie-Charlotte] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Marie-Suzanne] dit Lupien....41
Baron, Nicolas] dit Lupien....40, 41, 47
Baron, Pierre] dit Lupien....36, 41
Baron, Pierre-Marie] dit Lupien....36
Bar-sur-Seine, Milo I of....92
Bartherus....249, 250
Basabiliano....319, 320, 328
Bathsheba....317, 318
Baudon, Antoine....43
Baudon, Francois....43
Baudon, Jacques....43
Baudon, Jacques dit Larivière....43, 49
Baudon, Jean....43
Baudon, Jean de LaJarrie....49, 54
Baudon, Marguerite....43
Baudon, Marie-Elisabeth....43
Baudon, Marie-Josephe dit Larivière....37, 38, 43
Baudon, Martin....54
Baudon, Pierre....43
Bavaria, Adela of....101, 116
Bavaria, Aribo I of....101
Bavaria, Arnulf I "the Bad" of....116, 135
Bavaria, Arnulf of....116
Bavaria, Bernhard of....134, 155
Bavaria, Carloman of....141
Bavaria, Chrodald of....215, 218
Bavaria, Emma of....141, 160, 168, 171
Bavaria, Fara II of....212, 215
Bavaria, Garibaldi I of....221, 224
Bavaria, Guelph (Welf) I of....160, 168, 171, 178
Bavaria, Hedwige of....122, 141
Bavaria, Judith of. 116, 126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 179
Bavaria, Leopold I of....116
Bavaria, Ludgarda of....122
Bavaria, Swanhilde of....182, 193, 202
Bavaria, Thassilo I of....224, 227
Bavaria, Theobald I of....227, 231
Bavaria, Theodo II of....207, 212
Bavaria, Theodon I of....234, 237
Bavaria, Theodon II of....231, 234
Bavaria, Theudelinde of....218, 221
Bavaria, Willa of....116, 134
Bavaria, Wiltrude Duchess of....96, 99, 137
Bazin....206
Bedweg....264, 265
Belheur, Louise....49
Beli (Heli) "the Great"....256, 258
Beli the Great....256
Beliarde....68
Bel-shalti-nannar....302
Benjamin....305, 326
Beowa....252, 254
Berenger....182
Berenice II....280, 281, 284
Berg, Orboda of....259
Bernard....183, 193, 202
Bernard, Louise....51
Bernic (Benoc)....250
Beronides, Louis III (I)....122, 131, 142, 163
Berta....145, 165
Bertha....144, 164, 169, 193, 201, 222
Berthilde....212, 213, 215

Berthold 199
Bertildis 153
Bertrada 183
Berwyn 284, 287
Besalu, Miron II of 109, 125
Bilah 304, 326
Biletrude 74
Bilihildis 161, 162
Billung, Oda 141, 160, 175
Biscay, Ximinia (Thelma) of 202, 207
Biscay, Zeno of 207
Black", Halfdan "the 185
Bleddya 290, 292
Blessed, Bran the 252, 254
Blidechildis 205
Blithilda 215, 218, 220, 221
Blithildis 219, 220, 221, 223
Boadicea (Victoria) 250
Boaz 320, 321
Bodilon 206, 211
Bonheur, Marie 42, 49
Bonheur, Toussaint 49
Bonneau, Anne 44
Bonneau, Antoine 44
Bonneau, Augustin dit LaBecasse 44
Bonneau, Basile 44
Bonneau, Brigide 44
Bonneau, Charles-Marie 38
Bonneau, Dominique 44
Bonneau, Jacques 44
Bonneau, Jean 38, 44
Bonneau, Jerome 44
Bonneau, Joseph 38, 44
Bonneau, Joseph dit Labecasse 43, 50
Bonneau, Madeleine 44
Bonneau, Marie 44
Bonneau, Marie Charlotte dit Labecasse 35, 38
Bonneau, Marie-Francoise 38
Bonneau, Marie-Jeanne 38, 44
Bonneau, Pierre 38, 44, 50
Bonneau, Rosalie 38
Boso II 177, 189
Boso III 158, 165, 177
Bouchard 163, 181, 192, 199, 203, 216
Bourges, Hugh of 113, 130, 141, 150, 162, 167, 171
Bourges, Richilde of 98, 113
Bourges, Stephen of 130, 150, 162
Bourgogne, Heinrich I of 93
Bourgogne, Otto Eudes of 93
Bourgogne, Richard of 121, 151, 188, 189
Brabant, Giselbert of 126, 147
Branche, Rene 47
Braut-Onundson, Ingjald 207, 212
Brave", Khusraw I "The 251, 253
Britain, Althildis of 257, 259
Brittany, Agatha of 219
Brittany, Alan II "Ole Long" of 218, 221
Brittany, Andrew of 241, 243
Brittany, Budic of 237, 239
Brittany, Erich of 239, 241
Brittany, Erispoe of 168, 184
Brittany, Geoffrey of 85
Brittany, Hoel I (Rioval) of 234, 237
Brittany, Hoel II of 231, 234
Brittany, Hoel III of 225, 228
Brittany, Judicael of 221, 225
Brittany, Judith of (Rennes) 76, 77, 78, 85
Brittany, Juduael (Alan I) of 228, 231
Brittany, N.N. of 148, 168
Brittany, Nominoe (Morvars) of 184, 194
Brittany, Salmon I of 243, 245
Brittany, Urbien of 245, 247
Brunet, Perrette 49
Brwt 313
Brydain 315, 316
Brywlais 279, 282
Bukki 317, 318
Burgandy, Douce of 60
Burgundy, Adalgunde of 152, 172
Burgundy, Adelaide (Wera) of 108, 109, 124
Burgundy, Adelaide of . 119, 120, 130, 138, 139, 157, 190
Burgundy, Agnes of 76, 104
Burgundy, Alice (Ela) of 63
Burgundy, Alice of 61, 62
Burgundy, Alix of 59, 60
Burgundy, Amadeus of 145, 164, 165, 196
Burgundy, Ansgarde of 131, 154, 162
Burgundy, Bertha of 75, 78, 79, 82, 87, 91, 93, 106
Burgundy, Boso II of 131, 139, 142, 150, 151, 163, 181
Burgundy, Carloman of 166
Burgundy, Chilperic II of 228, 231
Burgundy, Clémence of 65, 69
Burgundy, Conrad III "the Peaceful" of 87, 99, 106
Burgundy, Constance of 69
Burgundy, Ermengarde of 131, 142, 143, 163
Burgundy, Ermentrude of 65, 69
Burgundy, Eudes (Odo) III of 60
Burgundy, Eudes I Borel of 63, 65
Burgundy, Eudes II of 61, 62
Burgundy, Gerberga of 84, 87, 106
Burgundy, Gerberge of 215, 218
Burgundy, Gisela of 87, 106
Burgundy, Giselbert of 124, 143
Burgundy, Gisèle of 65, 69
Burgundy, Guido (Guy) of 65, 69
Burgundy, Gundicaire (Gundicus) of 234, 237
Burgundy, Gundioc (Gunderic) of 231, 234
Burgundy, Henry I of 65, 69, 83
Burgundy, Hildegarde (Aldegarde) of 69
Burgundy, Hugh II Borel "the Peaceful" of 61, 63
Burgundy, Hugh III of 60, 61, 62
Burgundy, Konrad II of 152, 172

Burgundy, Mahaut of....61, 63
Burgundy, Mathilda of....61, 76, 87, 91, 93, 104, 106
Burgundy, Raymond of....65, 69
Burgundy, Renaud (Raymond) I of....70, 76, 104
Burgundy, Richard of....119, 139, 150, 151, 157, 181
Burgundy, Richilde of....120, 157
Burgundy, Ricomer of....218
Burgundy, Rudolph I of....113, 126, 130, 139, 190
Burgundy, Rudolph II of....99, 113, 126
Burgundy, Sibylle (Matilda) (Maud) of....63, 65, 69
Burgundy, St Adelaide of....99, 136
Burgundy, St Clothilda of....224, 225, 228
Burgundy, Stephen of....65, 69
Burgundy, Waldrada of....113, 126
Burgundy, Willa of....105, 110, 113, 120, 126, 157
Burgundy, William II of....65, 69, 70
Buyuwawa....325
Byzantium, Anna of....122, 142
Byzantium, Leo VI "the Philosopher" of....142, 162

—C—

Cadwalladr....240
Caesar, Germanicus....253
Caesar, Julia....256, 258
Caesar, Julius....262
Caesar, Lucius Julius....258, 260, 262, 264, 265
Caesar, Numerius Julius....265, 267
Caesar, Ptolemy XV (Caesarion)....262
Caesar, Sextus Julius....261, 263, 264
Caid....263, 264
Cainan....323, 324
Calchwyndd....297, 299
Callinicus, Seleucus II....280, 282, 283
Callirhoe....294, 297, 303
Calpurnia....262
Cambra....302
Cambrai, Eudes of....87, 158, 176
Cambrai, Rudolf (Raoul) of....124, 153
Cambria, Cadvan of....244
Cancor....190, 208
Canossa, Adalbert (Otto) II di....105, 120
Canossa, Prangarda di....92, 93, 105
Capoir....260
Capys....299, 301
Caradoc....251, 252
Caratone....231
Carcassonne, Acfrid II of....109, 125
Carcassonne, Arsenda of....95, 109
Carcassonne, Bellon of....143, 164
Carcassonne, Oliva I of....143, 144, 164
Carcassonne, Oliva II of....125, 145
Caribert....221, 223
Carinthia, Adalbert I of....116, 134
Carinthia, Edith of....64
Carinthia, Mardemut of....116
Carloman....96, 99, 137, 182, 193, 195, 202, 211
Casere....238, 245, 246, 247, 253
Cassander....276, 279
Castile, Hermann I of....75
Ceawlin....229, 232
Cecilia....66, 67, 72, 73, 74
Cedda....226
Cella....236
Cenred....216, 219
Ceolwald....219, 222
Ceraint....267, 269
Ceraunus, Ptolemy....283, 286
Cerdagne, Solomon of....162
Cerl....258, 260
Chabrier, Anne....35, 45
Chabrier, Bertrand....51, 54
Chabrier, Estienne....39, 51
Chabrier, Françoise....39
Chabrier, Henri....33
Chabrier, Henry....39
Chabrier, Jean....33, 35, 39, 45
Chabrier, Jeanne....33, 34, 45
Chabrier, Julien (Jehan)....54
Chabrier, Les Familles....54
Chabrier, Louis....33, 39
Chabrier, Marie....35
Chabrier, Pierre....34
Chabrier, Simon....35, 38, 39, 45, 51
Chalons, Manassas I of....143, 163
Cham, Rapoto IV of....80
Chambaud, Jean....55
Chambaud, Pierre....53, 55
Chambault, Guillemine....48, 53
Champagne, Agnes of....62
Champagne, Henry I of....62
Champagne, Stephen II of....70
Charlemagne....146, 166, 170, 180, 185, 197
Chaunois, Thierry II of....158, 163, 181
Chauvin, Barbe-Therese....47
Chauvin, Gilles....47
Chauvin, Jacques....47
Chauvin, Jean-Baptiste....48
Chauvin, Joseph dit de Léry....47
Chauvin, Louis....47
Chauvin, Marie Marthe....40, 41, 47
Chauvin, Michelle....47
Chauvin, Nicolas....47
Chauvin, Paul....47
Chauvin, Pierre....47
Chauvin, Pierre dit le Grand Pierre....47, 52
Chauvin, Rene....52
Childebert....224, 227
Childebert III....204
Childeric II....209
Children, Fourteen other....300
Chosroes III....245, 246, 247
Chramm....221, 223

Chrestus, Mithradates 272
Chretien, Agathe 35
Chretien, Alexis 35, 38
Chretien, Anne 42
Chretien, Antoine 35
Chretien, Catherine 43
Chretien, Dorothee 38
Chretien, Francois 35, 43
Chretien, François 34, 35, 37
Chretien, Genevieve 35
Chretien, Jacques 49
Chretien, Jacques dit Le Sourd 37, 43
Chretien, Jean dit Vincent 43
Chretien, Jean-Francois 38
Chretien, Louis 35
Chretien, Madeleine 43
Chretien, Marie 35, 37
Chretien, Marie-Charlotte 33, 35
Chretien, Michael 49
Chretien, Thomas 43
Chretien, Vincent 42, 43, 49
Chrotlind 198, 204
Cimon II 304, 306
Clarissimus, Magnus vir 220
Claudia 251
Cleisthenes 310
Cleopatra 255, 262, 268, 269, 270
Cleopatra II 271, 274, 277
Cleopatra III 271, 272, 274, 275
Clodius II 268, 270
Clodius III 248, 249
Clodius V. 240, 242
Clodmir IV 256, 257
Clodomir 224
Clodomir II 282, 284
Clodomir III 265, 266
Clodomir IV 244, 246, 248
Clodoreius 224
Clotaire III 209
Clotaire IV 207
Clothaire II 215, 218, 234
Clovis II 209, 212, 213, 215
Clovis III 204
Coel 248, 250
Coel (Coilus II) 243
Coel (Coilus) "Old King Cole" 248, 259, 261
Coln, Bela of 248
Como, Wiprand of 106, 120
Concubine 63, 107, 126, 136, 147, 148, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
Concubine 2 ....192, 200
Concubine(s) 77, 84, 89
Concubine, Ermengarde 122
Connudh 253, 255
Conqueror, William I the 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74
Conserans, Arnold I of 95, 109
Conserans, Roger I of 109, 125
Constance 66, 67, 73, 74, 239
Constantine II 239
Constantine, Charles 107, 122
Constantius II 236, 239
Constantius III 230, 233
Corybas 299
Cosam 293, 295
Courault, Cybard 53, 55
Courault, Francoise 41
Courault, Guillaume 48, 53, 55
Courault, Helene 42
Courault, Marie-Anne 42
Courault, Marie-Genevieve 41
Courault, Marie-Madeleine 42
Courault, Suzanne 42
Courault-dit-LaCoste, Angelique 36, 42
Courault-dit-LaCoste, Cybard 41, 48
Coutaud, Jeanne 55
Creoda 235, 237
Creticus, Marcus Antonius 256, 258
Creusa 295
Cross", Helen "of the 241, 243
Cunigunde 114, 133
Curthose, Robert 66, 67, 73, 74
Cutha 232
Cuthburga 216
Cuthwine 225, 229
Cuthwulf 222, 226
Cwenburga 216
Cyllin, St 250, 251
Cymbeline 251, 252
Cymryw 312, 313
Cynebald 225
Cynegils 222
Cynegyth 208
Cynric 232, 235
Cyrene, Magas of 284, 286, 291
Cyrus 294

—D—

Dag 241
Dagobert 238, 240, 242, 244, 245, 248
Dagsbourg, Hughes III of 104
Dagsburg, Adelaide of 138
Dagsson, Agni 241, 243
Dagsson, Dagreid 239, 242
Damaspia 295, 296
Dan 305, 326
d'Anaumide 237
d'Angelca, Rotbaude I. 107
Daniel 212, 216
d'Anjou, Adela (Blanca) 94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Adelaide (Blanche) 83, 87, 94, 111
d'Anjou, Adele 108
d'Anjou, Arsinde 108

d'Anjou, Drozon....94, 111
d'Anjou, Ermengarde....69, 85, 94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Fulk (Foulques) I "le Roux"....107, 123
d'Anjou, Fulk II "the Good"....94, 108, 111
d'Anjou, Fulk III "the Black"....94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Geoffrey I Grisgonelle....94, 96, 97, 111
d'Anjou, Geoffroy....94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Gerberga Grisgonelle....94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Guy....108
d'Anjou, Ingelgar I....123, 142
d'Anjou, Ingelger....108
d'Anjou, Maurice....94, 96, 97
d'Anjou, Roscille....108
Danpsson, Drott....247
Dareara....247, 249
Dareiaia....298
Dareios....292, 296, 298
Dareios, Vologaeses I....260, 262
Darius....263, 264
Dascomb, Doris Jane....19
d'Astrac, Guillermo I....97
d'Astrac, Ricar....85, 97
Daughter....226, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 321
Daughters....317
daughters, Eleven other....334
Daughters, Three....316, 317
Daughters, Two....301
d'Aure, Oriol....112
d'Auvergne, Aimerudis....95
d'Auvergne, Ermengarde....70, 78
d'Auvergne, Guy I....99, 114
d'Auvergne, Robert I....78, 87, 132, 153
d'Auvergne, Robert II....114, 132
d'Auvergne, William IV....87, 100
d'Auxerre, Ansaud I "le Riche"....117, 136
David....317, 318
de Albi, Gersinde....124, 144
de Bar-sur-Aube, Acharda....117
de Bar-sur-Aube, Nocher I....102, 103, 117
de Bar-sur-Aube, Nocher II....90, 102, 103
de Bar-sur-Aube, Nocher III....90
de Baudemont, Andre....64
de Baudemont, Guy....64
de Baudemont, Helvide....62, 64
de Bayeux, Berenger....112
de Bayeux, Poppa....98, 107, 112
de Bigorre, Arnold I....97, 112
de Bigorre, Bernard II....77
de Bigorre, Dato II....128, 148, 184
de Bigorre, Donat Loupa....168, 184
de Bigorre, Faquila....168, 169, 184
de Bigorre, Garcia Arnoldo....85, 97
de Bigorre, Gersende....77, 85
de Bigorre, Lope I....148, 169, 184
de Bigorre, Mancio....184
de Bigorre, Raymund I Dato....112, 128
de Blois, Adela....63, 68
de Blois, Adelaide (Alix)....62
de Blois, Agnes....63
de Blois, Alice....63
de Blois, Aubri I....194, 201
de Blois, Aubri II....183, 194
de Blois, Bertha....70
de Blois, Eleanor....63
de Blois, Emma....63, 86
de Blois, Eudo....63
de Blois, Gerlotte....98
de Blois, Henry....63
de Blois, Hildegarde....86
de Blois, Humbert....63
de Blois, Matilda (Lucia)....63
de Blois, Odo (Eudes) I....78, 86
de Blois, Odo (Eudes) II....70, 78
de Blois, Philip....63
de Blois, Richildes....121, 151, 188, 189
de Blois, Stephen I....63
de Blois, Stephen III (Étienne Henri)....63, 66
de Blois, Theidlindis....167, 183
de Blois, Theobald (Eudes) III....66, 70
de Blois, Theobald I....86, 98
de Blois, Theobald IV "the Great"....62, 63
de Blois, Theobald V....62
de Blois, William....62
de Bois-Ferrand, Odele....158, 177
de Bois-Ferrand, Thibaud....177
de Bourbon, Aimon II....64, 68
de Bourbon, Archambaud I....91, 104
de Bourbon, Archambaud II....82, 91
de Bourbon, Archambaud III....74, 82
de Bourbon, Archambaud IV....68, 74
de Bourbon, Archambaud VI....62, 64
de Bourbon, Archambaud VII....61, 62
de Bourbon, Archambaud VIII....59, 60
de Bourbon, Aymon I....104, 119
de Bourbon, Beatrix....59, 60
de Bourbon, Marguerite....59
de Bourbon, Mathilda....60, 61
de Braine, Agnes....64
de Brienne, Engelbert I....138, 158
de Brienne, Engelbert II....138
de Brienne, Engeltrude....119, 138
de Brionne, Godfrey....78, 85, 89
de Brioude, Damas (Dalmace)....108
de Brioude, N.N.....94, 108
de Brioude, Stephen....83, 87
de Burgo, Robert de Mortain....71
de Cambour, Archambaud II....77, 86
de Cambour, Hugh....85
de Carcassonne, Ermesinde....76, 84, 85
de Castelnau, Baranne (Barane)....58
de Chalon, Mahaut....83
de Chalons, Lambert....94, 97, 108, 143

de Chamelet, Freelan (Froilan) 123, 143
de Champagne, Marie 61, 62, 63
de Champagne, William 63
de Chartres, Eudes II 113
de Chartres, N.N. 113, 130
de Chartres, Theobald I "le Tricheur" 130
de Chateauneuf, Guerine 59
de Clermont, Adeliza (Adelaide) 73
de Clermont, Baldwin I 103
de Clermont, Baldwin II 90, 103
de Clermont, Ermengardis 81, 90
de Clermont, Ermentrude 73
de Clermont, Hugh 73, 81
de Clermont, Renaud 81, 90
de Clermont, Renaud II 73
de Comminges, Arsenda 83, 87
de Comminges, Roger II 84, 85, 95
de Conserans, Gilberga (Hermesenda) 77
de Conteville, Emma 71
de Conteville, Harlevin 71
de Conteville, Jean 100
de Creil, Richilde 68, 73
de Crepon, Beatrix 73, 81
de Crepon, Gunnora 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91
de Crepon, Herbastus 86, 91
de Crepon, N.N. 81, 86, 91
de Crepon, Senfrie 86, 91
de Crepon, Wevia (Eva) 86, 91
de Crepon, Wevie (Duvelina) 86, 91
de Crepy, Alix 66
de Crespon, Antoine 55, 56
de Crespon, Claire 52, 55
de Crespon, Staller Guillaume de Cassagne-Comtaux 56
de Dammartin, Manasses 103
de Dampierre, Gui I 62, 64
de Dampierre, Gui II 60, 61
de Dampierre, William I 61, 62
de Dampierre-sur-l'Aube, Thibaut 64, 68
de Dienne, Louis 58
de Dienne, Marguerite 57, 58
de Dijon, Raingarde 117, 123, 136
de Dijon, Raoul 123, 136, 143
de Dijon, Robert 108, 123, 136, 143
de Donzy, Matilda (Mahaut) 83, 94, 97
de Falaise, Arlette (Herleve) 70, 71, 79
de Falaise, Fulbert 79
de Falaise, Osbert 79
de Falaise, Walter 79
de Fargues, Jacques 46
de Fargues, Marie 40, 46
de Fezensac, William I Garcis 109, 149
de Foix, Bernard I Rodger 77, 84, 85
de Foix, Clémence 70, 77
de Foix, Stephanie 77
de France, Petronilla 142, 163
de Gatinais, Adele 123, 143
de Gatinais, Aubri 142
de Gatinais, N.N. (perhaps Geoffrey) 142, 163
de Gometz, Bertrade 80
de Gometz, Hodierne (St Hodierne) 72, 80
de Gometz, William I 80
de Gournay, Gerard 64
de Gournay, Gundred 64
de Gournay, Hugh 64
de Harcourt, Anchetil 90
de Heristal, Oda (St Dode, Clothilde) 206, 210, 211
de Landorre, Flore 58
de Larron, Toda (Tota) Aznarez 148
de Lille, Baldwin IV "the Bearded" 79, 87, 176
de Lille, Baldwin V "the Pious" 71, 79
de Limoges, Fulk 144, 169
de Limoges, Rothilde 91
de Loches, Roscilla 107, 108, 123
de Loches, Werner (Garnier) 123
de Longwy, Adalbert III 70, 77
de Longwy, Ermesinde 70
de Longwy, Stephanie (Etiennette) 65, 69, 70
de Mâcon, Alberic II (Aubry) 76, 104
de Mâcon, Attelane 176, 189
de Mâcon, Beatrix 76, 104
de Mâcon, Lietaud II 176
de Mâcon, Ranulf 189
de Maers, Bovin (Bodo) 104, 119
de Maers, Landeric (Laundry) I 138
de Maers, Landeric (Laundry) III 91, 104
de Maers, Landric (Laundry) II 119, 138
de Maine, Gerberga 94, 108, 111
de Maine, Herve 108
de Mello, Aubrey 90
de Mello, Dreux 61
de Mello, Dreux I 81, 90
de Mello, Gilbert I 72, 81, 90
de Mercoeur, Beraud VIII (le Grand) 59
de Mercoeur, Marquise 59
de Moeslain, Viter (Gauthier) 68
de Monesties, Gabriel 57
de Monesties, Jeanne 56, 57
de Montdidier, Beatrix 81
de Montdidier, Hildouin II 103, 118
de Montdidier, Hildouin III 90, 103
de Montdidier, Hildouin IV 81, 90
de Monteleherico, Milon I 80
de Montfort, Hugh II 102
de Montfort-sur-Risle, Anceline 90, 102
de Montlhéry, Elizabeth (Isabel) 64, 68, 72
de Montlhéry, Gui I 72, 80
de Montlhéry, Gui II 72
de Montlhéry, Melisende 72
de Montlhéry, Milon (Milo) I 68, 72
de Montlhery, N.N. 80, 89
de Montlhery, Thibaud 89, 102
de Montlucon, Archambaud V 60

de Montlucon, Beatrice....59, 60, 61
de Montreal, Hugh....64
de Morlhon-Valette, Beatrix....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Blaise....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Catherine....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Gaillarde....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Jean....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Jeanne....57
de Morlhon-Valette, Pierre....57
de Morvois, Bertha (Beatrice)....98, 110, 113, 121, 134
de Morvois, Guerri I....113
de Mouchy, Dreux II....68, 72
de Mouchy, Dreux III....64, 68
de Mouchy, Dreux IV....62, 64
de Mouchy, Ermengarde....61, 62
de Murat, Marguerite....59
de Narbonne, Aubri....176, 189
de Narbonne, Francon II....189
de Narbonne, Lievin....196, 204
de Narbonne, Mayeul....189, 196
de Narbonne, Milo....199, 203, 213, 216
de Narbonne, N.N.....203, 209, 213
de Nevers, Lucia (Alsinde)....64, 65, 68
de Nevers, Renaud I....82, 91
de Nevers, Renaud II....74
de Nevers, William....68, 74
de Nevers, William I....74, 82
de Pallars, Dadildis....148, 169, 184
de Peyre, Astorg IX....59
de Peyre, Astorg VIII....59
de Peyre, Ermengarde....58, 59
de Pierrefort, Helips (Elis)....58
de Pierrepont, Raymond....58
de Poitiers, Guerin (Warin, Warinus)....200, 201, 206
de Poitiers, N.N....103
de Ponthieu, Angilbert..126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
de Ponthieu, N.N....204
de Ponthieu, Raoul....196, 204
de Rennes, Berenger....127, 148
de Rennes, Conan I "le Tort"....85, 96
de Rennes, Gurwant....148
de Rennes, Juhael Berenger....96, 111
de Rennes, N.N.....111, 112, 127
de Rennes, Pakitan II....111, 127
de Ribagorza, Ramon (Raymond) I....148, 185
de Roquefeuil, Arnaud....56
de Roquefeuil, Francoise....55, 56
de Roucy, Adela (Agnes)....81
de Roucy, Aelis....81
de Roucy, Alice (Alix)....81, 91
de Roucy, Ebles I....91, 103
de Roucy, Ermentrude....76, 84, 104, 118
de Roucy, Félice....81
de Roucy, Giselbert....84, 103, 118
de Roucy, Judith (Jutta)....103
de Roucy, Lietaud....103
de Roucy, Margaret....73, 81
de Roucy, Ragnvald (Renaud)...84, 95, 98, 118, 124, 132, 137
de Rouergue, Adelaide (of Pons)....84, 85
de Rouffignac, Marie....55
de Roussillon, Eve....113, 130
de Roussillon, Gerard....129, 150
de Salhayret, Catherine....54, 55
de Salins, Adela....138, 158
de Salins, Humbert I....158, 176
de Salins, Humbert II....158
de Salins, Wandelmodis....158
de Salins, Windesmode....138
de Sancerre, Stephen (Etienne) I....62
de Sanguesa, Oneca Rebelle....169
de Sauvigny, Aimard....119, 138
de Semur, Damas (Dalmace) I....75, 83
de Semur, Geoffrey I....94, 108
de Semur, Geoffrey II....83, 94
de Semur, Hélie (Eleanor)....69, 75
de Semur, Joceran....108, 123
de Semur, William....143
de Senlis, Pepin....112
de Senlis, Sprote de Bretagne....86, 98, 110, 121, 134
de Sens, Gainfroi....167, 183
de Sens, Giselbert....147, 167
de Sens, Mainier....183
de Severac, Richarde....58, 59
de Souillac, Aymar....86
de St-Maurice, Anne....52
de Terrasson, Gerberge....63, 66
de Terrasson, Pierre....66
de Thuringia, Widelphus....232
de Toulouse, Adelaide....109
de Toulouse, Adelheid....95
de Toulouse, Armengol....109
de Toulouse, Bertha....149
de Toulouse, Eudes....124, 144, 169
de Toulouse, Gersende....124
de Toulouse, Luitgarde....84, 95
de Toulouse, N.N.....144, 148, 169, 184, 185
de Toulouse, Raymond....83, 87
de Toulouse, Raymond I....144, 164, 169
de Toulouse, Raymond II....109, 124
de Toulouse, Raymond III Pons....95, 109
de Toulouse, William III "Taillefer"....95
de Troyes, Berta....119, 123
de Troyes, Garnier (Warinus)....119, 123, 139
de Troyes, Thietberge....107, 119, 123
de Turenne, Adhemer I....97, 112
de Turenne, Bernard....86, 97
de Turenne, Boson I....63, 66
de Turenne, Ebles I....70, 77
de Turenne, Geoffrey I....149, 169
de Turenne, Geoffrey II....128, 149
de Turenne, Mathilda....61, 63

de Turenne, Raymond I 63
de Turenne, Robert II....112, 128
de Turenne, Rodulf....169
de Turenne, Sulpice 77, 86
de Turenne, William 66, 70
de Turqueville, Lesceline....81, 90
de Turqueville, Turketil 90, 102
De Vermandois, __ 98, 110, 121, 134
De Vermandois, Adela....98, 110, 121, 134
de Vermandois, Adelaide (Adele)..94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 108, 114, 123, 132, 137
de Vermandois, Adelbert I "the Pious"....95, 98, 118, 124, 132, 137
de Vermandois, Albert II 92
de Vermandois, Beatrix 98, 106, 110, 113, 121, 134
de Vermandois, Bernard 112
de Vermandois, Cunigunda....112
de Vermandois, Gisla....118
de Vermandois, Gunhilde 113
de Vermandois, Guy 102, 103, 118
de Vermandois, Guy I....92
de Vermandois, Herbert I....98, 110, 112, 121, 134
de Vermandois, Herbert II95, 98, 110, 121, 123, 132, 134, 137
de Vermandois, Herbert III....92, 118
de Vermandois, Hugh 95, 98, 124, 132, 137
De Vermandois, Hugo 98, 110, 121, 134
de Vermandois, Lindulf....118
de Vermandois, Luitgarde....86, 95, 98, 124, 132, 137
de Vermandois, N.N. 98, 110, 115, 121, 134
De Vermandois, Odo 98, 110, 121, 134
de Vermandois, Otho (Otto) 92
de Vermandois, Otto Eudo....118
de Vermandois, Robert 95, 98, 108, 124, 132, 137
de Warenne, ? 68
de Warenne, Edith 64, 68
de Warenne, Renald....68
de Warenne, Rodulf (Ralph)....73
de Warenne, William I....68, 73
de Warenne, William II 68
Deda....86
Demetrius II....283, 285
Demonice....299
Desjarlais, Edwidge 29
Desmarest, Onesine 20, 21
d'Estaing, Barranne (Berame)....58
d'Estaing, Guillaume III....58, 59
d'Estaing, Jean I 58
d'Estaing, Raymond 58
d'Estaing, Raymond II 58
d'Eu, Lithuaise 68, 72
d'Eu, Robert 81
d'Eu, William 72, 78, 81, 85, 89
d'Evreux, Robert 77, 84, 89
Dikaios, Samos I Theosebes 269, 271
Diluglic 314, 315
Diluglio....312
Dingad 271, 273
Diocles....297, 299
Dionysus, Mithradates VI Eupator 270, 272
Dje.huty, Sekh.em.re' Smen.to.we 341
Djed.bast.es.ankh....314, 315, 316
Djed.khons.ef.ankh....324
Djed.mut.udj.ankhes....316, 317
Doda 200, 204
Dode 218
Domaldasson, Domar 247, 249
Domarsson, Dyggvi....245, 247
Doumergue, N.N.....56
Drogo....146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Drusilla, Livia....254, 255
Dubois, Jean 35
Dubois, Jeanne....33, 34, 35
Dubois, Simon 35
Duchesne, Catherine....50
Duchesne, Constance....50
Duchesne, Elisabeth....50
Duchesne, Genevieve 50
Duchesne, Jacques....50
Duchesne, Jacquette....50
Duchesne, Jean 54
Duchesne, Marie....50
Duchesne, Marie-Anne....50
Duchesne, Marie-Madeleine....44, 50
Duchesne, Pierre....50
Duchesne, Pierre dit Lapierre 50, 54
Duchesne, Rose (Rosalie)....50
Duchesne, Simon....50
Ducres, Anthonie....45, 51
Ducres, Jean....51
Duhault, Benoit....37
Duhault, Ursule....37
Duthva 258
Dyggvasson, Dag....243, 245

—E—

EADBALD King of Kent 219, 222
Eadbert King of Kent....208
Eadbert Praen King of Kent....203
Eadric King of Kent....213
Eafa....203, 208
Earconbert....216, 219
Earcongota....216
Eastphalia, Dietrich of....198
Eastphalia, N.N. of 191, 198
Eber 314, 315
Ecgberht III....187, 195
Edhild Eadhylde Princess of England....93
Edith 178
Edmund....153, 154
Ega....214
Egbert II King of Kent....203

Egilsson, Ottar 225, 229
Einridi 276, 279
Eisten 169
Elam....317
Elder", Senakht.en.re' Ta'o I "The....339, 340
Elder), Mery.re' (the....330
Eleazer 320, 321
Eleizer....301, 303
Eliacor....325, 327
ELIAKIM 313, 314
ELLASHIB....282, 285
Elmodam....295, 298
Emilienne....107
Emma....73, 219, 222
Engelberga 122, 142
Engelberge 151, 172
Engemunt....134
Engern, Warnechin of....198, 205
Engern, Widukind (Wittikind) of....191, 199, 205
Engilrat 134
England, Eadgyth (Edith) of....132, 136
England, Edburh of....132
England, Edgina of 153, 154
England, Edgiva (Eadgifu) of....113, 114, 132
England, Edgiva of 132
England, Edhild (Eadhylde) of 132
England, Edmund I of....132
England, Edred of....132
England, Edward I "the Elder" of 131, 153, 154
England, Edwin of 132
England, Elfleda of....132
England, Elgiva of 132
England, Ethelhilda of 132
England, Ethelwerd (Wolfwerd) of....131
England, Henry I "Beauclerc" of 67, 73, 74
Eni....222, 226
Enoch 321
Enosh 324, 326
Eoppa....208, 213
Eormengild 216
Eormenred Sub-King of Kent 219
EORMENRIC King of Kent....226, 229
Epée, Guillaume I Longue 86, 98, 107
Epiphanes, Antiochus I Theos Dikaios 265, 267, 268
Epiphanes, Antiochus IV 275, 277, 278, 280, 281
Epiphanes, Ptolemy V 274, 277
Er 298, 299
Erchanger....171
Erchembaldus 209, 214
Erchenaud 215, 218, 221
Eremburg 107
Eric 194, 202
Erise....273, 276
Ermengarde....82, 119, 131, 142, 154, 162, 199
Ermentrude 72, 144, 145
Ermesende 124
Ermina 112
Esau 306
Escuens, Gui of....176
Escuens, Windelmode of....158, 176
Esdron....329
Este, Adalberto II of 106
Este, Bertha of 82, 93
Ethelbald....173, 176, 187
Ethelbert 173, 176, 187
ETHELBERT I King of Kent....222, 226
Ethelbert II....203, 208
Ethelburga....208, 222
Etheldreda....219
Ethelfleda, Lady....153, 154
Ethelgiva....153, 154
Ethelhere....222
Ethelswith 173, 176, 187
Ethelwerd....153, 154
Ethelwold King of East Anglia....222
Ethier, Andre 41
Ethier, Joseph 41
Eticho....156, 175
Eudocia....223, 227, 230
Eudoxia....233
Eudoxia, Licinia....227, 230
Euergetes, Antiochus VII....271, 274
Euergetes, Mithradates V....272, 275
Euergetes, Ptolemy VIII II....271, 274, 277
Eupator, Antiochus V 275
Eurgen 246, 248, 261
Eurydice....286
Eve....327
Eysteinsson, Asa....194, 195, 202
Eysteinsson, Ingvar....216, 219
Eysteinsson, Rognvald I "the Wise"....112, 128

—F—

Faccilla, Aelia....233, 236, 237
Fai.a.en.mut 325
Farabert....254, 256
Farahild....209, 214
Fardd, Enid 299, 301
Fastrada....146, 170, 180, 185, 197
Fauconnier, Anne....51
Fausta....239, 241
Feddw, Ceraint 282, 284
Ferreolus....218, 220, 227
Ferreolus, Tonantius 224, 227
Ferreolus, Tonantius "Vis Clarisimus" 220, 224
Ferte-Sur-Aube, Archard de la 117, 136
Fezensac, Lisiard of....150, 171, 182, 184, 187
Finland, Judith of....252
Finn....244, 246
Firminus....220
Fiset, Abraham 48
Fiset, Francois-Abraham 42, 48

Fiset, Marie Madeleine 37, 42
Fjolnarsson, Svegdi....253, 255
Flanders, Arnulf (Arnold) I "the Old" of 114, 132
Flanders, Arnulf II "the Young" of 87, 100, 176, 177
Flanders, Baldwin I "Bras de Fer" of....124, 143, 153, 154
Flanders, Baldwin II "the Bald" of....124, 132, 153
Flanders, Baldwin III of....100, 114
Flanders, Baldwin VI (I) of....71
Flanders, Egbert of....114
Flanders, Elstrude of....114
Flanders, Enguerrand (Engleram) of....164, 182
Flanders, Ermengarde of....79
Flanders, Henry of 71
Flanders, Hildegarde of....114
Flanders, Judith of 79
Flanders, Ledgarde of 114
Flanders, Lideric of....182
Flanders, Liutgarde of....114
Flanders, Maud (Matilda) of....66, 67, 71, 73, 74
Flanders, Odoacer of....143, 164
Flanders, Robert I "Le Frison" of 71
Flanders, Winilda (Guinidilda) of....109, 124, 125, 153
Flavius, Patrick 245
Fleming, Gerbod the 67, 74
Fleming, Gherbod the 67, 74
Fleming, Gundred the 67, 74
Fleury, Jean Baptiste....41
Fleury, Marie Angelique....41
Fleury, Marie Josephte....30
Flocwald 246, 248
Flora....233
Forez, Guigone of 59
France, Ade of 166
France, Adelaide of....166
France, Adèle (Aelis) of....71, 75, 79, 91
France, Aenis (Adele, Adelaide) of 106, 110, 111, 126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
France, Beatrice of....93
France, Bertha of 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
France, Carloman of 127, 130, 144, 152
France, Charles II "the Bald" of...126, 127, 130, 144, 147, 152, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
France, Charles III "the Simple" of....113, 131, 154, 162
France, Charles of....127, 130, 144, 152
France, Clodio "the Hairy" of....229, 232, 234
France, Clothilde of 224
France, Constance of 75, 79, 92
France, Emma of....77, 84, 89, 93, 106, 110
France, Ermentrud of....127, 130, 144, 152
France, Ermentrude of 131, 133, 154, 162
France, Eudo Odes of 75, 79, 92
France, Gertrude of....166
France, Gisela of..126, 145, 147, 160, 165, 166, 167, 172, 173, 175, 179
France, Gisele of....83, 118, 127, 130, 144, 152
France, Hedwig (Adèle) of 75, 79, 82, 91
France, Hedwig of 83, 103, 104, 118
France, Henry I of....75, 79, 91
France, Hersent of....111, 127, 130, 144, 152, 157
France, Hildebrante of95, 98, 99, 106, 110, 123, 124, 132, 133, 137
France, Hildegarde of 127, 130, 144, 152
France, Hugh Capet of....83, 93, 118
France, Hugh Magnus of 93, 106, 110
France, Hughes of....75, 79, 91
France, Judith of ..124, 127, 130, 144, 152, 153, 154, 173, 176, 187
France, Landrade of....182, 183, 193, 202
France, Liegarde (Adela) of....95, 98, 123, 132, 137
France, Lothair I of....126, 147, 160, 165, 166, 167, 171, 173, 179
France, Lothaire of 127, 130, 144, 152
France, Louis I "the Pious" of....126, 146, 147, 160, 165, 167, 170, 172, 179, 180, 186, 197
France, Louis II "the German" of 126, 141, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
France, Louis II "the Stammerer" of....127, 130, 131, 144, 152, 154, 162
France, Louis IV "d'Outre Mer" of....96, 99, 114, 137
France, Louis V of....83, 87, 96, 99, 137
France, Mathilda of....87, 96, 99, 106, 137
France, Matilda (Hildegarde) of ..126, 147, 160, 161, 165, 167, 173, 179
France, Pepin III "the Short" of....166, 182, 193, 202
France, Pepin of....166
France, Robert I "the Old" of....69, 75, 79, 91
France, Robert I of....106, 110, 121, 151, 188, 189
France, Robert II "the Pious" of....75, 78, 79, 83, 87, 91, 118, 177
France, Roheut of 113, 127, 130, 144, 152
France, Rothaide of....166
France, Rotrude of 127, 130, 144, 152
Franco 329, 332
Francus 270, 273
Franks, N.N. of 225
Franks, Rodegunde of....221, 223, 225
Fratelle....225, 228
Frea....238, 240, 246, 247, 253, 254
Fredegunde 218
Fredelon....182
Fridleifsson, Frodi 217, 220, 240, 242
Fridleifsson, Havar 236, 238
Friuli, Berenger I of....125, 145, 172, 175
Friuli, Eberhard of 135, 145, 155, 164, 172, 175, 196
Friuli, Gisela of....110, 125
Friuli, Hadamut (Azzela) of....88
Friuli, Heilwise of....145, 172, 175
Friuli, Hunroch (Unroch) III of 145, 155, 172, 175
Friuli, Hunroch (Unruoch) of 164, 182, 196
Friuli, Judith of....116, 135, 145, 151, 152, 172, 175
Friuli, N.N. of 164, 188, 196
Frodasson, Fridleif....220, 223

Frodasson, Fridlief....238, 240
Frodasson, Halfdan....214, 217, 229
Frodasson, Vermund....230, 233
Froethelaf....242, 244
Frostasson, Skjalf....241
Fulvia....255

—G—

Gaberiano....324, 325
Gad....305, 326
Gagne, Elisabeth....38
Galindez, Urraca....148
Galla....233, 236
Galswinth....218
Garcia, Jimeno....184, 194
Garnier....208
Gascony, Acibella of....109, 149
Gascony, Adele of....219, 222
Gascony, Adelrico of....212, 216
Gascony, Amaud of....235
Gascony, Garcia Sanches of....109, 149
Gascony, Gersende of....95, 109, 149
Gascony, Gisela of....231, 232, 235
Gascony, Llop Centull of....184
Gascony, Loup I of....222, 225
Gascony, Loup II of....216, 219
Gascony, Ximeno (Simon of Bigorre) of....207, 212
Gautrek....216
Gautreksson, Algout....212, 216
Gautsoshen....323
Geata....249, 251
Gefion....244
Gello....328, 329
Genebald....235, 238
General, Hamazaspian....237
Geneva, Aimon I of....75
Geneva, Gerold I of....75, 82
Geneva, Johanna of....69, 75
Genger....332
Genissa....250, 251
Genoa, Humbert (Oberto) I of....93, 106
Gepidae, Elemund of....228
Gepidae, Ostrogotha of....224, 228
Gerberga....96, 214, 217
Gerberge....100, 115, 149
Gerlinde....191
Germanicus, Claudis Drusus Nero....252, 254
Gertrudis....217, 220
Getmalor....316, 317
Geva....205
Gevaudan....83, 87
Ghadana....259
Gibica....241
Giolahaire....237, 239
Gisela....146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Gisèle....75, 126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
Gladys the Younger....244, 246
Godelinde....128
Godfrey....134
Godomar....239, 241
Godwulf....248, 249
Gometrude....212, 213, 215, 216
Gonatus, Antigonus II....285
Gondolfus, St....217
Gothland, Anarnia of....249
Goupil, Julien....53
Goupil, Marie-Francoise....41, 42, 48
Goupil, Nicolas....48, 53
Gouras....270, 275
Grabfeld, Poppo III of....135, 156
Granada, Elisa of....230
Grand", Berdic "le....207, 212
Gratian....239
Great"), Kurush II (Cyrus "The....301, 302, 303
Great", Darayavahush (Darius I) "The....300, 301
Great", St-Isaac I "The....239, 241
Great", St-Narses I "The....241, 243
Great", Theodosius I "the....233, 236
Great", Tigranes II "The....268, 269, 270, 275
Great", Tiran (Helios) Tiridates IV "The....246, 247, 248
Great", Vahan I "The....233
Great", Vologaeses V "The....253, 255
Great, Alfred the....153, 154, 173, 176, 187
Great, Ceri the....261, 263
Greidiol....269, 271
Grifo....183, 193, 202
Griolet, Gabrielle....39
Groux, Paulette....55
Grypus, Antiochus VIII Philometor....270, 271
Gudrodsson, Olaf II....170, 185
Gundrada....66
Gundred....66, 67, 68, 73, 74
Guntram....140, 221, 223
Gweyrydd....310, 311
Gwyn....260, 261

—H—

Hadaburg....188
Hafilda....256, 257
Hagar....308
Hainault, Beatrix of....91, 104
Hainault, N.N. of....138
Hainault, Regnier I "Longhals" of....111, 126, 157
Hainault, Regnier II of....111, 138, 157
Hainault, Regnier III of....118, 138
Hainault, Regnier IV of....103, 104, 118
Hainault, Regnier V of....104
Hainaut, N.N. of....111, 157
Haithabu, Godefrid of....141, 161
Haithabu, Halfdan of....192, 199
Haithabu, Harold "Klak" of....161, 179
Haithabu, Harold of....199, 205

Haithabu, Sigurd of....205
Haldetrude....215, 234
Halfdan....223
Halfdannson, Solveig....202, 208
Halfdansson, Gudrod....185, 194, 195
Halfdansson, Helgi....214, 225, 229
Halfdansson, Hroar....214, 229
Halfdansson, Solveig....202
Ham....318
Hamaland, Frederuna of....113
Hamazasp....237
Hamesindis....157
Haran....309, 311
Hardwig II....101
Har-hir-ounamif....330
Harlot, Rahab the....321
Harold....195
Har-Psib.kha'emne, Tit.khepru.re' II....321, 322
Harsiese, Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.amun....319
Hasalda....178, 191
Hastila....244
Hat.shep.set, Merit.re II....335, 336
Hathor-Neb.tant....331
Haudre, Duke....194
Hautreux, Marthe (Autreuil)....47, 48, 53
Hautreux, Rene (Autreuil)....52
Havarsson, Frodi....233, 236
Hébert, François....51
Hebert, Guillaume....51
Hebert, Jacques....51
Hébert, Jeanne....44, 51
Hebert, Nicolas....51
Helenus 290, 299, 300, 308, 309, 313, 314, 320, 321, 332, 333
Helgasson, Yrsa....222, 225
Helios, Alexander....255
Henneburg, Gerberga of....88, 102
Henri....96, 99, 137
Hent.mer.habi....333, 334
Hent.sek.he.mu....331
Hent.ta.desh....331
Hent.ta.neb....331, 333, 334
Hent.tameh....338
Hent.tamehu....331
Hent.tawy....323, 324, 325
Hent-pahuromer....331
Henut....333, 334
Herculius, Maxmianus....241
Heremod....257, 260
Heristal, Clotilda of....200, 201
Heristal, Pepin II of....192, 200, 201
Hermanfried....214
Hermenlindis....191, 199
Herzon....324, 326
Hesbaye, Echard of....167
Hesbaye, Ermengarde of....126, 146, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
Hesbaye, Gunderland of....166, 183
Hesbaye, Ingerman of....146, 166
Hesbaye, Lambert of....193, 200, 201, 210
Hesbaye, N.N. of....147, 167
Hesbaye, Robert of....193, 206, 210
Hesbaye, Sigrand (Sigramus) of....183, 193, 210
Hierax, Antiochus....282, 283
Hieronumus....183, 193, 202
Hild....199, 205
Hilda....185, 194
Hildeburg, Frederunda or....133
Hildegard....96, 99, 137, 138, 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Hildegarde....115, 133, 153
Hilderic....250, 252
Hilkiah....295, 298
Hiltrud....146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Hiltrude....159
Himiltrude....146, 170, 180, 185, 186, 197
Hlothere King of Kent....216
Hlouths....279, 282
Hmayeak....199, 241
Honorius, Theodosius....236
Hornbach, Gui of....178, 196, 204
Hornbach, Guiburc of....178, 204
Hornbach, Lambert of....178, 190, 204
Hornbach, Waldrat of....159, 168, 178, 181, 204
Hotpu.em.amen....331
Hourdouille, Marie....48
Hraeric....205, 209
Hrere....325, 327
Hrolfsson, Rognhild (Hildir)....112, 128
Hrollager....112
Hrothmund....240, 242
Hryp....238, 240
Hucbert....153
Hugh....90, 103, 146, 163, 170, 181, 186, 197
Hugh IV....133
Huguet, Jacquette....46
Hulmul....249
Humberge....87
Hunchback, Pepin the....146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Hungary, Rihni of....155
Hwala....262, 264
Hyardin, Marguerite....50
Hydarnes II....295, 298
Hymnegilde....212

—I—

I), Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes....295, 296, 298
I), Kambujiya (Cambyses....303, 305
I), Khshayarsha (Xerxes....298, 300
I), Kurush (Cyrus....305, 307
I), Nabu-Na'id (Labynetus....302, 304
I, 'A.kheper.ka.re' Tuthmosis....336, 337

I, 'A.kheper.re' Psib.kha'emne....324, 325
I, 'Ah.hot.pe (Ah.ho.tep)....339
I, Alberto Azzo....93
I, Ariobarzanes....265, 267
I, Arsames....276, 280, 281
I, Arsinoe....283, 286
I, Artabazos....300, 302
I, Artaces....268, 270
I, Artavasdes....264, 265, 267, 270, 272, 275
I, Artaxias....270, 272, 275
I, Basil....162
I, Bodegeisel....214, 217
I, Boso....189
I, Bruno....191
I, Childebert....224
I, Childeric....228, 231
I, Cimon....308
I, Claudius....251, 253
I, Cleopatra....274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281
I, Clodius....238, 240, 287, 289
I, Clodomir....293, 294
I, Clothaire....221, 223, 224
I, Clovis....224, 225, 228
I, Constantius....241
I, Dagobert....212, 213, 215, 234
I, Djeser.ka.re' Amen.ho.tep....337, 338
I, EGBERT....213, 216
I, Euryptolemos....306, 308
I, Genebald....242, 244, 248
I, Grigor....217
I, Hamazasp....237, 239
I, Hartwig....116
I, Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk....319, 320
I, Hegesipyle....306, 308
I, Hydarnes....298, 299
I, Immed....179
I, Iotape....264
I, Khaem.waset....330
I, Manuel....241
I, Megacles....311
I, Men.kheper.re' Necho....309, 310
I, Men.pehty.re' Ra.messe....332, 333
I, Meribanes....272, 275
I, Mithradates....284, 287
I, Mithranes....285, 288
I, Mithridates....264, 265, 266
I, Mithrobuzanes....275
I, Mousegh (Moushel)....223, 227
I, Mut.nefert....336, 337
I, Orontes....290, 292
I, Osroes....261
I, Pacorus....266
I, Pepin....126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179
I, Pharnabazos....302
I, Pharnabazus....278
I, Pharnaces....275, 278, 283
I, Phila....288, 291
I, Phraates....275
I, Pinudjem....324, 325
I, Ptolemy III Euergetes....280, 283
I, Rabold....134, 155, 174
I, Ratpot....156
I, Rhadamiste....263
I, Rhadamiste (Adam)....257, 259
I, Richemer....261, 262
I, Rutpert....190, 198, 208
I, Samos....279, 282
I, Sauromaces....275, 278
I, Seighard....155, 174, 175
I, Sekhem.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Osorkon....318, 319, 320
I, Shepses.re' Tefnakhte....312, 313
I, Sigebert....221, 223, 224
I, Sigermerus....229, 234
I, Swadj.en.re' Neb.irie.rau....341
I, Tak.hat....330
I, Theodore....217
I, Tigranes....270, 272, 275
I, Trdat (Tiridates)....262
I, User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun Pedubast....315
I, User.ma'at.re' Takelot....317, 318, 320
I, Valentinian....236, 239
I, Vardan....243
I, Vipsania Agrippina....253, 255
I, Vonones....264
I, Wahib.re' Psamtek....307, 309
I, Welf....121, 151, 175, 188, 189
I, Xerxes....273, 276, 281
I, Zariadres....275, 278
Ida....161, 179
Idaea, Nymph....297, 303
Idwal....293, 295
II), Artakhshassa (Artaxerxes....292, 294, 296
II), Kambujiya (Cambyses....300, 302
II), Khshayarsha (Xerxes....296
II), Nabu-Kudurri-Usur (Nebuchadrezzar....304, 306
II), Nabu-Na'id-Bel-Sar-Usur (Labynetus....302
II), Nesu.ba.neb.djed (Smendes....323
II), Tiridates I (Arsaces....281, 284
Immo....169
In.yo.tef, Sekh.em.re' Wep.ma'e V.....341, 342
Ina-esaglia-rimat....302
Inard, Barthelemy....48
Inard, Catherine....42
Inard, Jean-Robert....42
Inard, Marie-Anne....37, 42
Inard, Marie-Madeleine....42
Inard, Noel....42
Inard, Paul dit Provencal....42, 49
Industria....220, 221, 224
Ine....216
Ingelberge....114
Ingelrica, Maud....66, 73

Ingeltrude....108, 143
Ingerina, Eudocia....162
Ingern, Imhild of....199, 205
Ingild....213, 216
Ingjaldsson, Olaf....202, 207
Ingonde....221, 223
Ingvarsson, Braut-Onund....212, 216
Inngau, Engelbert I of....174
Inngau, N.N. of....155, 174
Ireland, St Patrick of....249
Isaac....306, 308
Isaachar....324
Isbubarza....270, 272
Isengarde....159
Ishmael....308
Isias....269
Isis....328, 336
Island Rugen, Ida of....256
Isodice....304, 306
Istemkheb....316, 317, 322, 323, 324
Istria, Hunfrid of....186, 195
Istria, Luitgard of....80, 88
Istweret....319
Italus....295
Italy, Adelheid (Adelaide) of....149
Italy, Atala (Adele) of....149
Italy, Berenger II of....95, 100, 110
Italy, Bertha of....149
Italy, Gundrada of....149
Italy, Otto II of....136
Italy, Pepin I (Carloman) of....146, 149, 170, 180, 186, 197
Italy, Tetrada (Theodrate) of....149
Itawy....322
Ithel....301, 303
Ithon....311, 312
Itormann....260, 261
Iuput....319
Iuwelot....318, 320
IV), Mithradates I (Arsaces....275
Ivarsson, Eystein (Eistain Glumra)....128, 149
Iverfort, Bruno I of....156
Ivrea, Adalbert of....110, 125
Ivrea, Anscar II "the Burgundian" of....125, 145
Ivrea, Gerberga of....95, 100
Ivrea, Susanna (Rosella) of....75, 79, 87, 91, 95, 100, 176, 177
IX, Ariarathes....270
IX, Khaem.waset Nefer.ka.re' Ra.messe....328

—J—

Jacob....304, 306, 326
JADUAL....273, 276
Japheth....318
Jared....321, 322
Jay, Jeanne....49
Jean, Denis....48
Jesse....318, 319
Jiminez, Garcia....194, 202
Jiminez, Garcia II (Inigo Arista)....169, 184
JOACHIM....284, 288
Joanna....276, 279
Johanan....308, 310
JOHANAN....276, 279
Johanna....264, 265
JOIADAH....279, 282
Joktan....314
JONAN....312, 313
Jorins....303, 305
Jornithan....194, 201
Jorundsson, Aun "The Aged"....232, 235
Jose....299, 301
JOSEDECH....290, 292
Joseph....265, 267, 271, 273, 305, 311, 312, 324, 326
Joseph of Arimathea....258, 260
JOSHUAH....287, 290
Juda....273, 276, 310, 311
Judah....302, 305, 326, 327
Julanda....209
Julus....292, 293
Julus, Caius Julius....276, 279, 282, 285
Julus, Lucius Julius....271, 273, 276, 285, 288
Julus, Numerius Julius....288, 290
Just", Rev I "The....253
Jutland, Aseda of....128, 149
Jutland, Hemming of....179, 192
Jutland, Mary of....254
Jutland, Thyra "Danebord" of....161

—K—

Kallinikos, Mithridates I....267, 269
Kapes....317
Karoma....315
Karomama....316, 317, 318, 319
K'art'am....264, 266
Kassandane....301
Kent, Eadgifu of....131
Keturah....308
Khaem.waset....329
Khaem.waset II....330
Khaemwaset....335
Kings, Five....270
Kohath....322, 323
Kosmartydene....296
Kraki, Rolf....225
K'veli), Pharasmenes II (P'arsman....259, 261

—L—

Labadie, Anne....44
Labadie, Elizabeth....44
Labadie, Francois....44
Labadie, François....44, 51

Labadie, Francoise 44
Labadie, Jeanne 44
Labadie, Louis-Joseph 44
Labadie, Marie Charlotte 38, 44
Labadie, Marie-Francoise 44
Labadie, Marie-Genevieve 44
Labadie, Pierre 44
Labadie, Scholastique 44
LaBine, __ 20
LaBine, Alexis Alfred Guildry dit 20
LaBine, Aurora 20
LaBine, Barbara Lee 19
LaBine, Carol Ann 19
LaBine, Celia Irene 20
LaBine, Charles Oliver 19
LaBine, Clara M. 20
LaBine, Emma Marie 20
LaBine, Evelyn 20
LaBine, George P. 19
LaBine, Helen 19
LaBine, Isabel O. 20
LaBine, Jeanne 19
LaBine, Karen Jane 19
LaBine, Lawrence O. 20
LaBine, Lillian Mary 20
LaBine, Margaret M. 19
LaBine, Mark Allen 19
Labine, Modeste Oliver Guildry dit 20
Labine, Muriel Julia 19
LaBine, Myra Lynn Margaret 19
LaBine, Noel Phillip 19
LaBine, Olive R. 20
LaBine, Oliver Joseph 19
LaBine, Phillip 19, 20
LaBine, Rita M. 19
LaBine, Stella (Esther) G. 20
Labissonniere, Isaac 29
Labissonniere, Julia 25, 26, 29
Labissonniere, Marie 29
Labrecque, Catherine 48
LaChaunerlin, Françoise 52, 53
Laesoie, N.N. of 177, 189
Laesoie, Raoul of 189, 196
Lagasse dit Mignier, Marie Angelique 33
Lagus 289
Lambert, Marie 50
Lamech 319, 320
Lanassa 288, 289, 291
Landen, Grimoald of 206
Landen, Pepin I "the Old" of 206, 211
Landen, St Begga of 200, 201, 206
Langlois, Françoise 52
Langlois, Guillaume 52
Langlois, Marguerite 46, 47, 52
Langlois, Noël 52
Langobarde, Siegfried 120
Lantsind 148
Laodice 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 290
Laodice II 280, 283
Laodice III 277, 278, 279, 280, 281
Laodice IV 277, 278, 280, 281
Laodice V. 277
Laomedon 291, 293, 301
Laon, Bertha (Bertrada) of 166, 183
Laon, Charibert (Cambert) of 183, 193
Laon, Cunégonde of 129
Laon, Martin of 193, 200, 201
Laos, N.N. of 121
Latium, Aeneas of 295, 298
Latium, Ascanius "the Trojan" of 293, 295
Lavinia 295
Le Long, Marie-Anne 43
Leclerc, Anne 42, 43, 49
Leclerc, Jean 49
Leclerc, Marguerite 49
Ledaith, Llyr (King Lear) 254, 256
Léger, St 206
LeHoux, Hypolitte 43
LeMusnier, Jean 55
LeMusnier, Madeleine 53, 55
Lendisius 205, 209
Lentfroy 201
Leo 265, 266
Leobut 255, 257
Lesmond, Altburgis of 161, 179
Lethderg, Fearghus 284, 287
Lethra, Hraeric of 209, 214, 229
Leudefindis 209
Leutharius 215, 218
Levi 261, 263, 307, 308, 323, 324
Libnah, Prophet Jeremiah of 295
Libo, Lucius Julius 267, 269, 271
Lifa 169, 185
Limburg, Gertrudis of 65, 69
Lisiar 136
Liutfried 175
Llarian 303, 305
Lleuver Mawr (Lucius the Great) 246, 248
Lluca, Gisela of 69, 70
Llyfelnydd 307, 308
Llywarch 294, 297
Logenahe, Conrad "the Old" of 174
Logenahe, Eudes of 174, 188
Logenahe, Gebhard of 152, 188, 195
Lombards, Claffo of 231, 234
Lombards, Gudeoc of 234
Lombards, Gundwald of 221
Lombards, Wacho of 224, 227
Lombards, Waldrada of 221, 224
Lombards, Zucchilo of 227, 231
Lombardy, Adelbert II of 84, 95, 100
Lombardy, Bernard I of 128, 149

Lombardy, Gerberge of....76, 104
Lombardy, Manfredo of....140
Lombardy, Otto William (Otton I) of....76, 84, 104
Lorraine, Alberade (Aubree) of....84, 96, 99, 118, 137
Lorraine, Alice of....60, 61
Lorraine, Bertha of....125, 139, 145, 161
Lorraine, Charles III of....96, 99, 137
Lorraine, Ermengarde (Trungard) of....131, 142, 151, 163
Lorraine, Ermengarde of....126, 127, 147, 166, 171
Lorraine, Gerberga of....96, 99, 118, 137
Lorraine, Gisela of....141, 145, 161
Lorraine, Giselbert of....96, 99, 111, 137, 157
Lorraine, Henri of....96, 99, 137
Lorraine, Lothar II "the Saxon" of 145, 147, 161, 166, 171
Lorraine, Louis II of....147, 151, 166, 171
Lorraine, Matthias I of....61
Lorraine, Otto of....114, 115, 133
Lot....310
Lothaire....96, 99, 137, 146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Louvain, Adèle of....118, 138
Louvain, Lambert I "the Bearded" of....118
Louvain, Lambert of....122, 138, 157
Lucca, Alberto Azzo (Oberto) of....106, 120
Lucca, Bonifacio I of....196, 204
Lucca, Bonifacio II of....190, 196
Lucca, Bonifacio III of....177, 190
Lucius....259
Lucretia....295
Lud....254, 256, 317
Luitgard....146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Luitpold....135
Lupien, Dominique....30
Lupien, Magdeleine....28, 29, 30
Luxembourg, Ermentrude of....88
Luxembourg, Frederick I of....88, 100
Luxembourg, Frederick II of....88
Luxembourg, Giselbert I of....88
Luxembourg, Gisèle (Gisla) of....88
Luxembourg, Luitgarde of....100
Luxembourg, Ogive (Otgiva) of....79, 88
Luxembourg, Siegfried of....100, 114, 115, 133
Luxemburg, Eva of....100
Lysandra....286
Lysimachus....286

—M—

Maat.'ka.re'....318, 320, 321
Maat'kare'....324
Macedonia, Philip V of....280, 283
Magi....266, 268
Magnus, Bassanus....294, 297
Magnus, Gallus....217, 220
Mahalalbel....322, 323
Mahlon....320
Maine, Gersenda du....66
Maine, Louis of....162
Maine, N.N. of....141, 162
Maine, Rorick II of....161, 180
Major, Octavia....255, 257
Makir-Bernard....142, 162
Malahulc....128
Mamikonian, Artavazd....199, 205, 209, 214
Mamikonian, Dawith (David)....217, 220
Mamikonian, Hamazasp III....214, 217
Mamikonian, Hmayeak....227, 230
Mamikonian, Hmayeak (Theodore Myakes)....205, 210
Mamikonian, Moushegh III....214
Mamikonian, Vahan II....220, 223
Mamikonian, Vard....230, 233
Manogan....258, 260
Maol, Briottan....281, 284
Marcomir....235, 238, 304, 306, 310, 312
Marcomir II....289, 291
Marcomir III....266, 268
Marcomir IV....257, 259
Margaret....66, 67, 73, 74
Margau....287, 290
Marinos....192, 199
Martel, Charles....182, 192, 193, 200, 202
Martin, Abraham] dit l'Ecossais....46, 47
Martin, Adrien....47
Martin, Anne....40, 47
Martin, Barbe....47
Martin, Charles-Amador....47
Martin, Eustache....46
Martin, Helene....46
Martin, Madeleine....47
Martin, Marguerite....46
Martin, Marie....47
Martineau, Alexis dit St Onge....33
Martineau, Antoine dit St Onge....33
Martineau, Elisabeth....34
Martineau, Joseph] dit St Onge....33, 34
Martineau, Joseph dit St Onge....33
Martineau, Louise dit St Onge....33
Martineau, Marie-Anne....34
Martineau, Marie-Charlotte] dit St Onge....30, 33
Martineau, Marie-Genevieve....34
Martineau, Marie-Josephte....34
Martineau, Marie-Louise....34
Martineau, Mathurin....37
Martineau, Simon....34, 37
Martyr, Linus the....251
Masaharta....322
Masistes....300
Masson, Elie....55
Masson, Isabelle....53, 55
Matilda....66
MATTATHA....315, 316
Mattathias....267, 269
Matthan....260, 261
Matthat....305, 307

Maurienne, Adelaide of 74, 75
Maurienne, Otto I of 74, 75, 82
Maurin 165
Mawr, Aedd 316
Maxime 266, 268
Mayenne, Gerold of 183
Mechtilde 207
Medriadog), Conan (Cynan 247
Megacles II 309, 310
Megacles III 308, 309
Megas, Antiochus III 277, 278, 280, 281
Meh.tenu.sekht, Na.nefer.heres or 307
Meherdates 260
Mehtenweskhet 320
Meirion 265, 267
Melchi 263, 264, 290, 292
MELEA 313, 314
Meleager 286
Melin, Pérette 53
Memnon 287, 290, 333
Memphites, Ptolemy 272, 274, 275
Men.het 335
Men.kheper.re' 323, 324
Men.wi 335
MENAN 314, 315
Mer.en.ptah, Men.ma(at).re' Sety I 332
Meraioth 301, 303
Merc 257, 259
Mercia, Aethelgyth of 153, 174
Mercia, Aethelred Mucil of 173, 187
Mercia, Aethelwulf of 173, 174, 187
Mercia, Eadburh of 173, 187
Mercia, Eahlswith (Alswitha) of 153, 154, 173, 187
Mercoeur, Beraud VII of 59
Meribane II 266
Meric (Marius) 248, 250, 261
Merimes 333, 334
Merit.amon 338
Merodachus 279, 282
Meroe 302
Merovaeus 229, 231, 234
Merovignia, Bertha of 200
Mert.atfs 331
Mert.ma.hap 331
Merti 335
Mery.amun 329
Mery.amun, Usir.kha.'ure Setep.en.re' 329, 331
Mery.atum 330
Mery.neter 331
Mery-Atum 329
Meryet.amun 330
Mery-ptah 331
Meryt.amun 323
Meryt.sekhet 331
Mesnayer, Jeanne 54
Methuselah 320, 321
Metz, Budwine (Bouin) of 139, 150, 151, 158, 181
Metz, Kunza (Gunza) of 200, 201, 206
Metz, N.N. of 139, 150, 151, 163, 181
Metz, Richeut (Richildis) of 127, 130, 139, 144, 150, 151, 152, 181
Metz, St Arnulf of 206, 210, 211
Metz, St Clodoulf of 206, 211
Meynier, Armoise 55
Michael II 192
Michael III 162, 180
Midian 308
Mighty", Olaf "the 225
Milcah 310
Mildi, Halfdan 205
Mildred (Miltrude) Abbess of Lyminge 219
Millet, Jeanne 52
Minor, Antonia 252, 253, 255
Minor, Julia 260, 262
Minor, Marcella 255, 257
Minor, Octavia 257, 258
Mithradates 289, 291
Mithradates II 266, 268, 272
Mithradates III 267, 269, 278, 281, 283
Mithras 276, 281
Moda 268, 271
Mons, Alberade of 111, 157
Montagnac, Isabeau 51
Montagnac, Jean 39
Montagnac, Jeanne 35, 39
Montagu, Alexander of 60
Montferrat, Henry of 75
Montferrat, Joan (Giovanna) of 65
Montferrat, Reiner (Regnier) of 65
Montu.hir.khopshef 328, 329
Moraioth 314, 315
Morone 221
Mortain, Mauger of 77, 84, 89
Moselle, Ansbertus of 219, 223
Mosezzo, Manfredo di 120, 140
Mosezzo, N.N. di 105, 120
Moushegh 217
Munderic 217, 218, 220
Munia 194, 207
Muric 262, 263
mut.ar.ra.hent.neferu, Shepenapt 307
Mut.em.het 336
Mut.em.wia 334, 335
Mut.nedj.met 324, 325
Mut.nefert II 336
Mut-Tuy 331

—N—

N.N. ... 78, 85, 89, 130, 133, 149, 150, 168, 183, 194, 195, 199, 203, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 224, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 275, 283, 290, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302,

303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 319, 323, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334
Na'at-hor-neferu.re....330
Nabu.sez.ibanni....309
Nabu-balatsu-iqbi....304, 306
Nabu-suma-lisir....306
Nahatha....318
Nahor....309, 311, 312
Nahshon....322
Nantes, Alain I "le Grand" of....127, 148
Nantes, Lambert of....190, 197
Nantes, Ridoredh of....148
Nantilda....212, 213, 214, 215
Naomi....321
Naphtali....305, 326
Nathan....316, 317
Navarre, Garcia III Sanchez of....148
Navarre, Lupa Sanchez of....128, 148
Navarre, Sancha Garces of....169
Navarre, Sancha Sanchez of....148
Navarre, Sancho I Garces of....148, 169
Navarre, Teresa of....148
Neb.irie.rau, Nefer.ka.re' II....340, 341
Neb.ma.re....328
Neb.to....335
Nebet-nuhe....333, 334
Nebseny....326
Nebsmi....335
Nebt.amu.nezem....331
Nebt.an.anash....331
Nebuchadrezzar IV....298, 300
Necho, Wehem.ib.re' II....306, 307
Nedj.e.mut....324
Nefert.ari....334, 335
Nefert.ari-Mary.en.mut....330
Neferu....340
Neferu.ra....331
Neferu.re'....336
Nefru.bity....336, 337
Neit.mertefs....305
Nekau.ba, Irib.re'....310, 311
Nemhidh....287
Neri....287, 290
Nero, Appius Claudius....256, 258
Nero, Tiberius Claudius....254, 256, 258
Nesi.banebt.ashru....322
Nesi.khons....322
Nesi.tanebt.ashru....319
Nesu.ba.neb.djed, Hedj.kheper.re'....325, 326
Neustria, Charibert of....215
Neustria, Chrodobertus (Robert) I of....211, 215
Neustria, Chrodobertus (Robert) II of....200, 204, 206
Neustria, Gauzelin of....180
Neustria, Hardouin (Arduin) of....159
Neustria, Lambert (Lantbertus) II of....198, 200, 204
Neustria, Lambert I (Lantbertus) of....206, 211
Neustria, N.N. of....193, 198, 200, 204
Neustria, Odo of....140, 159
Neustria, Rothilde of....127, 130, 144, 152
Nicanor....291, 293
Nicator, Demetrius II....271, 274
Nicator, Seleucus I....285, 287, 288, 290
Nicholas....71
Nievelong....138
Nimlot....316, 317, 320, 321
Nitocris....302, 304, 307
Nitokris....304, 306, 307
Nivelles, St Gertrude of....206
Niverd, Catherine....49
Njord....259
NN, Princess....263, 264, 267, 268, 269
Noah....318, 319
Nodjmet....326, 327
Normandy, _ of....77, 84, 89
Normandy, Adela of....63, 64, 66, 67, 73, 74
Normandy, Adelaide of....70, 71
Normandy, Adele (Gerloc) of....93, 98, 107
Normandy, Beatrice of....70, 77, 84, 89
Normandy, Eleanor (Judith) of....76, 78, 79
Normandy, Eleanore of....76, 78
Normandy, Emma of....77, 85, 89
Normandy, Felica of....70, 71
Normandy, Fredesende of....78, 85, 89
Normandy, Hawise of....78, 85, 89
Normandy, Judith (Alix) of....70, 76, 78
Normandy, Mahaud of....77, 84, 89
Normandy, Muriella of....78, 85, 89
Normandy, Richard I "the Fearless" of....77, 84, 86, 89
Normandy, Richard II "the Good" of....76, 77, 78, 84, 89
Normandy, Richard III of....71, 76, 78
Normandy, Robert I of....70, 71, 76, 78
Normandy, Robert of....77, 84, 89
Normandy, Rollo (Ganger Rolf) of....97, 107, 112
Normandy, Torf of....102
Normandy, William of....76, 78
Northumberland, Judith of....71
Norway, Gewar of....254
Norway, Tiburnia of....251
Noyen, Anselm I of....105
Noyen, Anselm II of....92, 105
Noyen, Auxilia of....82, 92
Nub.em.ant....331
Nub.em.usekht....331
Nub.khes.bed....328
Nysa....275, 278

—o—

Oatillo....201
Obed....319, 320
Ocha....292, 297
Ochus), Darayavahush (Darius II....294, 296
OCTA King of Kent....229, 232

Octavius 257, 262
Octavius, Caius 257, 258, 260, 262, 263
Oda 160, 259, 261
Oda, St 228
Odais 251, 253
Odo 71
Odomar 259, 261
Ohningen, Hemma of 117
Olafsson, Frodi 223, 226
Olafsson, Halfdan I 194, 202
Olafsson, Rognvald 149, 170
Olderado 120
Oloros 308
Olympias 285, 286, 289
Onera 184
ONIAS I 271, 273
Oplaendinge, Ivar 149, 169
or, Artaban(us) I (Arsaces II III) 278, 281
Orc 261, 262, 263, 265
Orcades, King of the 297
Ordrad 179
Oreguen 127
Orkney, Turf Einar I of 112
Orleans, Ermengarde of 141, 147, 150, 166, 167, 171
Orleans, Ermentrude of 127, 130, 144, 147, 152
Orleans, Eudes (Odo) of 147, 159, 168, 181
Orleans, Hadrian of 159, 166, 168, 178, 181
Orleans, N.N. of 159, 163, 168, 181
Orleans, Waldrada (Wiltrud) of 140, 159, 168, 181
Orodes II 266, 267, 269
Orontes 294, 295, 298
Orontes II 288, 290
Orontes III 282, 285
Orontes IV 276, 278, 281
Orontobades 291
Ortigen, Adelaide of 92
Osburga 173, 176, 187
Osoche 228
Osorkon 313, 314, 315
Osorkon, User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.amun II 316, 317
Ostanes 294
Otanes 300
Others, Thirteen 294
Othrag 268, 270
Ottarsson, Adils 222, 225
Oxanthres 294

—P—

Pa.ra.renpit.nefer 331
Pacorus II 261
Paddam-Aram, Leah of 304, 305, 326
Pahlav), Athenagenes (At'anakines Souren 243, 244
Pa-khardou-na-ah 331
Panouse, Enimie (Seremie) de La 57
Panouse, Jean de La II. 57
Pap 244
Papia 78, 85, 89
Papinilla 224, 227
Paris, Adelaide of 131, 152, 154, 162, 195
Paris, Ansaud II "le Riche" of 102, 117
Paris, Begue (Bogo) of 171, 182, 184, 185, 186
Paris, Begue II of 152, 172, 195
Paris, Eberhard of 171, 172, 182, 184, 187
Paris, Engeltrude of 147, 148, 164, 165, 168, 171, 182, 184, 186, 196
Paris, Eudes (Odo) of 121, 151, 188, 189
Paris, Girard of 185
Paris, Leutaud of 168, 171, 182, 184, 187
Paris, Rutpert IV "Robert the Strong" of 121, 140, 151, 188, 189
Paris, Wulfgurd of 215
Parmys 300
Parricide", Cloderic "the 218, 220, 221
Parysatis 294, 296
Pediese 315
Peleg 313, 314
Pelletier, Anne Marie 48, 53
Pelletier, François] dit Antaya 53
Pelletier, Francoise Marie 53
Pelletier, Genevieve 54
Pelletier, Jean 55
Pelletier, Jean Jacques 53
Pelletier, Jeanne 54
Pelletier, Marie Louise 53
Pelletier, Nicolas 53, 54, 56
Penardim 254, 256
Penta-waret 329
Peredur 308, 310
Perez 303, 326, 327
Peronne, Pepin of 112, 129
Perracy, Childebrand II of 177, 189
Perracy, Nivelon (Nibelung) I of 189, 192, 196
Perreault, Lea 20
Peverell, William 67, 73
Phaidyme 300
Pharamond 232, 235
Pharnabazos 293
Pharnabazus 294, 296
Pharnabazus II 266, 268
Pharnaces II 270
Pharnakes 302, 303, 304
Pharsalus, Menon II of 300
Pharsalus, Menon III of 297, 299
Pharsalus, Menon IV of 293, 294
Pherine 279, 282
Phila II 285, 287, 288
Philadelphe 267
Philadelphos, Laodice Thea 267, 270
Philadelphus, Mithradates IV Philopator 278, 280, 283
Philadelphus, Ptolemy II 283, 286, 291
Philip 286, 291
Philippus, L Marcius 258

Philometor, Ptolemy VI 274, 277
Philopator, Ptolemy IV 277, 280
Philopator, Ptolemy VII Neos 274
Philopator, Seleucus IV 277, 278, 280, 281
Philostorgos, Isias 265, 266, 267, 268
Phineas 319, 320
Phraates III 267, 269, 270
Phraates IV 264, 266
Phraates V. 264
Phratagune 300
Phthia 283, 285, 291, 293
Piankh 325, 326
Pihy 334
Pilgrim 155
Piliste 275, 279
Pimay, User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re' 314
Pinudjem II 322, 323
Pipuy), Piai (Pipoui, ... 331
Piqay 331
Placida, Galla 230, 233, 237
Plactruda 192, 200
Plaserio 312, 313, 323, 324, 327, 328
Plesron 319, 320, 327
Poitou, Adelaide (Adela) of 83, 93, 118, 119
Poitou, Ebles "Mancer" of 107, 122
Poitou, Ranulf I of 141, 161
Poitou, Ranulf II of 122, 141
Poitou, William I (III) of 93, 107
Poitou, William II (IV) of 93
Poliorcetes, Demetrius I 288
Pompa, Alma 234
Poppa 76, 78
Porphyrogentius, Constantine VII 142
Potit 250, 251
Poulette, Jeanne 42
Poullet, Catherine 54
Pre-hir-wonmef 328, 329, 330
Priam 289, 291, 309, 311, 317, 318, 321, 322, 332
Priamus 300, 302
Primeau, Françoise 48, 49
Princess N.N. 253, 255
Princess, Egyptian 286
Princess, Ethiopian 309
Proulx, Albert 20
Proulx, Elisabeth 19, 20
Provence, Boso II of 93, 107
Provence, Boson of 142
Provence, Constance of 75, 79, 83, 87, 91, 92
Provence, Ermengarde of 78, 83, 87
Provence, Richard of 107
Provence, Rotbaud I of 94
Provence, William I "The Liberator" of 83, 87, 94
Provence, William II of 83, 87
Psamtek, Nefer.ib.re' II 305, 306, 307
Psib.kha'emne 323
Ptolemais 286
Pusterthal, N.N. of 79
Pyrrhus II 288, 289, 291

—R—

Ra.messe 330
Ra.messe, Heka.ma(at).re Setep.en.amun IV 329
Ra.messe, Usir.ma(at).re' Mery.amun III 329
Ra.messe, Usir.ma(at).re Setep.en.re' II 330, 332
Ra.messe-Ankhefenmut 324
Ra.messe-merit-ma-re' 330
Ra.messe-neb-weben 330
Ra.messe-usir-Pehty 330
Rachael 304, 326
Raedburh 187
Ra'hot.pe, Sekh.em.re' Wah.kha' 342
Railinda 93, 106, 120, 140
Rainard 150
Raingarde 123, 136
Raingarde (Concubine) 93
Ramesse-maat-ptah 330
Raté, Anne 40
Raté, Bertrand 40
Raté, François 46
Raté, Genevieve 36, 40
Raté, Guillaume 40
Raté, Ignace 40
Raté, Jacques 40, 46
Raté, Jean 46
Raté, Jean-Baptiste 40
Raté, Louise-Angélique 40
Raté, Marie-Anne 40
Raté, Michel-Joseph 40
Raté, Michelle 40
Raté, Pierre 40
Ratherius 262, 264
Rebekah 306
Redwald 226
Regenald 136
Regilinda 121, 151, 188, 189
Regilla 100
Reitrude 102
Remigius 164
Ren.pit.nefer 331
Renaud 103
Renoult, Marie 51
Reu 313
Reuben 304, 326
Rhesa 279, 282
Rhodogune 271, 301
Rhun 291, 293
Richard 66, 67, 73, 74
Richbald 204
Richbod 146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Richbold 199
Richelde 93
Richemeres 217

Richilda....144
Richimar II....244, 246
Ricoara....108
Ricula....226
Rimo....231
Riparian", Dietrich "the....179
Riparian, Clovis the....227
Rivallon....201, 207
Rivet, Catherine....50, 51, 54
Rivet, Pierre....54
Rodogune....290, 292, 297, 298
Roeskilda, Auda of....205
Rolande....192, 196, 200
Roma....293, 295
Rome, Constantine "the Great" of....239, 241
Rotrude....126, 147, 160, 165, 167, 173, 179, 185, 195
Rouen, Remigius of....183, 193, 202
Rouergue, Fulgaud (Foucaud) of....164, 182
Rouergue, Richilde of....94, 109
Rouergue, Sigibert of....182, 192, 196
Roux, Bonne....35
Rowena....226, 235
Rufus, Cneius Octavius....263
Rufus, William II....66, 67, 73, 74
Rugen, Gunhilde of....198, 199, 205
Rugis, King of the....257
Rupert....190, 203, 208
Ruricius....224
Ruth....320, 321
Ruthard....191, 199
Rutpert II....159, 178
Rutpert III....140, 159

—*S*—

Saalgau, Poppo I of....175, 188
Sa-Atoumou....330
Saewara....219
Sahakanoysh....237, 239
Salathiel....284, 287
Salmon....321, 322
Salome....245
Sanchez, Sancha....69
Sandukht....241, 243
Sarah....308, 310
Sargent, Marie....54
Sarich, Judy....19
Sat.amen....338
Sat.Kamose....338
Savard, Denise....42, 48
Savard, Simon....48
Savoy, Adelaide of....65
Savoy, Agnes of....62, 65
Savoy, Amadeo I of....82
Savoy, Amadeus (Amadeo) II of....69, 74, 75
Savoy, Amadeus (Amadeo) III of....65
Savoy, Bertha of....74, 75
Savoy, Humbert (Umberto) II of....65, 69
Savoy, Thietburga of....75
Saxony, Adelheid of....83, 118, 136
Saxony, Amatasunta of....240
Saxony, Bernard I Billung of....114
Saxony, Berthold of....214, 217
Saxony, Billung of....133
Saxony, Bodicus of....217, 220
Saxony, Bruno of....160, 178, 191
Saxony, Cerdic of....237, 239
Saxony, Dieterick of....205, 209
Saxony, Echbert "the Loyal" of....161
Saxony, Edith (Egilwich, Heilwig) of....160, 168, 171
Saxony, Elesa (Elera) of....239, 242
Saxony, Elsa of....242, 243
Saxony, Ethelina of....122
Saxony, Freawine of....247, 249
Saxony, Frithugar of....249, 250
Saxony, Gerberga of....96, 99, 107, 111, 137, 156
Saxony, Gewis of....243, 245
Saxony, Hathwigate of....223, 226, 235
Saxony, Hedwige of....93, 107, 111, 156
Saxony, Hengest of....226, 230, 235
Saxony, Henry I "the Fowler" of....106, 111, 122, 156
Saxony, Henry I of....107, 111, 156
Saxony, Hermann Billung of....114, 133
Saxony, Hulderick of....220, 223
Saxony, Ludolph I "the Great" of....141, 160, 175
Saxony, Luitgarde of....136
Saxony, Mathilda of....141, 161
Saxony, Matilda (Maud) of....100, 114
Saxony, Oda of....141, 155, 156, 175
Saxony, Otto I "the Great" of....107, 111, 136, 156
Saxony, Otto I "the Illustrious" of....122, 141, 175
Saxony, Richilde of....117, 136
Saxony, Sighard of....209, 214
Saxony, Swanhilde of....114
Saxony, Wig of....245, 247
Saxony, Witigislus of....230, 233
Saxony, Witte II of....232, 236
Scandinavia, Baeldaeg of....238, 246, 247, 252, 253
Scandinavia, Brand of....250, 252
Scandinavia, Gymer of....259
Scandinavia, Nanna of....252, 254
Sceaf....256, 258
Scealdea....254, 256
Schwanhilde....128
Seaxneat....238, 246, 247, 253
Sebek.em.saf, Sekh.em.re' Shed.to.we II....341
Sekyndianos....296
Selene, Cleopatra....255
Seleucus....292
Semei....269, 271
Semen.medj.at.re'....340
Senakht.en.re'....339, 340
Senegonde....164, 182

Senisonb), Sensenb (Sonisoubu, ... 337
SERIAH 292, 293
Serug 312, 313
Seskef 265, 267
Set.hir.khopshef 329
Seth 326, 327
Set-hir-khopshef 330
Sethy 330
Sety 333
Seu.ser.en.re' 340
Sexburga 216, 219
Shallum 298, 299
Shalmaneser V. 312
Shamash-shuma-ukin 309
Sharezer 310
Shebensopdet 315
Shed.wast, Sekh.em.re' 340
Shelah 315, 316
Shem 317, 318
Shep.ses.her.atfs 331
Sheruaeterat 309
Shoshenk 316, 317, 321, 322
Shoshenk, 'A.kheper.re' V. 314
Shoshenk, Heqa.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' II 318, 319, 320
Shoshenk, User.ma(at).re' Setep.en.re III 314, 315
Si-amun 338
Sicard, Agathe 34, 36
Sicard, Antoine 36
Sicard, François-Xavier] dit Lavaute 36
Sicard, Geneviève-Michelle 36
Sicard, Jean 34, 45, 52, 55, 56
Sicard, Jean] de Carufel 34, 36
Sicard, Jean Baptiste de Carufel 35, 40
Sicard, Joseph 34
Sicard, Joseph de Carufel 36
Sicard, Louis 36
Sicard, Marie 34
Sicard, Marie Angelique] de Carufel 33, 34
Sicard, Marie Marthe 34
Sicard, Marie-Anne 34, 36
Sicard, Marie-Elisabeth 36
Sicard, Marie-Madeleine 36
Sicard, Pierre 40, 46
Sicard, Pierre-Amador 36
Sicard, Raymond 54, 56
Sicard, Ursule 36
Sieghard 174
Sieghard II 155, 174
Sieghard III 134, 155
Sieghard IV 116, 134
Sigris 214, 229
Simeon 304, 308, 310, 326
Simon the Just 269, 271
Sin-aha-usur 312
Sin-ahhe-eriba 311
Sin-iddina-apla 309
Sit.amen 331
Sit.amon 333, 334
Skjold 238, 244, 246, 247, 254
Skjoldsson, Fridleif 242, 244
Smendes III 318, 320
Smenkh.ka.re', Ankh.kheperu.re' 333, 334
Snaer 253
Snaersson, Driva 251, 252, 253
Sobek.em.saf 340
Soissons, Adelaide of 102, 103, 117
Soissons, Aelis (Adelise) of 90, 102, 103
Soissons, Aelis of 72, 81
Soissons, Chilperic I of 218, 221, 223
Soissons, Giselbert of 117
Soissons, Guiguin of 163
Soissons, Renaud of 81, 90
Solomon 317
Son 266, 268, 283, 300, 316, 317
Sons, Five 301
Sons, Over 35 Other 331
sons, Twelve other 296
Sorbenmark, Poppo II of 156, 175
Soter, Antiochus I 285, 286, 287, 288
Soter, Demetrius I 274, 277
Spitamenes 290
Spoleto, Amadeo of 105
Spoleto, Anskar III of 110
Spoleto, Bertila of 125, 145
Spoleto, Bonifacio I of 120
Spoleto, Gui (Guido) I of 177, 190
Spoleto, Guilla of 106, 120
Spoleto, Guy I of 149
Spoleto, Lambert of 126, 139
Spoleto, N.N. of 92, 105
Spoleto, Rothieda (Rohaut) of 159, 177
Spoleto, Suppo II of 145, 165
St Clair, Mauger "the Younger" of 76, 78
St Eanswythe Abbess of Folkestone 219
St Paul, Abel de 52
St Paul, Marthe de 46, 52
St Pol, Roger of 158
Stateira 292, 295, 296, 297, 298
St-Hmayeak 233, 237
St-Liutvin 211
Strada the Fair 243, 244
Stratonice 283
Stratonice II 283, 285, 287
St-Vardan 237
Suevia, Oda of 210
Sunifred 124, 143, 164
Sunno 252, 254
Svegdasson, Vanlandi 251, 253
Swabia, Berkhard II of 113, 131
Swabia, Bertha of 99, 113
Swabia, Berthold of 155
Swabia, Conrad (Konrad) of 115

Swabia, Gerold I of....166, 178, 183
Swabia, Hermann IV of....75
Swabia, Hildegarde of..146, 166, 170, 171, 178, 180, 185, 197
Swabia, Kunigunde of....135, 155
Swabia, Siburgis of....117
Swabia, St Udalricus of....113
Swanhilde....135
Sweden, Halfdan of....208
Syagrious, Flavius Afranius....231
Syagrious, N.N....227, 231
Symbulla....260
Syra, Berenice....282, 283

—T—

Ta.khered.en.ta.ihet....309
Tah.huat....305
Tair....338
Tairy....315
Takelot....314, 315, 316
Takelot, Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' II....315, 316, 317
Tamur....302, 303, 327
Tashedkhons....318, 320
Taurt....331
Teaulan, Louis....45
Teaulan, Marguerite....39, 45
Tecti....251, 252
Tent.amen.opet....314
Tent.amun....325, 326, 334
Tent.khata, Shapertap or....306, 307
Tentsepeh....320, 321
Tenuantius....252, 254
Terah....309, 311
Tertulle....142, 150, 162
Tessier, Catherine....56
Teuged....305, 307
Tey....335
Thaa.sitra....331
Thane, Oslac the....187
Thea, Cleopatra....271, 274
Thecla....192
Themis....293, 299, 301
Theoctiste-Florine....192
Theodard....201, 207
Theoderata....159
Theodomir....242, 244
Theodora....180, 192, 233, 236
Theodoric....146, 170, 181, 186, 197
Theodosius II....230, 233
Theodrada....146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Theophilus....180, 192
Theos, Antiochus II....282, 283, 285, 286, 287
Theotar....207
Theress), Gundora (Gondres,....149
Thermantia....236
Theroux, Theresa....29
Theudebert II King of Austrasia....222
Thibaud....201
Thierry III....204, 209
Tholouse, Bertrand Isauret of....125, 144
Tholouse, Isauret Thursin of....144, 164
Tholouse, Thursin of....164
Throng....194
Throndheim, Eystein of....185, 194
Throndheim, Hogne of....169, 185
Throndheim, N.N. of....149, 169
Thucydides....302
Thurgovie, Guerin of....199, 203, 206, 216
Thuringia, Basina of....228, 229, 232, 234
Thuringia, Bigonna of....244
Thuringia, Billung of....160
Tia....334
Tiberius....255
Tierson, Jeanne....47
Tiglath-Pileser III....312
Tigranes....268, 269
Tiridat III....250
Tiridates....245, 255
Tithraustes....298
Tiye....329
Tjanefer....322
Tjes.bast.peru....315, 316, 318
Tjia....332
Tjuya....334, 335
Tonnerre, Ermengarde of....74, 82
Tonnerre, Gui I of....138, 158
Tonnerre, Gui II of....104, 119
Tonnerre, Milo I of....176
Tonnerre, Milo II of....158, 176
Tonnerre, Milo III of....119, 138
Tonnerre, Milo IV of....92, 104
Tonnerre, Renaud of....82, 92
Toscanda....123
Toulouse, Bertha of....182
Toulouse, N.N. of....162
Toures....338
Tours, Adela of....141, 150, 167, 171
Tours, Adelaide (Adelheid) (Aelis) of..121, 141, 150, 151, 167, 171, 188, 189
Tours, Bertha of....129, 130, 141, 150, 167, 171
Tours, Herbert of....95, 98, 124, 132, 137
Trdat), Tiridat II (Tiridates,....250, 251
Treves, Chrotrude (Rotroude) of..182, 183, 193, 194, 198, 202
Treves, Gui of....190, 193, 198
Treves, St Lievin (Leutwinus) of....193, 198, 200, 201
Trier, Luitgarde of....115, 127, 128, 133
Triers, Diana of....246
Triganne, Marie....19
Tro, Armyn....314, 315
Trolhet, Catherine....56
Tror (THOR)....284, 287

Troy, Dardanus of....299, 301
Troy, Eriothonius of....297, 299
Troy, Ilus of....293, 294, 301, 303
Troy, Scamander of....297, 299, 303
Troy, Teucer of....297, 301, 303
Troy, Tros of....294, 297, 303
Troyes, Archambaud of....108
Troyes, Eudes of....143, 163
Troyes, Herbert of....108
Troyes, Palatina of....214, 218
Troyes, Thibaud (Theobald, Gerlon) I of....98, 113
Trygils....242, 243
Tryphaena, Cleopatra....270, 272
Tuaa....331
Tuaa.nebt.taui....331
Tullfeld, Otto I of....117, 135
Tullfeld, Otto II of....102, 117
Turin, Adelaide von Susa of....74, 75, 82
Turin, Arduin (Ardvino) "il Glabro" of....105, 120
Turin, Berta of....82
Turin, Ermengarde of....82
Turin, Manfredo I of....92, 105
Turin, Odalrico Manfredo II of....82, 93
Tuscany, Adalbert I of....159, 177
Tuscany, Adalbert II of....126, 139, 159
Tuscany, Adalbert III of....120, 140
Tuscany, Bertha of....106, 110
Tuscany, Bonifacio IV of....140, 159
Tuscany, Ermengarde of....110, 126, 139
Tut.ankh.amon, Neb.khepru.re'....333, 334
Tuthmosis....330, 333, 334, 335
Tuthmosis, 'A.kheper.en.re' II....336, 337
Tuthmosis, Men.kheper.re' III....335, 336
Tuthmosis, Men.khepru.re' IV....334, 335
Tuya....332
Tyti....327, 328
Tytila....226, 229
Tytmon....243, 245
Tzautzes....180
Tzautzes, Stylianos....162, 180
Tzautzina, Zoe....142, 162

—U—

Uknown....45
Umberto), Humbert (Hubert,....92, 105
Unknown 46, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 279, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338
Unknown2....330
Unknown3....330
Uppsala, Gerd Gymersson of....257, 259
Uppsala, Yngvi-Frey of....257, 259
Urgel, Armengol (Ermengaude) I of....84
Urgel, Gunhilde of....109, 125
Urgel, Sunifred of....94, 109, 125
Urnuro), Our.nou.ro (Ourenro,....331
Uta....140
Uzzi....316, 317

—V—

Vadeboncoeur, Adelaide Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Adele "Delia"....29
Vadeboncoeur, Adolphe David....21, 29
Vadeboncoeur, Antoine Chabrier dit....30, 33
Vadeboncoeur, Charles Amable Chabrier dit....33
Vadeboncoeur, David Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Elie Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Francois Xavier Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Francoise Chabrier dit....33
Vadeboncoeur, Jean Chabrier dit....30, 33, 34
Vadeboncoeur, Jean-Baptiste Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Joseph....29
Vadeboncoeur, Joseph Chabrier dit....30, 33
Vadeboncoeur, Léandre Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Louis Chabrier dit....30, 33
Vadeboncoeur, Louise Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Marie Josephte Chabrier dit....33
Vadeboncoeur, Marie Matilde....29
Vadeboncoeur, Marie Sophie....29
Vadeboncoeur, Marie Virginie....29
Vadeboncoeur, Marie-Amanda....29
Vadeboncoeur, Marie-Josephte Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Matilda....29
Vadeboncoeur, Merilie Leocadie....29
Vadeboncoeur, Moyse....29
Vadeboncoeur, Olivier....29
Vadeboncoeur, Olivier A.....29
Vadeboncoeur, Olivier Chabrier dit....28, 30
Vadeboncoeur, Pierre Prudent Chabrier dit....30
Vadeboncoeur, Pierre-Prudent....29
Valentinian III....227, 230
Vana....253
Vandals, Corisco of....233, 236
Vandals, Generius of....227, 230

Vandals, Gundericus of....230, 233
Vandals, Hilda of....217, 220
Vandals, Hilderic of....220, 223
Vandals, Hunneric of....223, 227
Vanlandasson, Visbur....250, 252
Varazduxt....245
Vardandukht....241
Vasak....230, 233
Venus....298
Verboncoeur, Adolph Albert (Arthur)....26
Verboncoeur, Anne Mabel....26
Verboncoeur, Antoine (Anthony)....29
Verboncoeur, Eugenie....29
Verboncoeur, Francois-Xavier....29
Verboncoeur, Henry W.....26
Verboncoeur, John....26
Verboncoeur, Josephine....29
Verboncoeur, Julia....20, 25
Verboncoeur, Lillian E.....26
Verboncoeur, Louise....26
Verboncoeur, Marie-Adelaide Chabrier dit....29
Verboncoeur, Mary Rose....26
Verboncoeur, N.N.....26
Verboncoeur, Olive (Celia)....29
Verboncoeur, Sarah Blanche....26
Verdon, Valtrude of....225, 228
Verdun, Frederick of....100
Verdun, Godfrey (Gottfried) of....100
Verdun, Gonzelon (Gozelo) I of....100
Verdun, Richwin of....114, 133
Verdun, Walchigise of....206, 211
Verica....231
Vérieu, Marguerite....43, 50
Vérieu, Nicolas (Vidieux)....49
Verieul, Angelique....50
Verieul, Jean-Baptiste....50
Verieul, Joseph....50
Verieul, Madeleine....50
Verieul, Marie....50
Verieul, Nicolas....50
Verieul, Rene....50
Vermandois, Eudes of....95, 98, 123, 132, 137
Vermundsson, Olaf....226, 230
Vernona, Argotta of....226, 230
Verona, Theodoric of....230
Verticilio, Auprando of....140
Veruli, Alaric I of....248, 249
Veruli, Alberic I of....242, 244
Veruli, Alimer of....256, 258
Veruli, Anavas of....258, 260
Veruli, Anthyrius I of....260
Veruli, Anthyrius II of....254, 256
Veruli, Dieteric of....246, 248
Veruli, Hutterus of....252, 254
Veruli, Miecislaus I of....238, 240
Veruli, Radagaisus I "the Vandal" of....236, 238
Veruli, Teneric of....244, 246
Veruli, Vitislaus I of....251, 252
Veruli, Vitislaus of....249, 251
Veruli, Wisimar of....240, 242
Vestfold, Eistein I of....185, 194, 195
Vestfold, Halfdan II of....169, 185
Vestmarr, Dag of....185
VI, Amen.hir.khopshef Mery.amun Ra.messe....328, 329
VI, S'ankh.en.re' Men.tu.hot.pe....341
VI, Sekh.em.re' Her.hi.ma'e In.yo.tef....341
VI, Vologaeses....253
Vienne, Gerard of....107
Vienne, Hugh of....105, 119, 123
Vienne, Theutberga of....105
Vienne, Willa of....113, 126, 131, 142, 163
VII, Nub.kheper.re' In.yo.tef....340
VII, Usir.ma(at).re Mery.amun Ra.messe....328
VIII, Set.hir.khopshef Ra.messe....329
Vinethorr....273, 276
Vingener....271, 273, 282, 284
Visbursson, Domaldi....249, 250
Voissy, Jeanne (Vouzy, Roussy)....53, 54
Vologaeses II....259, 261
Vologaeses III....257, 259
Vologaeses IV....255, 257
von Altdorf, Henry....136, 156
von Altdorf, Judith....204
von Altdorf, Kuno I....89, 102
von Altdorf, N.N.....80, 89
von Altdorf, Rudolph I....117, 136
von Altdorf, Rudolph II....102, 117
von Altdorf, Welf II....102
von Angstgau, Diepold I....80, 88
von Angstgau, N.N.....72, 80
von Argengau, Ulrich I....166, 178
von Arneburg, Bruno....135, 156
von Arneburg, Mathilda....116, 117, 135
von Babenberg, Berthold I....101, 116
von Bethuwe, N.N.....138, 157
von Bethuwe, Ricfried....157
von Betuwe, Nevelung....157
von Bidgau, Gozelin....115, 133
von Chiemgau, Engelbert III....101, 116
von Chiemgau, N.N.....88, 101
von Ebersberg, Ulrich....101, 116
von Ebersberg, Wilibirg....88, 101
von Eppenstein, Markwart I....135
von Eppenstein, Markwart II....116, 135
von Eppenstein, Markwart III....116
von Eppenstein, Richgardis....101, 116
von Flinsbach, Bernard....72
von Flinsbach, Hedwig....67, 72
von Frantenhausen, Adelaide....67, 72
von Frantenhausen, Kuno I....72, 80
von Friesland, Reginhilde....122, 141, 157
von Friuli, Werigaud (Wezzelin)....88

von Gleiberg, Ermentrude....88, 101
von Gleiberg, Herbert I....101, 115
von Herzgau, Frederick II....156
von Herzgau, N.N.....135, 156
von Hohenburg, Hugh III....133, 154
von Howenwart, Beata (Atha)....136, 156
von Isengau, Hartwig....101, 115
von Jaun, Albuin....115
von Lahngau, Gebhard....154, 174
von Lahngau, Gisela....154
von Lavant, Richgard....71, 72, 80
von Lobdengau, Werner....178, 204
von Markwarstein, Markwart....67
von Metz, Adalbert....115, 127, 128, 148
von Metz, Adalbert II....85, 97
von Metz, Gerhard....77, 85
von Metz, Gisele....77
von Metz, Matfried....111, 115, 127, 128
von Metz, Richard (Berhard)....97, 112
von Metzgau, Gerhard....168
von Metzgau, Matfried....148, 168
von Metzgau, Richar....168
von Mompelgard, Liutold....89
von Nordgau, Alberic....203, 208
von Nordgau, Eberhard I....195, 203
von Nordgau, Eberhard II (Wichman)....174, 188
von Nordgau, Eberhard III....154, 174
von Nordgau, Hugh V....115, 128
von Nordgau, Meginhard I....187, 195
von Nullenburg, Gisela....131
von Ohningen, Itha (Ita)....102, 117
von Ohningen, Judith....117
von Ohningen, Kunigunde....117
von Ohningen, Kuno....117
von Ohningen, N.N.....117
von Passau, Ulrich....67, 72
von Passau, Uta....64, 67
von Preising, Luitgard....116, 135
von Preising, Papo....134, 155
von Pusterthal, Engelbert....80, 88
von Pusterthal, Frederick I....88, 101
von Ringelheim, Amalrada....122, 157
von Ringelheim, Dietrich....122, 141, 157
von Ringelheim, Frederunda....122, 157
von Ringelheim, Mechtilde (Matilda)....106, 107, 111, 122, 156, 157
von Ringelheim, Siegfried....122, 157
von Scheyern, Otto I....80
von Schweinfurt, Elica....88
von Schweinfurt, Heinrich....80, 88, 101
von Schweinfurt, Judith....88
von Schweinfurt, Otto III....88
von Sponheim, Engelbert I....67, 71
von Sponheim, Engelbert II....64, 67
von Sponheim, Mathilda (Mahault)....62, 64
von Sponheim, N.N.....79
von Sponheim, Richgard....67
von Sponheim, Richilda....67
von Sponheim, Siegfried....71, 79
von Sponheim, Stephen....79
von Stade, Henry "the Bold"....135
von Stade, Lothar I....155
von Stade, Lothar II....135, 156
von Sulzbach, Berenger....67
von Sulzbach, Gebhard I....75
von Threkwitigau, N.N.....141, 161
von Threkwitigau, Walbert....161, 179
von Thurgau, Adalbert I....172, 186
von Thurgau, Adalbert II "Illustrious"....151, 152, 172
von Thurgau, Adalbert III....151, 152, 172
von Thurgau, Berkhard....131, 151, 152, 172
von Thurgau, Eberhard II....131, 152
von Thurgau, Eberhard III....131
von Thurgau, Regilinda....113, 131
von Traungau, Rapoto I....101
von Traungau, Rapoto II....88, 101
von Walbeck, Eiliswinta....101, 102, 116
von Walbeck, Lothar II....116, 135
von Walbeck, Lothar III....116
von Wetterau, Eldo (Udo)....115, 133
von Wetterau, Gebhard....133, 154
von Wettin, Witekind II....191
von Wolflingen, Willebirg....89
von Wulfingen, Adelhied....80, 89
Vonones II....262, 263
Vram....237

—W—

Wa.hib.re', Ha'a'ib.re'....303, 305
Wadj.mose....336, 337
Waegdaeg....238, 246, 247, 254
Walchisus....214
Waldrada....214
Walter....245, 248
Wambert....223, 226
Wandregisi....209, 214
Wazmes....337
Webensenu....335
Wecta....236, 238, 246, 247, 253
Wehha....232, 235
Welf II....178, 191
Wenden, Billung of....209
Wenden, Dobzogera of....205, 209
Werberga....208
Wessex, Aelflaed of....131, 132, 153
Wessex, Aelfrytha of....132, 153, 154
Wessex, Aethelfrith of....153
Wessex, Aethelhelm of....153, 174
Wessex, Aethelred I of....173, 176, 187
Wessex, Aethelwulf of....124, 154, 173, 176, 187
Wessex, Athelstan of....187
Wessex, Edith of....187

Wessex, Judith of....156, 173, 176, 187
Westerbourg, Hildegarde of....114
Westfold, Eystein of....199
Westfold, Geva of (Denmark)....191, 199
Westphalia, Wicibert of....179, 191
Wettergau, Heinrich of....188, 196, 203
Wiay....324
Wichburg....101
Wihtburga....219
Wihtlaeg....238, 246, 247, 254
Wihtred....208, 213
Wilfred....165
Wilhelm....235, 238
Williswinda....206, 210
Winta....238, 246, 247, 254
Woden....238, 240, 246, 247, 253
Worms, Aleran I of....163
Worms, Wandilmode of....143, 163
Wormsgau, Wiliswint of the....190, 198, 208
Wuffa....229, 232
Wulfegunde....212, 213, 215
Wulfthryth....173, 174

—X—

X, Amen.hir.khopshef Ra.messe....327, 328
XI, Khaem.waset Men.ma(at).re' Ra.messe....327
Xosrov), Khusraw (Chosroes, II....248, 250

—Y—

Yey....335
Yngvasson, Jorund....235, 237
Yngvi-Freysson, Fjolnir....255, 257
Younger), Mery.re' (the....330
Younger, Charles the....146, 170, 180, 186, 197
Yuya....335

—Z—

Zabulon....324
Zadok....299, 301, 312, 313
Zakutu....310
Zarah....301, 303, 327
Zariadres....268, 269
Zeloha....304, 326
Zenobia....265
Zorahiah....315, 316
Zorobabel....282, 284
Zosime....268, 269

Sources

[1] *Mark Labine* (MLabine@MSN.com).
[2] *1930 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[3] *Minnesota Death Index, 1908 - 2002* (Ancestry.com).
[4] *1900 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[5] *1910 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[6] *1920 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[7] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers (Drouin Collection), 1621 - 1967* (Ancestry.com).
[8] Paul J Lareau & Elmer Courteau, Compilers, *French-Canadian Families Of The North Central States * A Genealogical Dictionary* (St Paul, MN 1980).
[9] *1870 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[10] *1880 US Census* (Ancestry.com).
[11] LeFebvre, Mrs. W. J. (Sarah Blanche Verboncoeur), *The Life History of Mr. A. D. Verboncoeur* , A six page remembrance.
[12] *Parish Records of St David, Yamaska, PQ, Canada 1835 - 1846* (LDS microfilm 1031798).
[13] *1851 Canada Census* (National Archives of Canada & Ancestry.com).
[14] *City Directory* (Ancestry.com).
[15] *1885 State Census* (Ancestry.com).
[16] Bureau of Land Management, *Land Patent Report* (http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/), MN Accession Number MN0430_.467.
[17] *1905 State Census* (Ancestry.com).
[18] *Grave Markers of Hennepin County*.
[19] Polly Donahue <whobe60@aol.com>.
[20] *Death Certificate*.
[21] *Copy of original record.*.
[22] *Parish records of St Antoine de Padoue de la Riviere du Loup, Louiseville, Maskinonge, PQ, 1755 - 1756 & 1770 - 1817* (LDS microfilm 1018137).
[23] Minnesota Territory, *Naturalization Filing* (13 May 1855), Copy filed.
[24] Minnesota Territory, *Naturalization Filing* (13 May 1855).
[25] *1857 State Census*.
[26] *1860 U.S. Census* (Ancestry.com).
[27] *1865 State Census* (Ancestry.com).
[28] *Patrick VeVea* (VvJanePat@Wans.net).
[29] *Parish records of St Joseph, Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada 1819 - 1835* (LDS microfilm 1302038).
[30] Campagna, Dominique S.C., "Repertoire des Mariages de Maskinongé 1728-1966," Le Centre de Genealogie S.C., 240 avenue Daly, Ottawa Ontario, Canada K1N 6G2.
[31] *Parish Records of St David, Yamaska, QC, Canada 1846 - 1860* (LDS microfilm 1031799).
[32] *1875 State Census* (Ancestry.com).
[33] *Parish Records of St Antoine de Padoue de la Riviere du Loup, Louiseville, Maskinonge, PQ, Canada 1714 - 1770* (LDS microfilm 1018136).
[34] *Parish records of St Joseph, Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada 1782 - 1819* (LDS microfilm 1302037).
[35] *Parish records for St Antoine de Padoue de la Riviere du Loup, Louiseville, Maskinonge, PQ, Canada 1818 - 1846* (LDS microfilm 1018138).
[36] *Robert Vade Bon Coeur* (BobVade@RoyBob.net).
[37] *Ancestry.Com*, Message Boards.
[38] *Archives of Gard, France*.
[39] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org).
[40] *Lora Blake Harding*.
[41] *Repertoire of Parish Records*.
[42] *Guy Vadeboncoeur* (GVadeboncoeur@Stewart-Museum.org).
[43] *Parish records of St Joseph, Maskinongé, Maskinongé, PQ, Canada 1748 - 1795* (LDS microfilm 1302036).
[44] Ferro, Rachel, *Ferro Family as of January 19, 2001* (Ancestry.com).
[45] *Jean-Claude Lacroix* (Lacroix.Jean-Claude@Libertysurf.FR).
[46] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 1047.
[47] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 1047.
[48] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 52.
[49] Tanguay, Mgr. Cyprien, *Dictionnaire Genealogique des Famille Canadiennes* (Editions Elysée, 1991).
[50] Tanguay, Mgr. Cyprien, *Dictionnaire Genealogique des Famille Canadiennes* (Editions Elysée, 1991), Vol VII, page 176.
[51] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983).

[52] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 51.
[53] *Denis Beauregard* (http://www.cam.org/~beaur/gen/dgo-miv.html).
[54] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 66.
[55] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 157.
[56] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 244.
[57] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), p. 51.
[58] Drouin, Gabriel, *Dictionnaire National des Canadiens-Francais (1608 - 1760) (Red Drouin)* (Institut Genealogique Drouin, Montreal, Canada, 1985 revised edition), page 314.
[59] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 255.
[60] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 87.
[61] Tanguay, Mgr. Cyprien, *Dictionnaire Genealogique des Famille Canadiennes* (Editions Elysée, 1991), Vol I, page 30.
[62] Laforest, Thomas J., "Our French-Canadian Ancestors", Vol X.
[63] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 128.
[64] Laforest, Thomas J., *Our French Canadian Ancestors* (The LISI Press, Palm Harbor, FL), II:295.
[65] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 373.
[66] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 618.
[67] *Victoria Joyce* (MyTree@Sonic.net).
[68] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 967.
[69] *The American-Canadian Genealogist* (American-Canadian Genealogical Society, Manchester, NH), Issue 17, page 17.
[70] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 778.
[71] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 231.
[72] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 163.
[73] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 181.
[74] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 51.
[75] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 242.
[76] Drouin, Gabriel, *Dictionnaire National des Canadiens-Francais (1608 - 1760) (Red Drouin)* (Institut Genealogique Drouin, Montreal, Canada, 1985 revised edition), page 603.
[77] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 520.
[78] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 29.
[79] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), pg. 595.
[80] Laforest, Thomas J., *Our French Canadian Ancestors* (The LISI Press, Palm Harbor, FL), II:149-156.
[81] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 98.
[82] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 122 - 123.
[83] Laforest, Thomas J., "Our French-Canadian Ancestors", Vol XI.
[84] *Quebec Catholic Parish Registers, 1621 - 1900* (FamilySearch.org), img. 366.
[85] Jetté, René, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec des origines à 1730* (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal, 1983), page 887.
[86] *Internet - http://poncy-mclean.net/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I5507&tree=1*.
[87] American-Canadian Genealogist, Official Journal of the American-Canadian Genealogical Society, Manchester, NH, Vol 20, page 187.
[88] *Wikipedia On-LIne Encyclopedia*.
[89] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 62.
[90] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 61.
[91] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 43.

[92] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 100.
[93] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 262.
[94] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 98.
[95] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 59.
[96] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 6.
[97] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 41.
[98] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 42.
[99] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 182.
[100] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 101.
[101] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 114.
[102] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 5.
[103] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 167.
[104] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 94.
[105] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 91.
[106] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 128.
[107] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 71.
[108] *Je Me Souviens* (American French Genealogical Society), 30:2:22-29.
[109] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 97.
[110] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 4.
[111] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 63.
[112] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 103.
[113] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 73.
[114] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), Vol III, page 19.
[115] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 167.
[116] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 116.
[117] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 97.
[118] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 108.
[119] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 1.
[120] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 142.
[121] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 2.

[122] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 107.
[123] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 157.
[124] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 9.
[125] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 100.
[126] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215* (Fourth Ed., Genealogical Publishing Co., 1993 Baltimore, MD), page 158.
[127] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 10.
[128] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 113.
[129] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 69.
[130] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 39.
[131] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 72.
[132] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), page 19.
[133] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 135.
[134] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 80.
[135] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 119.
[136] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 67.
[137] Leese, T. Anna, *Blood Royal, Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England 1066-1399, The Normans and Plantagenets* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD 1996), page 185.
[138] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 117.
[139] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 11.
[140] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 115.
[141] Ancestral File of the LDS Library.
[142] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 166.
[143] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 99.
[144] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 178.
[145] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 163.
[146] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 142.
[147] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 242.
[148] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 127.
[149] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 70.
[150] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 208.
[151] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 169.
[152] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 188.

[153] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 132.
[154] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 45.
[155] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 118.
[156] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 57.
[157] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 99.
[158] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 128.
[159] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 38.
[160] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 209.
[161] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 70.
[162] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 78.
[163] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 111.
[164] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 125.
[165] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 220.
[166] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 110.
[167] *New England Historic Genealogical Register* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA), 75:60.
[168] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 124.
[169] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 168.
[170] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 247.
[171] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 144.
[172] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 95.
[173] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 244.
[174] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 141.
[175] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 40.
[176] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 128.
[177] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 195.
[178] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 225.
[179] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 113.
[180] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 119.
[181] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 124.
[182] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 213.

[183] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 236.
[184] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 30-9 Note.
[185] Williamson, David, "Debrett's Kings and Queens of Europe", Salem House Publishers, Topsfield, MA 1988; ISBN 0-88162-364-4, page 66.
[186] Williamson, David, "Debrett's Kings and Queens of Europe", Salem House Publishers, Topsfield, MA 1988; ISBN 0-88162-364-4, page 187.
[187] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 244.
[188] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 102.
[189] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), page 18.
[190] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 144.
[191] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 42.
[192] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 177.
[193] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 115.
[194] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 50.
[195] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 133.
[196] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 56.
[197] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 131.
[198] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 93.
[199] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 102.
[200] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 125.
[201] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 2.
[202] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 83.
[203] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 96.
[204] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 197.
[205] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 82.
[206] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 60.
[207] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 127.
[208] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 187.
[209] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 51.
[210] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 175.
[211] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 220.
[212] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 118.
[213] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart T1.

[214] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 30-8.
[215] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), page 6.
[216] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 232.
[217] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 193.
[218] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 204.
[219] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), Vol III, page 55.
[220] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 237.
[221] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 123.
[222] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 240.
[223] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 243.
[224] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 130.
[225] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 129.
[226] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 108.
[227] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), page 116.
[228] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 79.
[229] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 246.
[230] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 31.
[231] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 87.
[232] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 198.
[233] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 17.
[234] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 101.
[235] Internet - http://www.heraldica.org/topics/france/.
[236] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 189.
[237] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 199.
[238] von Redlich, Marcellus Donald Alexander R., "Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants", 1996 reprint by Genealogical Publishing Co, Balto. ISBN 0-8063-0494-4, Vol I, page 124.
[239] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 123.
[240] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 14.
[241] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 190.
[242] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 250.
[243] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 110.
[244] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 148.

[245] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), Vol III, page 145.
[246] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 159.
[247] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 217.
[248] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 241.
[249] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 192.
[250] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 223.
[251] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 150.
[252] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 9.
[253] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 177.
[254] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 81.
[255] Buck, J. Orton and Beard, Timothy Field, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988), page 99.
[256] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 135.
[257] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 221.
[258] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 153.
[259] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 215.
[260] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 224.
[261] *New England Historic Genealogical Register* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA), 117:270.
[262] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 181.
[263] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 239.
[264] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart W.
[265] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 173.
[266] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 185.
[267] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 171.
[268] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 235.
[269] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 19.
[270] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 122.
[271] Internet - http://fp-www.wwnet.net/~dulongj/baillon/ John P. Dulong - Catherine Baillon Royal Connection Research Association.
[272] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 194.
[273] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 214.
[274] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 30-5.
[275] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 75.
[276] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 245.

[277] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 2.
[278] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 222.
[279] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 46.
[280] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 230.
[281] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 266.
[282] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 126.
[283] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 156.
[284] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 126.
[285] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 160.
[286] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 115.
[287] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 82.
[288] *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* (New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), 45:1:19.
[289] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 172.
[290] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 231.
[291] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 274.
[292] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 196.
[293] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 139.
[294] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 3.
[295] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 4.
[296] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 8.
[297] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 7.
[298] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 217.
[299] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 238.
[300] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 275.
[301] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 207.
[302] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 194.
[303] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 210.
[304] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 267.
[305] *The American-Canadian Genealogist* (American-Canadian Genealogical Society, Manchester, NH), 25:175.
[306] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 144.
[307] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 268.

[308] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 256.
[309] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 5.
[310] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 84.
[311] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 164.
[312] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 211.
[313] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page 5.
[314] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 40-1.
[315] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 129.
[316] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 158.
[317] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 159.
[318] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 158.
[319] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 164.
[320] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 257.
[321] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 77.
[322] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 81-6.
[323] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 163.
[324] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 123.
[325] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), Chart 10-12.
[326] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 170.
[327] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 81-5.
[328] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 116.
[329] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 36.
[330] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 51.
[331] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 206.
[332] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 90.
[333] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 222.
[334] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart S.
[335] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 37.
[336] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), Chart 10-11.
[337] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 19.
[338] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 20.
[339] Langston, Aileen Lewers, and J. Orton Buck, Jr., *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendents* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol II, page cv.
[340] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 191.

[341] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 119.
[342] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 216.
[343] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 81-2.
[344] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 50-7.
[345] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), Page 1.
[346] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 35.
[347] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 114.
[348] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 23.
[349] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 81-1.
[350] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 260.
[351] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 50-5.
[352] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 247.
[353] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 50-4.
[354] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 36.
[355] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 215.
[356] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 214.
[357] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart R1.
[358] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 120.
[359] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 122.
[360] Weis, Frederick Lewis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* (7th Ed. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), page 1.
[361] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390).
[362] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 223.
[363] Stuart, Roderick W., *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philip* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1992) 2nd ed., ISBN 0-8063-1344-7), page 264.
[364] Williamson, David, "Debrett's Kings and Queens of Europe", Salem House Publishers, Topsfield, MA 1988; ISBN 0-88162-364-4, page 65.
[365] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 117.
[366] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 91.
[367] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 52.
[368] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 94.
[369] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 80-3.
[370] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 248.
[371] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 80-2.
[372] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart Q.
[373] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 213.
[374] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 212.
[375] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 42.
[376] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart P2.

[377] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 10.
[378] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 57.
[379] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 15.
[380] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 90.
[381] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 118.
[382] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart P1.
[383] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 92-1.
[384] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 32.
[385] Green, Robert, "Cleopatra", 1996, Franklin Watts, a Division of Grolier Publishing, New York ISBN 0-531-20231-3, page 30.
[386] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 91-11.
[387] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart N3.
[388] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart N4.
[389] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart N2.
[390] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 102-6.
[391] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart N1.
[392] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 91-6.
[393] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 102-5.
[394] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 102-4.
[395] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-14.
[396] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 102-3.
[397] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-13.
[398] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 101-2.
[399] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-12.
[400] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-11.
[401] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart M.
[402] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-10.
[403] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-9.
[404] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart L.
[405] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), 90-7.
[406] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-7.
[407] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart K2.
[408] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart K.
[409] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-4.
[410] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 154.
[411] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-3.
[412] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 100-2.
[413] Stone, Don Charles, compiler, *Some Ancient and Medieval Descents of Edward I of England* (1998, Philadelphia, PA), chart 101-3.
[414] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart J.
[415] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), 154.
[416] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 92.
[417] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 155.
[418] Collins, Carr P., Jr., *Royal Ancestors of Magna Charta Barons* (Dallas, TX 1959, Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390), page 153.
[419] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart G.
[420] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart F.
[421] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart E.
[422] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart D.
[423] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart C.
[424] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart B.
[425] Augustan Society, Inc., "Descents From Antiquity", 1986, P.O. Box P, Torrance, CA 90507-0210, Chart A.